

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE

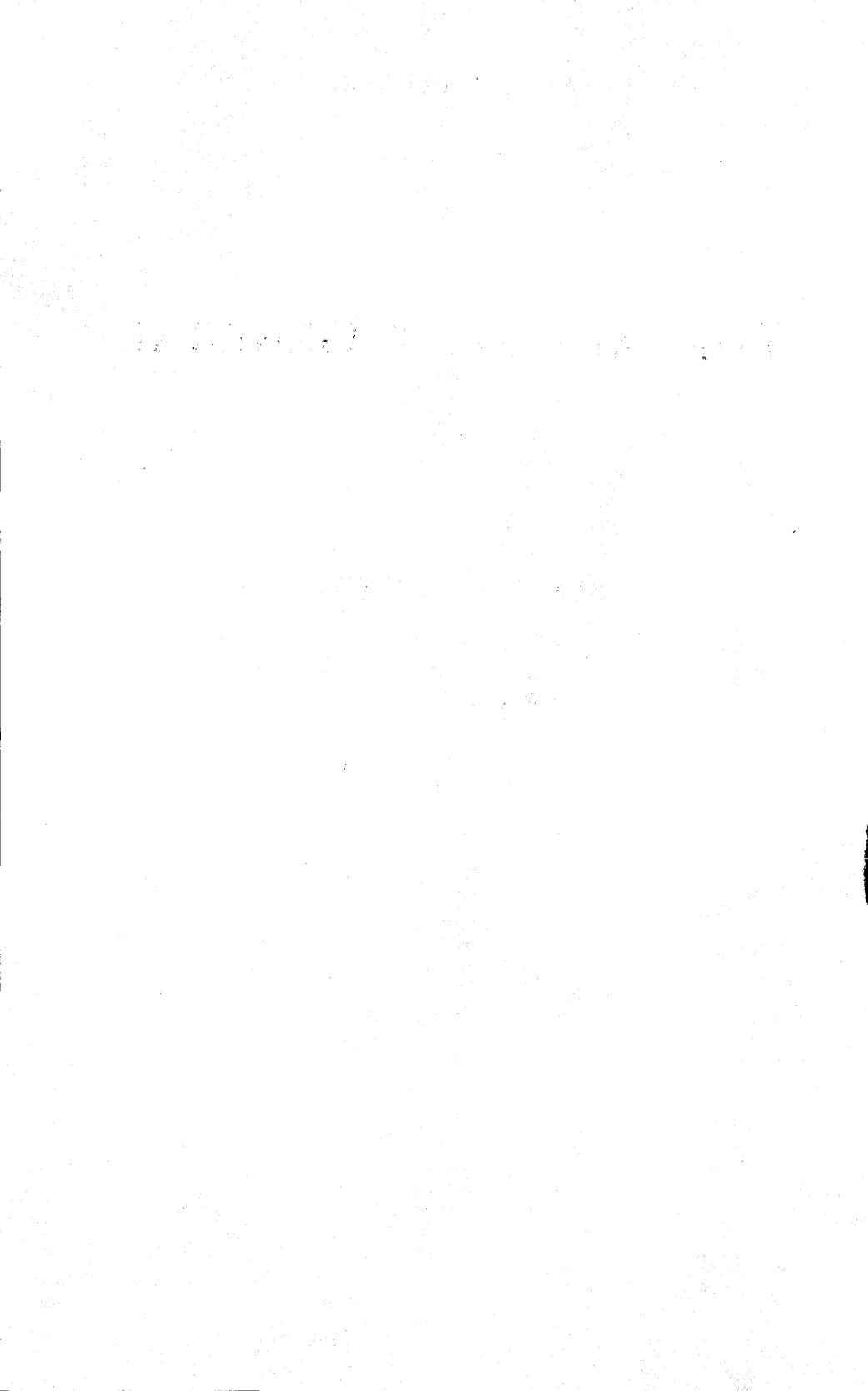
STATE OF NEW YORK

FOR THE YEAR 1913

ALBANY

J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS

1914



STATE OF NEW YORK,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

ALBANY, December 31, 1913.

To His Excellency, The Governor of the State of New York:

SIR.—I have the honor to report as follows:

During the calendar year now ending, the land and naval forces of New York have reached a state of discipline and a degree of efficiency beyond any hitherto attained. It has been the aim to make the State service as nearly like that of the United States in merit and fitness as could reasonably be expected, considering the inherent differences which exist between the regular service and that of our State.

As the most populous and wealthy State in the Union, it is but right that New York should in time of peace do her fair proportion towards providing a well organized, equipped and trained force for the defence of the nation in case of need; and, as the greater includes the less, any such force so organized, equipped and trained, will be the more effective in the repression of any internal disorder which may arise.

Attention is respectfully invited to the need of legislation to provide a proper range for small arms and field artillery practice, which is urgently required for the use of the National Guard and Naval Militia stationed in New York City and vicinity, comprising the greater portion of the forces of the State.

The report of the Major General, setting forth in detail the organization, strength and operations of the National Guard, is transmitted herewith as Appendix A.

The report of the Commodore, as commanding officer of the Naval Militia, is transmitted as Appendix B.

The summary of the financial operations of my office is transmitted as Appendix C.

Very respectfully,

HENRY D. HAMILTON,
The Adjutant General.

APPENDIX "A."

HEADQUARTERS, DIVISION, NATIONAL GUARD, NEW YORK.

MUNICIPAL BUILDING, CHAMBERS STREET,

NEW YORK CITY, *December 15, 1913.*

From: Major General, Commanding Division, N. G., N. Y.
To: The Adjutant General of the State.
Subject: Annual report to the Governor.

The following report covers the work of the National Guard during the past year:

I. ORGANIZATION.

During the year ending September 30, 1913, the following changes in the organization of the National Guard have been made.

ORGANIZED.

- Battery A, First Field Artillery (Brooklyn), December 16, 1912.
- Battery C, First Field Artillery (Brooklyn), December 16, 1912.
- Battery E, Second Field Artillery (Bronx), May 19, 1913.
- Battery F, Second Field Artillery (Bronx), May 19, 1913.
- Battery B, First Field Artillery (Manhattan), May 19, 1913.
- Companies L and M, Forty-seventh Infantry (authorized), September 17, 1913.
- Company M, Sixty-ninth Infantry (authorized), September 24, 1913.

REORGANIZED.

On October 26, 1912, Battery A, First Field Artillery (Syracuse), was detached from the First Field Artillery and designated Battery A, Field Artillery; on the same date the Second Field Artillery was disbanded and Batteries A (Bronx), B (Brooklyn) and C (Binghamton) were assigned to the First Field Artillery as the First Battalion thereof.

On December 16, 1912, Battery A, First Field Artillery (Bronx), was detached from the First Field Artillery and designated Battery B, Field Artillery; Batteries A (Syracuse), B (Bronx), and C (Binghamton), Field Artillery, were organized into the Second Battalion, Field Artillery; the commanding officer, First Field Artillery, was directed to organize two (2) additional batteries to be designated A and C, respectively.

The Second Field Artillery was organized January 10, 1913, and Batteries A, B, and C, First Field Artillery, and the Second Battalion, Field Artillery, less Battery C (Binghamton), were assigned to the Second Field Artillery; Battery A (Syracuse) being designated Battery E, Second Field Artillery; and Battery B (Bronx) as Battery D, Second Field Artillery; Battery C, Second Field Artillery (Binghamton), was detached from the Second Battalion and assigned on this same date to the First Field Artillery as Battery C of that regiment.

On May 19, 1913, Battery E (Syracuse), Second Field Artillery, was detached from that regiment and attached to the First Field Artillery as Battery A thereof; new batteries, E and F, (both in Bronx), Second Field Artillery, and Battery B (Manhattan), First Field Artillery, were organized.

Pursuant to this reorganization the State now has two complete regiments of Field Artillery.

The Cavalry reorganization was completed pursuant to G. O. 27 and G. O. 28, A. G. O., which leaves in the State one complete regiment of Cavalry, known and designated as the First Cavalry, one Machine Gun Troop, and one separate Squadron, composed of four troops, known and designated as First Squadron, New York Cavalry.

Under the provisions of Circular 8, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, the National Guard is required to conform in the organization of its units to the organization prescribed for similar units in the Regular Army. This necessitated the reorganization of the Cavalry of the State as above set forth, and will within the time prescribed by the provisions of Circular 8, require the reorganization of the Quartermaster's Department, Commissary Department and Pay Department, into a Quartermaster Corps. Certain changes are also required to be made in the organization of the Coast Artillery troops of the State.

2. STRENGTH OF THE NATIONAL GUARD.

The following is a summary of the strength of the National Guard for all corps, departments, and arms of the service, showing the number of officers and enlisted men at the date of the last semi-annual return, September 30, 1913.

	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.
Major General	1		1
Brigadier Generals	5		5
Adjutant General's Department.....	7		7
Inspector General's Department.....	8		8
Judge Advocate General's Department.....	5		5
Quartermaster's Department	6	53	59
Subsistence Department	5	8	13
Ordinance Department	37	19	56
Medical Department	111	606	717
Aides to General Officers.....	11		11
Signal Corps	10	159	169
Corps of Engineers.....	48	732	780
Cavalry	70	883	953
Field Artillery	52	909	961
Coast Artillery Corps.....	113	1,889	2,002
Infantry	566	10,167	10,733
	1,055	15,425	16,480

The total strength on September 30, 1912, was 16,519. The difference between the totals of the two years shows a net loss of 39.

3. COURTS MARTIAL.

The following is a summary of the court martial cases during the year ending September 30, 1913.

Private William H. Allen, Battery D, Second Field Artillery. Charge: "Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline." Final result: Dishonorably discharged with loss of time served.

4. SERVICE IN AID OF CIVIL AUTHORITY.

During the period of excessive floods in the Mohawk and Hudson River Valleys, in the month of March, Companies A, C and D, Second Infantry, were called out to aid in the preservation of life and the safeguarding of property. Their service, covering a period of five days (March 28th to April 1, 1913), was satisfactorily performed.

On the 4th day of April, 1913, Company M, Third Infantry, and on the 5th day of April, Company C, Third Infantry, were called out in aid of the civil authorities by the mayor of the city of Auburn to protect certain mill property in that city from possible destruction and to preserve order in the city during the period of a strike by employees of the mills. There was great disorder in the city and some shooting by the disorderly element, which necessitated the calling out of these commands, but with their arrival order was promptly restored. Company M, Third Infantry, was on duty for a period of twenty-one days (April 4th to 17th and April 29th to May 5th, 1913), and Company C, Third Infantry, was on duty for a period of ten days (April 4th to 14th, 1913). In addition to guarding the property men-

tioned, and preserving order, a course of practical military instruction was carried out by Major John B. Tuck, which was of much benefit to the two companies constituting Major Tuck's command.

On the 6th day of May, 1913, the mayor of the city of Syracuse called out in aid of the civil authorities of that city, Troop D, First Cavalry, Company C, Third Infantry, and Battery E, Second Field Artillery, all stationed in that city. The occasion of the call was a shooting affray, the result of the efforts of the local police force to preserve order among strikers and sympathizers. The strike concerned a public street improvement. In the shooting affray several of the police were wounded and others were injured by stones and other missiles. By order from these headquarters, Major Howard K. Brown was placed on duty to command the troops above mentioned. The Cavalry troop and company of infantry patrolled the streets and maintained excellent order, the battery being held in readiness in its armory. All available time was utilized in the training and instruction of the personnel of the several commands. The conduct of the men was excellent and the service of all concerned was efficiently performed. On the 8th day of May, 1913, a fire broke out in the stables of D Troop, but owing to the promptness and gallantry of the officers and enlisted men of the battery and the troop, the flames were confined to a relatively small area, and a relatively small amount of property was damaged. The period of the service of Battery E, Second Field Artillery, terminated on the 10th day of May, 1913, and Troop D, First Cavalry, and Company C, Third Infantry, on the 14th day of May, 1913.

In the month of April, 1913, the employees of the trolley roads in the city of Buffalo were on strike and much railroad property was being damaged and destroyed. On the 8th day of April, 1913, a Justice of the Supreme Court, under the provisions of section 115 of the Military Law, issued an order calling out the command of Brigadier General Samuel M. Welch, in aid of the civil authorities. The brigade commander issued the necessary orders, and with promptness the concentration of his troops commenced. The Sixty-fifth and Seventy-fourth Regiments of Infantry, stationed in Buffalo, were ready within a few hours. The companies of the Third Infantry from their several stations in the western part of the State began their movements promptly, the regiment arriving in Buffalo the following morning. After the arrival of the out of town units of the brigade, the brigade commander soon had the situation in hand, and so disposed his troops that the railroad company was enabled to open up first one line and then another, without serious interference. The difficulties between the employees and the railroad company were finally terminated by mutual agreement, and on the 12th day of April, the troops were relieved from duty. The situation was well handled by the brigade commander. The many and important legal questions which arise in service of this character, and the problems of supply and communication involved in the operations of the brigade, were handled with marked efficiency by the staff of the brigade commander. The discipline of the several commands was good.

The Treasurer of the County of Erie, after the submission to him of bills covering the expense of this service, refused payment on the ground that a Justice of the Supreme Court had no authority to call out troops of the National Guard under the circumstances, and that the provision of the Military Law authorizing him to make such call was unconstitutional. This attitude resulted in much delay in the payment of the bills and embarrassed not only the creditors who had furnished supplies to these organizations, but also the commanding officers of companies in the matter of the payment of their own men for the service rendered. Through the resourcefulness of the brigade commander, arrangements were made for the payment of the troops, while the legal questions involved were fought out in the courts. A mandamus proceeding was instituted to compel payment of the account and an order of the Special Term of the Supreme Court obtained directing such payment. From this order, however, the County Treasurer appealed to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court. The decision of the latter tribunal confirmed the order of the Special Term, whereupon the Treasurer appealed to the Court of Appeals. The result of this appeal was the affirmance of the order by the latter court.

I was personally present and inspected the troops on duty at Auburn, Syracuse and Buffalo.

5. FIELD TRAINING.

In accordance with the policy outlined in the last Annual Report, the Third and Fourth Brigades had each a tour of field service in the month of August, the former at Gleus Falls, and the latter at Farnham, New York. The service was satisfactorily performed. The officers of the First and Second Brigades and of the auxiliary arms were detailed as student officers at the several schools of application, the work at each school being carried out in connection with a provisional unit of the particular arm at war strength. The following are the schools, with the period of their duration:

- School of Application, Infantry, Peekskill, New York, June 1-21, 1913.
- School of Application, Medical Corps, Peekskill, New York, June 15-21, 1913.
- School of Application, Engineers, Peekskill, New York, June 22-28, 1913.
- School of Application, Signal Corps, Peekskill, New York, June 15-21, 1913.
- School of Application, Cavalry, Montauk Point, New York, June 21-29, 1913.
- School of Application, Field Artillery, Long Island, New York, July 3-23, 1913.

The instruction at these schools was carefully prepared in detail during the late winter and early spring of the year by the members of the Academic Board of the School of the Line and Staff, and it is probably a correct statement that no instruction given our officers in any previous school has been so detailed and thorough and produced such marked results. In these schools of application no liquor of any kind or for any purpose whatsoever was permitted to be used by any officer or enlisted man. This rule had a distinct influence for good on the work carried out and in the end proved popular to those affected by its application.

The fundamental principle underlying the work of the schools of application was thoroughness in the essentials which make for efficiency in war. Discipline, sanitation, supply, and the mechanism of the company in combat were therefore subjects to which much time was devoted. The principle of thoroughness of instruction and training in these essentials will continue to be the underlying principle in the extension of the work of the School of the Line and Staff. It is proposed to extend this character of instruction ultimately to include the reinforced brigade, so that officers and men may know the possibilities and limitations of the other arms and develop the proper coordination and team work when the mission involved calls for the use of the combined arms.

SCHOOL OF APPLICATION, INFANTRY.

The school at Peekskill consisted of two parts, first, the work of the provisional company, second, the work of the student officers who were selected to attend the school.

First: The provisional company was composed of 150 enlisted men and 5 officers selected from the different regiments in the city of New York with a few selected from up-state regiments. The men were selected on account of their physical condition and not on account of their military knowledge. The company was mixed as to knowledge and had men with from two recruit drills to a number of years' service in the National Guard. Seventy-five per cent of the men had less than a year's service. For six weeks prior to the commencement of the school at Peekskill, these men were kept at squad drill in the Seventh and Twenty-third Regiment armories three nights a week, until they understood the movements and could execute them properly, both in close and extended order, before they were advanced to larger units. The advantage of this was that individual errors could be detected and corrected at once, whereas if these men had been drilled as a company these errors would not readily have been corrected. To correct individual errors in a company of 150 half instructed men, would have been a much less efficient method of training.

Lieutenant Colonel William H. Sage, U. S. Infantry, Senior Inspector-Instructor, Infantry, in his report to me says: "At the end of the three weeks I consider that the company was in excellent shape; they had received instruction (and had profited by it), that no company in the National Guard and few in the Regular Service had ever received. On account of the instruction and knowledge of fire discipline and control a regiment formed of companies as good as the provisional company could take the field at once. The material in this Company was not better, except physically, than the material in any company in the National Guard."

The use of ball ammunition in the attack and defense was of great benefit as it necessarily made the men more careful and more subservient to discipline and was a great factor in teaching fire control.

Second: The student officers were formed as a company and drilled as such, by Captain G. H. White, U. S. Army, Inspector-Instructor. In these drills no attempt was made to secure uniformity or even approach to it. It was only sought to point out to these officers the errors most commonly made by them in their methods of instruction, and the proper method of executing tactical movements. An attempt was made to have each officer act in all grades, from private to captain commanding a company. The student officers were required each morning to accompany the commanding officer on his daily inspection of the camp of the Provisional Company, and different features of a camp (kitchen, garbage incinerators, messing, different kinds of sinks, etc.), were discussed. Each student officer was considered as commanding the Provisional Company, and was required to submit daily ration returns, sick reports, and morning reports, covering fictitious changes in the company. They also made out a descriptive and individual property account book (descriptive list and individual property account of an enlisted man). This was a valuable course of instruction. Before this, the subjects meant nothing to many of them. The instruction was practical and the main idea was never lost sight of, viz.: that every officer should know the duties pertaining to his office, and know also the duties of his subordinates, so he might properly instruct and correct them. The officers of the Provisional Company were Captain Walter L. DeLamater, Seventy-first Infantry; Captain Henry T. Ashmore, Twelfth Infantry; Captain Edward Hodges, Twenty-third Infantry; Captain Thomas M. Sherman, First Infantry; Captain Timothy J. Moynahan, Sixty-ninth Infantry, and First Lieutenant Arthur H. Snowball, Forty-seventh Infantry.

The work of the student officers and the Provisional Company included marches and bivouacs, and many practical field firing problems. The fire discipline of the company towards the end of its service was such that the fire was under perfect control of the company commander by visual signals, and in the advance of squads and other subdivisions in attack formations, the covering fire of the line was properly accelerated, and delivered to perform its mission. Although at times the line seemed literally to be sending its fire between the squads advancing in its front, so perfect was the fire control and discipline that no accident resulted.

SCHOOL OF APPLICATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL CORPS.

A School of Application for officers of the Medical Corps was established at Peekskill on June 15th and continued to June 21st. This School was primarily designed to meet the requirements of instruction for Junior Officers. A Provisional Regimental Hospital Corps Detachment of twenty-four men was present in camp throughout the school period. The work of the school was of a practical nature. The officers were drilled and administered as a Regimental Hospital Corps Detachment. They were instructed in the Hospital Corps Drill Regulations, being given an opportunity to command the Provisional Detachment, and were also drilled as Hospital Corps men. The course of instruction included practical horsemanship, riding, driving four-line teams, loading of wagons, the use and management of the pack saddle and practical packing. Each officer was required to act as commanding officer of a theoretical Hospital Corps Detachment, and each day prepare and submit the necessary company reports and returns. One practice march was made by the officers of the school and a bivouac established, in which they remained over night, preparing their own food. The school was of great benefit to all officers who attended.

SCHOOL OF APPLICATION, ENGINEERS.

Forty-three officers of the Corps of Engineers were assembled at the State Camp on June 22-28 to pursue a course of instruction in company administration and the details of military engineering. Drills were carried on from 7:40 to 11:30 A. M. and 1:45 to 4:00 P. M., guard mounting and parade at 4:30 and 5:00, and a lecture at 7:00 P. M. Rank was waived in making assignments to duties; the officers were given an opportunity to carry on the minor details of work so that they can better instruct their noncommissioned officers hereafter. The officers attending were divided into classes in ponton bridges, improvised land bridges, sketching, fortifica-

tions and demolition, the schedule permitting every officer to receive instruction in the various classes of military engineering. Bridge work was carried on with heavy and light pontons, portable trestles, piles, and improvised work with spars. Road sketches of the surrounding country, reconnaissances of camp sites and a surveyed map of the proposed alteration of the target range were made. A defensive position was occupied and typical firing trench, parapet, and a splinter proof cover were constructed. Instruction was given in the use and precautions for high explosives, with demonstrations of the effect of military mines and of the methods of carrying out demolitions. A tactical walk (selection of outpost position) and a tactical problem (rear guard action, attack and defense of a bridge) occupied two drill periods. The duration of the school (7 days) was too short to permit thorough instruction in both engineering and infantry work. As the latter can be covered to some extent in armory drills, the camp period was devoted mainly to military engineering. A period of 12 days is needed to carry out a well proportioned schedule of instruction. The instruction at the school was aided by the formation of a provisional company of seven officers and 143 enlisted men. The company officers were Captain Frederick A. Onderdonk, Captain Joseph J. Daly, Captain Charles H. Smith, Captain Daniel R. Lucas, M. C., First Lieutenant Guy Bates, Second Lieutenant Rudolph L. Zimpel, Second Lieutenant Edward C. O. Thomas and Second Lieutenant Peter F. Burns, Corps of Engineers. The company marched to Peekskill in three days. The experience of marching, making camp in the field, subsisting on the march, and caring for the animal transport was of marked value to all concerned. The work of this company was noteworthy and reflects credit on the officers and members of the company. Three officers of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, were assigned to duty with this school. A pack train, a company tool outfit, a lithographic outfit, a photographic outfit, and a detachment of thirty enlisted men of the U. S. Engineers was sent from Washington Barracks, D. C. A large amount of engineer equipment and a detachment of six enlisted men were sent from the U. S. Military Academy at West Point. Much assistance was given by the Division of Militia Affairs, War Department, in aiding the instruction at the School. Both officers and enlisted men worked with interest and good spirit at the duties assigned them. The progress shown was most gratifying. It is felt that this school can well be used as a basis for any future camps of instruction.

SCHOOL OF APPLICATION, SIGNAL CORPS.

The School for Officers of the Signal Corps was held at Peekskill for a period of one week during June. A detachment of Signal troops consisting of 27 men, 28 horses and 3 mules, was detailed for service during the School, thereby enabling the student officers to obtain a practical familiarity with the radio sets, laying and recovery of wire, and the operation of the various instruments collateral thereto.

SCHOOL OF APPLICATION, CAVALRY.

The School of Application for Cavalry was held at Montauk Point, Long Island, June 21st to 29th, 1913. The basis of this school was a provisional troop of Cavalry made up of equal sized detachments from each of the sixteen troops of the State, making a troop at war strength. These detachments were composed almost exclusively of non-commissioned officers of their respective troops serving here as privates. The First Sergeant, Quartermaster Sergeant, Stable and Mess Sergeants, and trumpeters were ex-regulars, each man proficient in the duties of his position. The troop was commanded by Captain Lincoln C. Andrews, U. S. A., Senior Inspector-Instructor, Cavalry. The school was attended by practically all of the Cavalry Officers of the State, sixty in all. In the conduct of the school every attention was paid to accuracy and detail in the administration of a troop in the field, to camp sanitation, and stable management, and to discipline. The work done was exclusively such as may not be done at the armories. Except for two short periods of drill the commands were held by National Guard Officers detailed for the purpose. These details were changed frequently so that all officers had an opportunity for command, according to their grade, on several occasions. The entire day was spent in practical work and a school for informal discussion attended by both officers and men was held each evening at six o'clock. In addition to the Cavalry troop a machine gun unit of two guns from the machine gun troop was present as a sepa-

rate unit and under the special instruction of a Regular Army officer detailed for the purpose. The work accomplished at this School was most satisfactory for the enlisted personnel as well as for the officers. It established uniformity of instruction throughout the New York Cavalry as no other method could have done. It was particularly valuable in its practical lessons to the various troop First Sergeants and Quartermaster Sergeants, who learned much from the ex-regulars occupying those positions in the Provisional Troop.

SCHOOL OF APPLICATION, FIELD ARTILLERY.

The object of the school was to train all the officers and as many of the non-commissioned officers as possible in field work and target practice. For this purpose a provisional headquarters detachment at peace strength and a provisional battery at peace strength were organized from the various batteries of the State. These men were selected and carefully examined physically. Certain preliminary training was given these men prior to the commencement of the school. They were assembled at Brooklyn and taken to Floral Park, Long Island, where three days additional training was given them as a unit. The progress shown during this time was remarkable. The officers were taken in two groups, one-half of them reported at Floral Park, Long Island, and were on duty for eight days; the other half reported at Westhampton, Long Island, and remained on duty for ten days. The officers who were present for the first period reported at Montauk, Long Island, for the target practice. For this purpose this provisional unit was considered as a battalion. The field officers with the necessary staff being assigned to the command of this battalion each day, and the necessary line officers being assigned for duty with the Battery. During this period of duty officers were instructed in handling the batteries, in the care of men and animals, and in the care of the matériel. The officers not on duty with the Battalion were instructed in map making, sketching, sanitation, computation of firing data, adjustment and care of instruments and administration. Daily work consisted of a practice march of from eight to twenty miles, with a tactical problem to complete each day's march. In the evening a critique was held on the daily work, in which all the errors made by the officers during the day were pointed out. The target practice was participated in by all officers. It was found that due to the short time and the loss of practically one day, due to rain, the tactical part of target practice had to be eliminated and the school was conducted similar to that at Fort Sill. Each officer was called upon to fire one problem, the targets simulating as near as possible those that are met in war. The target practice as a whole was very successful. While the officers were slow at first, the time of conducting the fire soon showed marked improvement. A total of 806 rounds were fired at this practice. The discipline of the officers and men during the entire school was excellent. The animals used during the camp belonged to the various battery organizations in the State and were satisfactory animals. There were no horses lost during the entire trip of twenty-one days. This is a commentary on the desirability of the State owning or controlling military animals in numbers sufficient to supply schools of this size.

Three Regular Army officers and four non-commissioned officers were detailed for duty with this School. This number was not sufficient. There should have been at least five officers to carry out this work to the best advantage.

A detailed report covering the curriculum of the several schools of application is on file at Division Headquarters.

G. SERVICE OF OFFICERS AT FEDERAL SCHOOLS AND EXERCISES.

A number of officers of the Field Artillery, in the summer of 1913, were ordered to Fort Sill, Oklahoma, and there took the course at the School of Fire. The following officers were duly graduated from the School of Fire:

Colonel H. H. Rogers, First Field Artillery.
 Lieutenant Colonel F. H. Hines, Second Field Artillery.
 Major J. I. Berry, Second Field Artillery.
 Captain T. R. Strong, Second Field Artillery (since resigned).
 Captain K. F. Ferguson, First Field Artillery.
 First Lieutenant F. T. Colby, Second Field Artillery.

The following named officers were designated as observers at the Joint Naval and Coast Defense Exercises held in the Coast Defenses of Long Island Sound:

At Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y.:

Brigadier General Elmore F. Austin, Coast Artillery Corps.
Lieutenant Colonel Washington I. Taylor, Coast Artillery Corps.
Major Winfield H. Roberts, Coast Artillery Corps.
Major Azel Ames, Coast Artillery Corps.
Major Paul Loeser, Coast Artillery Corps.
Captain Alexander M. Bremer, Coast Artillery Corps.

At Fort Terry, N. Y.:

Major Mills Miller, Coast Artillery Corps.
Captain Frederick I. Munson, Coast Artillery Corps.
Captain Robert P. Orr, Coast Artillery Corps.
Captain Harry V. VanAuken, Coast Artillery Corps.
First Lieutenant Edward T. Harris, Coast Artillery Corps.

The following Cavalry Officers were detailed to Winchester, Virginia, in September, 1913, and served with the Cavalry Brigade at that place:

Colonel Oliver B. Bridgman, First Cavalry.
Lieutenant Colonel Merritt H. Smith, First Cavalry.
Captain Henry Sheldon, First Cavalry.

7. COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

Other than the service of the officers above enumerated, the Coast Artillery troops of this State had no field training during the summer of 1913, owing to lack of State funds.

The armory training of the 31 companies of Coast Artillery forming the 8th, 9th and 13th Artillery Districts, was as specified in G. O. 166, War Department, 1911. This work was both theoretical and practical and embraced the following: Coast Artillery instruction, infantry drill, guard duty, small arms firing, first aid and signalling. This instruction showed a marked improvement over that of previous years. More time was devoted to artillery work than ever before, and progressive schemes of instruction, superintended by fire commanders were inaugurated. Oral examinations were held for first and second class gunners and there were on April 1st, last, 144 first class gunners and 138 second class gunners in the corps. Written examinations were held twice during the year for rated positions (gun commander, gun pointers, plotters and observers) and there were on April 1st, 1913, the following number of rated men in the corps: Gun commanders 15, gun pointers 11, plotters 16, and observers 15. The service of these men, owing to the comprehensive examinations completed by them, are invaluable during the target practice. The examinations for officers under G. O. 166, W. D. 1911, for the following courses: Basic, Emplacement Officer, Range and Communication officer, Battery Commander, Searchlight Officer, Fire and Battle Commander, have been given twice during the year. While the results of these examinations have been generally satisfactory, there are still remaining a number of officers who fail to take the examinations or whose marks are not satisfactory. The dummy armament furnished by the Federal government has been installed in the armories of the 9th and 13th Districts, and the foundations for the same have been completed in the new 8th Artillery District Armory. In the first two named districts complete artillery drill and practical instruction with the material is now being held, so that, by developing the instruction along progressive lines, the troops of these two districts should go to camp much better prepared in the fundamentals of artillery work than ever before.

An advanced class of officers who have completed at least four courses under G. O. 166, W. D. 1911, has been formed to study advanced coast artillery work, and the subjects of map reading and minor tactics. The class will at an early date be given instruction in the coast defense war game as now played in the United States Coast Artillery School at Fort Monroe, Va. This war game will be also used to instruct all field officers of the corps in their duties as fire and battle commanders. It is proposed to give these officers more responsibility in their respective duties while present at the next camp of instruction at Fort Wright.

8. CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

The officers of the Corps of Engineers and a provisional company attended the School of Application for Engineers, noted above.

On April 19, 1913, the 22d Regiment, Engineers, changed post to its new armory at 168th street and Fort Washington avenue. This armory is located in a residential section of New York City, furnishes comfortable quarters with locker room for 100 men per company, and is well equipped for target practice and physical training, but is not well adapted for engineer troops. The result of the improved location and accommodations is apparent in the increase in strength for the six months ending September 30, 1913, 118 men, and in the stricter selection in accepting recruits. The class of men being accepted for enlistment is very promising. The state of training of the regiment in engineer drill was well demonstrated in the Military Tournament in Madison Square Garden, New York City, during November. A provisional company constructed a serviceable bridge 125 feet long, crossed it, and then destroyed it. Some of the officers of the Corps of Engineers have shown need of instruction in riding. Their service in the field will be mounted. A riding class is being conducted to correct this deficiency. Some provision is needed for training a portion of the enlisted personnel in mounted duties. About one-fourth of an engineer organization needs this training for duty as drivers and in the mounted section of the companies for service in the field. The services rendered by engineer organizations in neighboring States during the Ohio floods of March and April, 1913, exemplify the value to this State of maintaining this organization which can be called on in case of flood or other similar disaster.

9. CAVALRY.

The training of the various Cavalry organizations has progressed during the year satisfactorily in accordance with the course of instruction prescribed by the Academic Board, School of Line and Staff. Interest in the work has been maintained at a high standard and the troops are unquestionably more efficient to-day than ever before. Every organization maintains Cavalry mounts for use in instruction and drill, aggregating in all about six hundred cavalry animals. Excepting the troops stationed in Brooklyn every organization has added voluntary field service at some time during the year. These include Saturday afternoon exercises, bivouacking for the night and returning Sunday afternoon after spending Sunday forenoon in field exercises. Some of the organizations have made frequent occasions to get at least a few of their men out of doors for drill in varied ground. The Buffalo troop was in the field voluntarily for one week, during which time the troop commander conducted daily marches and field exercises, highly beneficial to the troop. This class of training is of the greatest value in making Cavalry and those organizations which have had initiative and ambition to do this work in addition to the regular schedule of work are to be highly commended.

Interest in small arms firing has been maintained throughout the year in all the Cavalry troops. The up-State troops who have access to out-door ranges have improved their privileges in this connection and shown marked progress in shooting. The Syracuse troop, at full strength and with 100 per cent. attendance, winning the highest shooting score of any organization in the State by a handsome margin.

Interest has been aroused in some of the organizations where terrain is available in field firing problems. These problems give real training in troop leadership and practical experience in fire control. They are of great value in training. Such a problem was conducted as one of the exercises at Montauk Point and participated in by all members of the troop, thus disseminating throughout the State a clear conception of what such problems may be made for interest and training. This problem at Montauk was conducted in a manner approaching battle conditions as nearly as could be without the presence of an actual enemy. The high degree of troop leadership displayed by the officers and of fire discipline displayed by the men in the ranks was most gratifying and in marked contrast to the similar exercise held by a provisional troop made up from the New York and Brooklyn Cavalry Troops at Peekskill two years ago; and demonstrated practically the real advance that these organizations have made in efficiency and training.

10. FIELD ARTILLERY.

Since the last Annual Report the Field Artillery organization of this State has been completed and now consists of two complete regiments. Due to the fact that in completing these regiments it was necessary to split up some of the old batteries, the strength of individual batteries was much depleted, but recruiting since this time has been fair and the batteries should soon reach a strength sufficient to allow the proper training. There has been established at Tobyhanna, Pa., by the War Department, a school for the technical training of Field Artillery officers, and the instruction of the various Field Artillery organizations of the Army and the Militia. This school was not taken advantage of last year by any organizations in New York State, due to the fact that the time set for this school conflicted with the school work in this State. The coming year some of our officers will take advantage of the school. The training of Field Artillery should follow practically the lines laid down for the year 1913, but on a larger scale, thus making the scheme of instruction progressive. It is not thought that any of the organizations should participate this year in the field maneuvers. Theoretical training as laid down in G. O. 33, c. s., Division, has been strictly followed by the Field Artillery. It has aroused a great deal of interest and all the officers are working hard. The results of the first examination were excellent.

11. INFANTRY.

The 3d Brigade, made up of the 1st, 2d and 10th Regiments of Infantry, were encamped near Glens Falls from August 2d to 9th, inclusive. A provisional company in each regiment composed of its noncommissioned officers was drilled one hour each morning under the immediate supervision of the Inspector-Instructor on duty with the regiment. The line officers were required to be present as observers, their attention being invited to the most common errors of omission and commission made by instructors. They also received theoretical and practical instruction in combat principles.

The officers of each regiment formed as a company were drilled by the Inspector-Instructor each afternoon for about an hour, going over the same ground covered by the provisional company in the morning. Lectures were delivered in the evening to the assembled officers on various military subjects.

Daily instruction in equitation was given the assembled Field Officers by the Inspector-Instructor of Cavalry. Mounted scouts and orderlies received daily theoretical and practical instruction in their duties by Major William R. Wright, N. Y. Cavalry, First Lieutenant Harry Pfeil, U. S. A., Inspector-Instructor, Field Artillery, and First Lieutenant James L. Kincaid, N. Y. Cavalry.

The Fourth Brigade, composed of the 3rd, 65th and 74th Regiments of infantry, camped at Farnham, N. Y., for ten days in August. The work done corresponded to that of the 3rd Brigade.

12. MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The Medical Department has continued, during the year 1913, to make steady progress in education. A School of Application for Junior Officers was held at Peekskill, June 15th to 21st, inclusive, at which the work was of a practical nature and of great benefit to the class of officers for which it was designed. During the year 1913 there was no field service for the Field Hospitals or Ambulance Companies. Since the first of the year a continuous campaign has been carried on to render typhoid immune as many officers and men as possible. At the present time about one-fourth of the commissioned and enlisted personnel have received complete inoculation of the typhoid prophylactic. The importance of the abolition of typhoid fever in the military service cannot be over-estimated. Although this fact has become generally recognized, there is still remaining on the part of certain individuals prejudice against and reluctance to submit to the "typhoid vaccination." It is believed that this prejudice will be overcome and greater interest taken in the matter of typhoid prophylaxis in the future. No cases have been reported in which the reaction caused any trouble beyond that of a temporary discomfort. A new paragraph of the Regulations now requires that each recruit be inoculated with the typhoid prophylactic within fifteen days of the date of the approval of his enlistment. This provision will materially increase the number of typhoid immunes in the service.

13. SIGNAL CORPS.

The requirement of the War Department that the companies should be equipped as field companies has been complied with. In addition, the companies have in their possession a valuable amount of signal property consisting of instruments of various kinds — wire, insulators, lance poles, etc. — not a part of the equipment of field companies, but which is an exceedingly valuable equipment, to enable the Signal Corps to provide for contingencies apt to arise in the State service. The Legislature last year did not amend the Military Law of the State to meet the requirements of the Regulations for the Organized Militia for Signal Corps, and of the Field Service Regulations which provide for a battalion organization, nor to make any other changes in the Military Law to provide for the conditions which now confront the Signal Corps. As last year and the year before, recommendations will be made covering this matter.

14. SMALL ARMS PRACTICE AND TRAINING.

The rifle practice during the season of 1913 was held for the first time under the course prescribed by the War Department for the Organized Militia. It was promulgated in G. O. No. 9, A. G. O., in February, 1913, and the practice started on April 14th at Peekskill for the troops attached to the Headquarters' Division, and the 1st and 2d Brigades, situated in New York City. It is hard to make any comparison with the work of previous years, on account of the difference in the system. I am, however, of the opinion that the course is a good one, and if men will be taught during the coming drill season in the armories what is required of them on the field range, I look for a material increase in the number of qualifications if the course is continued for one or more years. The percentage of attendance at small arms firing, except in the 3d and 4th Brigades, was extremely unsatisfactory, seldom more than 50 per cent. reporting for record practice. The total qualifications with the rifle, including experts, sharpshooters and marksmen, were 2,434 out of 9,943 practicing. The field artillery, sanitary troops and bandsmen practice with the revolver under the old qualification with that arm, as no course with the pistol for the Organized Militia has yet been promulgated. At the Camp of Instruction at Peekskill, during the School of Application for the Infantry in June last, many field firing problems with ball ammunition were carried out. This was the first time that a series of such problems were tried. The accuracy of fire was not that which will be expected after several years of similar practice, but the problems illustrated the need for such training. The enlisted men comprising the Provisional Company were not as a whole even good "target" shots, and had had no previous training as a company in field firing problems. Their accuracy suffered by reason of this lack of training, but would undoubtedly have rapidly improved had the training continued.

Three different problems with ball ammunition were used on stated occasions:

1. An attack on the butt representing an intrenched enemy.
2. The defense of an intrenched line against an attacking force.
3. The attack of a position protected by covering troops.

In the first problem the troops advance covered by an advance guard, the advance guard was fired on (blank ammunition) by kneeling pasteboard silhouettes appearing at one end of the trench, more figures appearing as the advance guard deployed; the entire trench was then occupied by defenders (kneeling silhouettes on 7 foot sticks); after the defenders had gained their position, prone silhouettes on 7 foot sticks, were raised above the parapet, left 5 seconds, withdrawn and immediately appearing somewhere else, this continued until the attack had reached 200 yards where the trench was abandoned by men carrying at double time the kneeling silhouettes above the parapet to the end of the trench.

In the second problem the troops built trenches, and after completion manned them, groups of disappearing targets starting at 1,000 yards appeared at different points in the advance to 300, then retreated to 1,000 yards. Five groups were used in the advance and five in the retreat.

In the third problem the troops attacked as in the first problem, but when they arrived at 200 yards they were attacked on the right flank by a group of disappearing targets 400 yards away. This group covered an intrenched position about 1,000 yards distant. In the attack on this position disappearing targets appeared at different parts of the advance, appearing and disappearing according as the attack lost

or gained fire superiority. After the first exercises the men had an opportunity to see the result of this fire. The result of the fire in the second and third problem was communicated to them. The student officers and the Provisional Company combined in the second and third problems.

Before engaging in battle exercises with ball ammunition the student officers were given a course of instructions in firing at bobbing targets, expert marksmen course, to familiarize them with the use of ball ammunition and picking up disappearing targets.

15. THEORETICAL INSTRUCTION.

During the indoor drill and instruction season the theoretical instruction of officers and enlisted men was carried out under the supervision and control of the Academic Board of the School of the Line and Staff, referred to in the last annual report. The personnel of the Academic Board during the past year follows:

Major General John F. O'Ryan, President.

Brigadier General James W. Lester.

Lieutenant Colonel William H. Sage, U. S. A., Senior Inspector-Instructor, Infantry.

Lieutenant Colonel R. Foster Walton, Adjutant General, Division.

Lieutenant Colonel A. F. Townsend, Chief Quartermaster.

Lieutenant Colonel Henry S. Sternberger, Chief Commissary.

Lieutenant Colonel Willard K. Fisk, Seventh Infantry.

Major James M. Hutchinson, Seventy-first Infantry.

Major William R. Wright, First Cavalry.

Captain Lincoln C. Andrews, U. S. A., Senior Inspector-Instructor, Cavalry.

Captain George H. White, U. S. A., Inspector-Instructor, Infantry.

Captain J. B. W. Corey, U. S. A., Senior Inspector-Instructor, Field Artillery.

Captain W. D. A. Anderson, U. S. A., Senior Inspector-Instructor, Engineers.

Captain James B. Mitchell, U. S. A., Senior Inspector-Instructor, Coast Artillery Corps.

Captain David H. Biddle, U. S. A., Inspector-Instructor, Cavalry.

Captain Harry J. Watson, U. S. A., Inspector-Instructor, Coast Artillery Corps.

First Lieutenant Harry Pfeil, U. S. A., Inspector-Instructor, Field Artillery.

Work of the academic year culminated in written examinations held simultaneously at specified posts throughout the State in May. The result of the written examinations is published in General Orders Nos. 34 and 35, Division, 1913.

The most important function of the School of the Line and Staff was to establish uniformity of methods of instruction in a force aggregating more than 16,000 officers and men. The plans of the Academic Board could not have been effectively carried out except for the loyal co-operation of the regimental and post commanders and the valuable assistance rendered the Board by the local instruction board at each post. It was found by the Academic Board that in the cases of certain regiments progressive and correct courses of instruction had been prescribed and had been consistently followed for a number of years with much benefit to the officers of the command. It was found, on the other hand, that in other commands, and they exceeded in number the former class, the course of instruction was either not adapted to accomplish the best results, or was not attended by the officers or was not consistently and properly carried out. The Academic Board was enabled not only as a result of its own initiative, but by its familiarity with the working plans prescribed within the several organizations, to co-ordinate and stimulate and guide this most important work of providing professional education for the commissioned officers of the Division.

Another important function of the Academic Board is to insure not only the co-ordination of instruction, but the continuity of a policy of instruction. In past years the National Guard of this State has suffered from an application of too many conflicting policies in the matter of instruction. It frequently happened that an officer of the Army detailed as an Inspector-Instructor took charge of the instruction in his own arm of the service, and sometimes of other arms, and proceeded with his policy for a more or less brief period, only to be succeeded by another officer with a different policy. The effect was harmful in many ways. Sometimes the policy instituted by a particular officer represented his own views, sometimes, perhaps, the views of the War Department at that particular period. This lack of

co-ordination and continuity of a policy has been eliminated by the establishment of the School of the Line and Staff and by the work of the Academic Board of that School. The work is not now dependent upon the continuation with the State of any particular Inspector-Instructor, nor upon the plan of any individual, but the policy now in force is that of the school as established by the Academic Board after careful study and consideration. The personnel of this Board in itself is an important factor which made for the success of the school. All the Inspector-Instructors in all the arms of the service on duty with the State are members of this Board. The other members beside the commanding general are one brigade commander, two supply officers, two field officers of infantry and one of cavalry of the National Guard. With such a membership it has been found practicable to eliminate much time in the non-essentials of military training and to concentrate on those factors which are essential for efficiency in the field, and it is believed that the course prescribed and the work being done is all carried out with due regard to the limitations with respect to time which so materially affect the service of the National Guard officer.

16. SELECTION OF OFFICERS.

During the past year the appointive system of selecting officers was adopted in the 47th Infantry. The appointive system is now in force in the following organizations: 1st, 2d, 12th, 14th, 23d, 47th, 71st and 74th Infantry, 1st and 2d Field Artillery, Corps of Engineers, 8th and 9th Artillery Districts, 1st and 2d Field Hospital, 1st, 2d and 3d Ambulance Company. The old elective system of selecting officers is still in force in the following named organizations: 7th, 10th, 65th and 69th Infantry, 1st Cavalry, 1st Squadron, N. Y. Cavalry and 13th Artillery District. The 1st and 2d Signal Companies have also taken up the appointive system.

17. MATÉRIEL AND EQUIPMENT.

The tactical division is now complete with the exception of one field hospital and an ambulance company, the supply train and the ammunition train. The matériel and equipment for the divisional pack trains and field bakeries were received from the War Department, and as hereinabove set forth under another heading, these organizations are now being organized. Wagons, harness and equipment for regimental trains have been received during the past year so that at the present time regimental trains are practically complete. The subject of accountability and responsibility for military property was given much attention during the past year, and there has been a marked increase in the efficiency of officers during the year in respect thereto.

18. HOUSING.

The housing provided for the First Regiment, Field Artillery, less the two batteries at Syracuse and Binghamton, is so inadequate, and the four batteries with regimental and battalion headquarters stationed therein are so crowded that the conditions there were, in December, 1913, the subject of an official communication from the War Department, in which it was pointed out that owing to the insufficient space of quarters provided for these commands in the old armory of the Corps of Engineers at 68th street and Broadway, New York City, 43 limbers and 16 caissons were crowded into the basement, the only exit therefrom being through a narrow doorway and up a flight of stairs, and that within a few feet of this room is a magazine in which were stored more than 500 rounds of shell and shrapnel. It is recommended by the Chief Ordnance Officer at Governors Island, who personally inspected the conditions at this armory, that the State authorities be called upon to provide proper storage facilities for these batteries, calling attention to the fact that the value of the ordnance material alone in possession of these batteries in this particular building is about \$250,000.

An application was made to the Armory Board of the City of New York by the commanding officer of the First Field Artillery for the purchase of a plot of land on the Island of Manhattan for the construction of an armory thereon sufficient for the purposes of the units of this regiment stationed in the City of New York. This communication was later followed by one from these headquarters recommending the purchase of a plot of land sufficiently large to erect a building to accommodate not only the units of the Field Artillery referred to, but also the First Signal Company, an ambulance company, the division pack train, the Quartermaster Corps, and the School of the Line and Staff. If this recommendation is adopted it will ulti-

mately result in the saving of considerable money to the County of New York by reason of the fact that the concentration of these commands and units in the one building will permit the common use and benefit of the utilities which commonly go with the modern armory. This particularly refers to the steam heating plant, electric lighting plant, police of the building, storage and weighing facilities for forage, swimming pool, mess hall, dormitory, kitchen, etc. No action has yet been taken by the Armory Board of the City of New York in connection with this application, but it is believed, in view of the urgency of the matter, that a favorable consideration may be expected.

19. TRANSPORTATION.

In the spring of 1913, 12 horses were purchased under authority of the Governor by the Chief Quartermaster of the Division in accordance with the plan outlined in the last annual report. These animals had almost continuous service during the summer at the various camps and schools and also performed much draft work at Peekskill in connection with alterations and repairs to the buildings at that post. Upon the completion of the summer's work these animals were sent to the Cavalry School at Van Cortlandt Park for schooling and training to render them available as mounts in the Infantry School of Equitation. These horses have about completed the period of their instruction at the school and will shortly be available for use by the mounted officers of infantry and by some of the mounted scout detachments of regiments stationed in New York City. A four-wheel drive, one and one-half ton automobile truck was purchased in the spring of 1913 for the use of the Chief Quartermaster of the Division, and, in general, for the use of troops in the field, and a recommendation has been made to purchase additional motor vehicles of similar capacity in order that the State may gradually accumulate a nucleus of such trucks for military use, not only in the field, but during the drill season by organizations in their terrain exercises. The increasing cost and difficulty of obtaining suitable horses by hire makes necessary and desirable the policy of acquiring a nucleus of motor trucks. This is particularly true when it is considered that when not in use their cost of maintenance is practically nothing.

20. SCHOOL OF EQUITATION — INFANTRY.

The subject of horsemanship has always been a difficult one to properly provide for in the infantry. Many excellent infantry officers whose duties require them on occasions to be mounted have suffered chagrin and have been greatly handicapped in the performance of their functions by inability to ride. As a result of the recently adopted policy of the State of New York of maintaining a nucleus of military animals, it was possible during the post drill season to establish a School of Equitation for infantry officers of the New York City regiments and they have profited by the instruction so provided to the extent of the capacity of the School. The State owns but eleven animals, and this number was augmented by a number of cavalry horses loaned by Colonel Charles I. DeBevoise and Major William R. Wright of the Cavalry. In addition to their use in the School the State horses have been used by the hospital detachments, mounted scouts and mounted orderlies of infantry organizations. This small nucleus of animals should be added to so that similar opportunities may be afforded to the troops in Buffalo and Albany. The cost of horse hire saved the State by the ownership of these animals during the past summer alone exceeded the entire original cost of the animals and their maintenance to date. During the post drill season the horses have been used daily.

The officers in charge of the instruction at this School are Captain David H. Biddle, U. S. Cavalry, and Captain Edward Olmsted, New York Cavalry, and their work has been most satisfactorily performed.

APPENDICES.

The following appendices are attached to this report:

- * Appendix 1. Report of Commanding General, First Brigade.
- * Appendix 2. Report of Commanding General, Second Brigade.
- * Appendix 3. Report of Commanding General, Third Brigade.
- * Appendix 4. Report of Commanding General, Fourth Brigade.

JOHN F. O'RYAN,

Major General.

* Not reprinted here.

APPENDIX B.

HEADQUARTERS, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y.
U. S. S. GRANITE STATE
FOOT 97TH ST., NORTH RIVER,

NEW YORK, December 16, 1913.

From: Commodore, Commanding Naval Militia, N. Y.
To: The Adjutant General, S. N. Y.
Subject: Annual Report.

I have the honor to submit the following report concerning the operations and condition of the Naval Militia, N. Y., for the year ending September 30, 1913:

1. In compliance with General Orders No. 19, c. s., A. G. O., the customary annual tour of duty was performed on board the U. S. S. Alabama as follows:

First Battalion, and that portion of the Third Battalion located in Rochester, from July 26th to August 3rd, inclusive.

Second Battalion, and that portion of the Third Battalion located in Buffalo and Dunkirk, from July 12th to July 20th, inclusive.

As the result of conferences with the Navy Department and the Commanding Officer of the U. S. S. Alabama, the plan of the cruises was designed to prepare the Naval Militia of this State to man one or more reserve battleships. The U. S. S. Alabama was ordered out of first reserve to proceed to New York and complete its complement with New York Naval Militiamen. Each officer and man was assigned a definite station with definite duties, with a view of making each one as efficient as possible in his particular station, and at the end of the cruise a battle rehearsal was held and the success of the cruise measured by the result of this rehearsal.

It will be seen by the reports of the Commanding Officers of the Battalions of the Naval Militia concerned, marked Appendices I, II, and III, that these cruises were generally regarded as a decided improvement upon plans and methods of former cruises.

The report of Commander C. F. Preston, commanding the U. S. S. Alabama, upon the efficiency of the First and Second Battalions was highly commendatory. For his report in full, see Appendix IV.

Owing to the Third Battalion being divided and not making the cruise as a whole, it was impossible to predict the time which it would take for this Battalion to make a reserve battleship ready to take her place in line of battle.

Each of these cruises was made to and from Bermuda, and in this connection, I am enclosing, see Appendix V, a copy of a letter from the Secretary of the Navy expressing his appreciation of the conduct of the members of the Naval Militia while on these cruises, together with a copy of an article from one of the Bermuda newspapers on the same topic.

2. In accordance with General Orders No. 7, c. s., Headquarters, Naval Militia, N. Y., the lake cruise specified by the Navy Department was taken part in by a portion of the Third Battalion from Buffalo and Dunkirk, on the U. S. S. Hawk. The Commodore, Commanding Naval Militia, N. Y., was on the U. S. S. Hawk on this cruise, and while it is believed that the duty was beneficial, the value of same is not to be compared with a battleship cruise. For report of this cruise, see Appendix VI.

3. At the request of the Perry Victory Celebration Committee, the U. S. S. Hawk, with volunteer officers and crew from the Third Battalion, performed duty for thirty-six days for that commission. This duty, although of a trying nature, was very creditably performed.

4. In accordance with Special Orders No. 157, c. s., A. G. O., the newly mustered-in Fourth Division, Third Battalion, Naval Militia, N. Y. at Watertown, N. Y., was drilled and instructed for nine days on board the U. S. S. Sandoval. For report of same, see Appendix VII.

5. In addition to the above ordered tours of duty, week-end practice cruises were held on the U. S. S. Wasp, U. S. S. Gloucester, U. S. S. Sandoval and U. S. S. Hawk. The total distances covered by these vessels during the season being as follows:

U. S. S. Wasp.....	460 miles
U. S. S. Gloucester.....	4,702 miles
U. S. S. Sandoval.....	1,359 miles
U. S. S. Hawk.....	3,616 miles
Total.....	<u>10,137 miles</u>

Numerous week-end cruises were made on the launches and small boats attached to the Battalions, the Second Battalion making nearly 2,500 miles on their small vessels.

6. The usual small arms practice returns are attached, marked Appendix VII. The Figure of Merit Prizes for the Naval Militia were won by the Second Division, First Battalion; Second Division, Third Battalion; and Third Division, Third Battalion.

The Inter-Battalion Secondary Battery Match was shot on October 4th on Long Island Sound. This match was won by the First Battalion.

The Inter-Divisional Secondary Battery Match of the First Battalion was shot from the U. S. S. Wasp, the winner being the Sixth Division.

The Inter-Divisional Secondary Battery Match of the Second Battalion was shot from the U. S. S. Gloucester, the winner being the Fifth Division.

The Brigade Match of 1913 was shot at Peekskill on September 22, 1913, the winner being the Second Battalion.

For detail information concerning the Inter-Battalion, Inter-Divisional Secondary Battery, the Brigade Matches, see Appendix VIII.

7. An Engineer Division was mustered-in in the Second Battalion on June 10, 1913, and the Fourth Division, Third Battalion was mustered-in at Watertown, N. Y. on June 18, 1913.

8. The aggregate strength of this command on September 30, 1912, was 1,140, and on September 30, 1913 it was 1,303, an increase of 163.

9. The regular annual inspections of the organizations of the Naval Militia were held as follows: First Battalion, October 4 and 27, 1913.

Second Battalion, October 4 and November 18, 1913.

Third Battalion, October 13, 14, 15, 16 and 17, 1913.

Reports of the above inspections are enclosed herewith, marked Appendices IX, X and XI.

10. The annual reports of the Commanding Officers of the First, Second and Third Battalions are attached hereto, marked Appendices XII, XIII and XIV.

11. As a result of this year's annual tour of duty on the U. S. S. Alabama and the recommendation of the Commanding Officers taking part in same, the Navy Department has been asked to designate two reserve battleships for the First and Second Battalions; to send these ships here early in the spring, at least three months before the annual cruise, so that the officers and men may drill aboard them during that period in order to derive the greatest possible benefit from the short tour of duty afloat later in the season. The ultimate idea being that the Navy Department may be assured of an efficient crew for each of their reserve battleships on the shortest possible notice in time of need.

12. The problem of properly training the Third Battalion is a more difficult one than that of the First and Second Battalions on account of the wide separation of its various units, the difficulty and expense of getting them together, and their distances from tide water and battleships. The Navy Department has been asked to detail an instructor for the separate units of this Battalion to prepare them to perform the same functions as the First and Second Battalions. It would be a great help if, in addition to the Naval Instructor, an officer from Headquarters, Naval Militia, N. Y., could be detailed with pay, subsistence, etc., to help in the instruction of these units. It may be advisable upon the completion of the Barge Canal, to evolve a scheme for training the units of the Third Battalion for the crews of reserve torpedo boats and destroyers.

13. It is believed that the opportunity given by the Navy Department to officers of the Naval Militia to go to sea on the ships of the Atlantic Fleet and be assigned to regular duty is the most important step that has been taken for training the Naval Militia officers. Officers of the Naval Militia should be encouraged to undertake this duty with State pay and subsistence until each officer has had at least one tour of duty afloat under service conditions under his present commission. Duty performed in this way where an officer is entirely relieved of the responsibility of caring for the men in his Naval Militia command, is of much greater benefit than the annual cruise duty. Lieutenant-Commander E. C. deKay, Signal Officer on the staff of the Commodore, Lieutenant j. g., R. R. Riggs, Ensigns F. L. Rupp and C. A. Moore of the First Battalion, have performed duty of this character on the battleships of the Atlantic Fleet during the past year. This duty was of great benefit to them and will be ultimately to the men under their instruction.

14. At the beginning of the present year, a new scheme of drill and instruction was started in the Second Battalion by Commander Kingsley L. Martin. The idea being to have a progressive scheme of drill and instruction covering a three years enlistment, and thus eliminate some of the monotony of instruction as usually carried out. This plan has worked successfully and, during the coming drill season will be adopted by the other battalions as modified to meet their local conditions.

R. P. FORSHEW.

APPENDIX IV.

(Other appendices not reprinted here.)

UNITED STATES SHIP ALABAMA, NORTH RIVER,

NEW YORK, July 20, 1913.

To: Secretary of the Navy (Aid for Personnel).
Office of Naval Militia.

SUBJECT: Cruise of the U. S. S. Alabama with the Second Battalion of the New York Naval Militia (23 officers and 316 men), and the First, Third and Fifth Divisions of the Third Battalion of the New York Naval Militia (8 officers and 111 men).

Enclosures:

- (a) The Ship's Organization and Administration Book;
- (b) Record of orders and instructions issued during the cruise;
- (c) Report of the Senior Engineer Officer.

1. In the afternoon of July 12th, these naval militia came alongside in a navy yard tug, from the Second Battalion Armory and embarked, except six officers and fifty-four men of the Second Battalion who were transferred the next morning at 9.30 A. M. to the Alabama from the Gloucester on which vessel they had just completed target practice at Gardiner's Bay.

2. The embarkation was the most orderly and seamanlike one that I have ever seen in my experience in the navy. The men came on board, stowed their bags and hammocks and went to their respective parts of the ship quickly and quietly. There was no talking and absolutely no noise of any kind. The militia officers had instructed their men previous to embarking and each man had been given his station billet.

3. Every officer and man had also been furnished with a copy of the Ship's Organization and Administration Book, which the Naval Militia had printed at the expense of the State of New York. A copy of this book is enclosed, marked "A"; the fact that each individual had been carefully instructed in advance contributed greatly to the success of this cruise.

4. The Alabama got underway at 9.40 A. M., and proceeded to Bermuda, arriving at that port at 5.18 P. M., the 15th instant.

5. During the stay at Bermuda, all drills and exercises were suspended and "all hands" were given shore privileges.

6. At 5.31 A. M., on the 17th instant, the Alabama got underway and proceeded to New York, anchoring off 97th street, North River, at 5.30 P. M., the 19th instant.

7. The Third Battalion (First, Third and Fifth Divisions) at their own request, disembarked on the evening of the 19th instant; the reason for the request to disembark a day ahead of scheduled time was because this battalion wished to take a train leaving New York at 2 A. M., the 20th instant.

8. The Second Battalion disembarked at 10.10 A. M., the 20th instant. The disembarkation was accomplished in a most orderly and seamanlike manner.

9. Forwarded herewith, marked "B," is a record of the orders and instruction issued during the cruise which indicate the work accomplished. There was quite a little sea going across the gulf stream both enroute to Bermuda and also while returning to New York, which caused some seasickness among the Naval Militia; it was necessary to batten down forward and aft at times.

10. The Naval Militiamen were incorporated in the ship's Watch, Quarter and Station Bill in such a manner as to break down the identity of regular and militiamen. In my opinion the officers and men, as a whole, showed commendable interest in the work, but the accomplishment of the great amount of work done during this short cruise of this organization is largely due to the zeal, personality and ability of the Commanding Officer of the Naval Militia on this cruise, Commander K. L. Martin, who deserves the greatest amount of credit for what he has done in his patriotic effort to prepare his men to help defend our country in case an emergency should arise; this matter is really taken seriously and earnestly.

11. The enlisted personnel are both physically and mentally well qualified to perform the duties required of them in time of war. The order of intelligence is high and they adapted themselves surprisingly quickly to ship life.

12. It cannot be expected that militia officers should perform successfully all the duties on board a battleship corresponding to their respective rank in the Naval Militia. However, it is believed that if each officer were assigned some specific province in accordance with his natural inclination and previous experience, he could specialize and thus fit himself for the duties he would be called upon to perform when called out for actual service.

13. Attention is specially requested to the record of time taken during the battle rehearsal on the last day of the cruise, which indicates the smoothness and efficiency with which this exercise was performed.

14. The report of the Senior Engineer Officer of this vessel marked "C," on the two battalions assigned to duty in the engineer's department, is herewith attached.

15. Judging from the results of this cruise, it is my opinion that the discipline, previous training and esprit de corps of this particular militia organization is such that a two weeks period of uninterrupted preparation would suffice to make the ship ready to take her place in line of battle.

C. F. PRESTON.

UNITED STATES SHIP ALABAMA,

NEW YORK, August 8, 1913.

To: Secretary of the Navy (Aid for Personnel).
Office of Naval Militia.

SUBJECT: Cruise of the U. S. S. Alabama with the First Battalion of New York Naval Militia (28 officers and 385 men), and the Second, Fourth and Sixth Divisions of the Third Battalion of the New York Naval Militia (8 officers and 80 men).

Enclosures:

- (a) Record of orders and instructions issued during the cruise;
- (b) Report of the Senior Engineer Officer.

1. In the forenoon of July 26th, these Naval Militia were transported from the Granite State, in Naval Militia boats, to the Alabama at anchor in the North River off 96th street.
2. The militia officers of the First Battalion had instructed their men previous to embarking, and each man had been given his station billet. The embarkation would have been facilitated if the Naval Militia of the Third Battalion had followed this procedure.
3. Every officer and man had been supplied with a copy of the Ship's Organization and Administration Book a week before the embarkation, which greatly expedited the shaking down work.
4. The Alabama got under way at 10.47 A. M., and proceeded to Bermuda arriving at that port at 4.50 P. M., on the 28th ultimo.
5. During the stay at Bermuda, all drills and exercises were suspended, and "all hands" were given shore privileges.
6. At 5.10 A. M., on the 31st ultimo, the Alabama got under way and proceeded to New York, anchoring off 97th street, North River, at 2.30 P. M., on the 2nd instant.
7. The militiamen disbanded at 10 A. M., on the 3rd instant.
8. Forwarded herewith, marked "A" is a record of the orders and instruction issued during the cruise, which indicate the work accomplished. The sea was smooth and except for a few rain squalls, the weather was pleasant throughout the entire trip.
9. The naval militiamen were incorporated in the ship's Watch, Quarter and Station Bill in such manner as to break down the identity of the "regulars" and militiamen.
10. In my opinion, the officers and men, as a whole, showed commendable interest in the work and commendable zeal in its accomplishment.
11. The enlisted personnel are both physically and mentally well qualified to perform the duties required of them in time of war. The order of intelligence is high and they adapted themselves very quickly to ship life.
12. It cannot be expected that militia officers should perform successfully all the duties on board a battleship corresponding to their respective rank in the Naval Militia. However, it is believed that if each officer were assigned some specific province in accordance with his natural inclination and previous experience, he could specialize and thus fit himself for the duties he would be called upon to perform when called out for actual service.
13. The report of the Senior Engineer Officer of this vessel, marked "B," on the two battalions assigned to duty in the engineer's department, is herewith attached.
14. Judging from the result of this cruise, it is my opinion, that the discipline, previous training and esprit de corps of this particular militia organization is such that a three weeks' period of uninterrupted preparation would suffice to make the ship ready to take her place in line of battle. (This achievement would, of course, be impossible, unless the prescribed reserve crew of regular officers and men were also on board).

NOTE.—The work done by the divisions of the Third Battalion indicates a discipline and previous training considerably behind that of the First Battalion.

C. F. PRESTON.

APPEN

FINANCIAL STATEMENT SHOWING EXPENDITURES

	Balance, Sept. 30, 1912	Appropriation bill, chap. 546
Salary of The Adjutant General		\$5,500 00
Salaries, officers and employees, A. G. O.	\$539 03	50,185 00
NATIONAL GUARD:		
Salaries, Staff Maj. Gen. and clerical force.	1,400 93	18,200 00
Allowances to headquarters	8,349 68	40,000 00
Allowances to officers and organizations	1,420 99	200,000 00
General expense, National Guard and Office, The A. G.	68,737 27	225,000 00
NAVAL MILITIA:		
Allowances to headquarters	1,050 00	3,000 00
Allowances to officers and organizations	1,231 70	9,500 00
General expense	9,173 76	29,000 00
Summer cruise	3,753 54	.....
MISCELLANEOUS:		
Postage and transportation, A. G. O.	44 02	2,000 00
Postage and transportation, D. N. G.	84 50	700 00
Pensions and care of disabled	214 20	15,000 00
Records, war of rebellion	6,411 88	.....
Military record fund	238 24	2,000 00
Pay refund, Spanish war	2,500 00	.....
Delegates, convention, National Guard Association, United States, Buffalo, 1911	112 72	.....
Expense, troops, capitol fire, 1911	335 14	.....
Rental, office, The Adjutant General	1,633 34	.....
Rental, headquarters, D. N. G.	800 00	.....
State rifle team .....	.....	.....
Expense, joint committee, Senate and Assembly, inspec- tion, National Guard	223 35	.....
Reimbursement, Lt.-Col. Frank H. Hines .....	.....	.....
Contingent fund .....	.....	.....
Fire damage, U. S. S. Granite State .....	.....	.....
Transfer, U. S. S. Luzon .....	.....	.....
	\$108,254 29	\$600,085 00

DIX C.

FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1913.

Supply bill, chap. 791	Special bills	Total available	EXPENDITURES			Balance, Sept. 30, 1913
			Lapses	Fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1913	Total	
.....	.....	\$5,500 00	.....	\$5,500 00	\$5,500 00	.....
\$312 48	.....	51,036 51	\$209 84	45,150 28	45,360 12	\$5,676 39
.....	.....	19,600 93	1,395 93	17,925 00	19,320 93	280 00
.....	.....	48,349 68	.....	42,946 80	42,946 80	5,402 88
.....	\$14,412 01	215,833 00	.....	215,833 00	215,833 00	.....
46,000 00	150,108 92	489,846 19	.....	447,959 73	447,959 73	41,886 46
.....	.....	5,332 09	.....	4,256 94	4,256 94	1,075 15
1,282 09	268 00	10,999 70	.....	10,999 70	10,999 70	.....
.....	.....	38,173 76	.....	33,157 04	33,157 04	5,016 72
34,000 00	.....	37,753 54	.....	20,439 39	20,439 39	17,314 15
.....	2,595 05	4,639 07	.....	4,639 07	4,639 07	.....
.....	.....	784 50	.....	770 22	770 22	14 28
15,000 00	3,995 28	34,209 48	.....	24,535 34	24,535 34	9,674 14
16,500 00	3,620 74	26,532 62	.....	15,534 65	15,534 65	10,997 97
.....	.....	2,238 24	71 58	2,000 00	2,071 58	186 66
.....	.....	2,500 00	1,956 66	533 33	1,500 00	1,000 00
.....	.....	112 72	112 72	.....	112 72	.....
.....	.....	335 14	335 14	.....	335 14	.....
2,800 00	.....	4,433 34	.....	3,033 33	3,033 33	1,400 01
1,200 00	.....	2,000 00	.....	1,400 00	1,400 00	600 00
2,800 00	.....	2,800 00	.....	.....	.....	2,800 00
.....	.....	723 35	.....	531 95	531 95	191 40
500 00	.....	300 00	.....	300 00	300 00	.....
300 00	.....	2,766 66	.....	2,766 66	2,766 66	.....
2,766 66	.....	5,000 00	.....	1,051 63	1,051 63	3,948 37
5,000 00	.....	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$129,461 23	\$175,000 00	\$1,012,800 52	\$3,125 21	\$901,230 73	\$904,355 94	\$108,444 58

STATEMENT OF MONEYS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, S. N. Y., UNDER PROVISIONS OF THE MILITARY LAW TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1913.

CONTINGENT FUND:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1912.....	\$47,131 40		
Receipts.....	62,084 09		
		\$109,215 49	
Disbursements.....		47,903 22	
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913.....			\$61,312 27
FINES, MILITARY COURTS:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913.....			165 20
UNITED STATES PROPERTY SHORTAGE:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913.....			5,468 82
UNITED STATES CASH PURCHASES:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913.....			8 73
TRANSPORTATION IN SUSPENSE:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1912.....	\$2,346 80		
Receipts.....	220 85		
		\$2,567 65	
Disbursements.....		2,504 55	
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913.....			63 10
UNCLAIMED PAY:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1912.....	\$16 10		
Receipts.....	118 71		
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913.....			134 81
BRIGADIER GENERAL WILLIAM VERBECK, DISBURSING OFFICER:			
Receipts.....		\$143 73	
Disbursements.....		143 73	
BRIGADIER GENERAL HENRY D. HAMILTON, DISBURSING OFFICER:			
Receipts.....		\$39 17	
Disbursements.....		24 54	
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913.....			14 63
STATE CASH PURCHASES:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1912.....	\$2,629 42		
Receipts.....	6,047 66		
		\$8,677 08	
Disbursements.....		2,397 88	
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913.....			6,279 20
			<u>\$73,446 76</u>

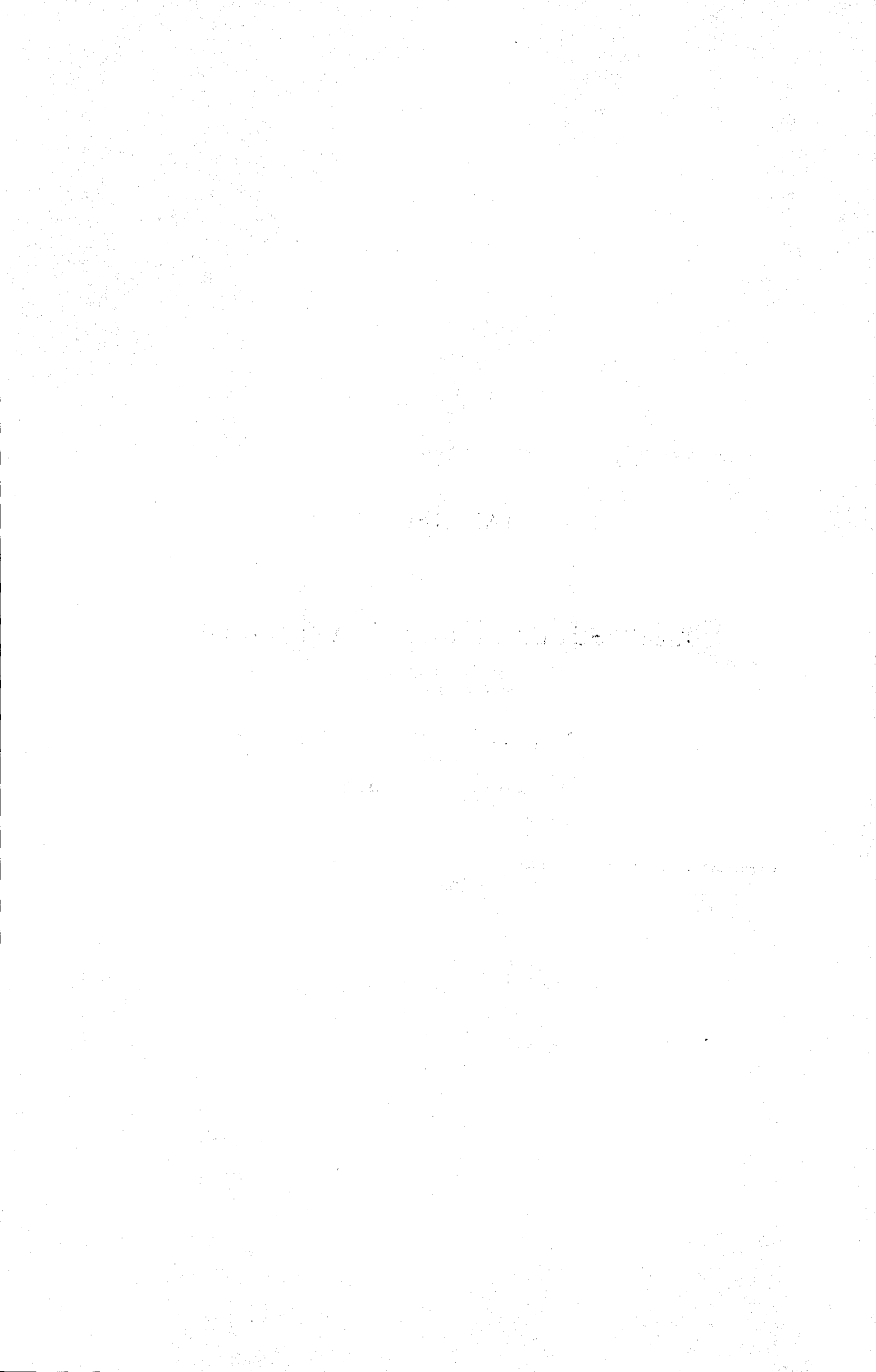
BRIGADIER GENERAL WILLIAM VERBECK, DISBURSING OFFICER, STATE OF NEW YORK, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE UNITED STATES.

	Promotion, rifle practice	Arms, equipment and camp purposes	
Balance, Sept. 30, 1912.....			
Requisition.....	\$10,000 00	\$508 73	\$4,321 63
Collections.....			60,000 00
Disbursements.....			58 90
Deposits.....		7,818 13	\$63,706 26
		1,673 14	674 27
	<u>\$10,000 00</u>	<u>\$10,000 00</u>	<u>\$64,380 53</u>
			<u>\$64,380 53</u>

BRIGADIER GENERAL HENRY D. HAMILTON, DISBURSING OFFICER, STATE OF NEW YORK, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE UNITED STATES.

	Promotion, rifle practice	Arms, equipment and camp purposes	
Requisition.....	\$8,000 00		\$43,406 49
Transfer.....	750 00		\$750 00
Collections.....			24 54
Disbursements.....		\$2,438 29	40,784 48
Deposits.....			24 54
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913.....		6,311 71	1,872 01
	<u>\$8,750 00</u>	<u>\$8,750 00</u>	<u>\$43,431 03</u>
			<u>\$43,431 03</u>

OFFICIAL REGISTER
OF THE
Organized Land and Naval Forces
OF THE
STATE OF NEW YORK.
December 31, 1913.



ABBREVIATIONS.

a.g. Adjutant General
 adj. Adjutant
 a.d.c. Aide-de-Camp
 amb. Ambulance
 artif. Artificer
 arty. Artillery
 ass't. Assistant
 bat. Battalion
 batty. Battery
 bvt. Brevet
 brig. Brigade
 brig.gen. Brigadier General
 capt. Captain
 cav. Cavalry
 c.a.c. Coast Artillery Corps
 cert. Certificate
 col. Colonel
 c.o. Commanding Officer
 com'dr. Commander
 com'dg. Commanding
 com. Command
 comy. Commissary
 c.of e. Corps of Engineers
 corp. Corporal
 dept. Department
 dep. Deputy
 det. Detailed
 eng. Engineers
 ex. Executive
 f.a. Field Artillery
 f.h. Field Hospital
 f.m. Field Music
 1 lt. First Lieutenant
 gov. Governor
 hdqrs. Headquarters
 hon.dis. Honorable discharge

h.c. Hospital Corps
 hosp.stwd. Hospital Steward
 inf. Infantry
 insp. Inspector
 i.s.a.p. Inspector Small Arms Practice
 j.a.g. Judge Advocate General
 j.g. Junior Grade
 lt.col. Lieutenant Colonel
 maj. Major
 maj.gen. Major General
 m.c. Medical Corps
 mus. Musician
 N.G. National Guard
 N.M. Naval Militia
 off. Officer
 ord. Ordnance
 o.d. Ordnance Department
 o.o. Ordnance Officer
 o.r. Original Rank
 pvt. Private
 qm. Quartermaster
 regt. Regiment
 2 lt. Second Lieutenant
 sep.co. Separate Company
 sgt. Sergeant
 sig.corps. Signal Corps
 sq. Squadron
 stwd. Steward
 sub. Subsistence
 supn. Supernumerary
 surg. Surgeon
 trs. Transferred
 tr. Troop
 U.S.M.A. United States Military Academy
 U.S.N.A. United States Naval Academy
 W.D. War Department

OFFICIAL REGISTER

THE ORGANIZED LAND AND NAVAL FORCES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

NATIONAL GUARD.

HEADQUARTERS, 174 STATE STREET, ALBANY, N. Y.

The National Guard constitutes a Division consisting of four brigades of infantry (13 regiments); 1 regiment, 1 separate squadron and 1 machine gun troop, cavalry; 1 brigade of field artillery (2 regiments organized); 3 battalions of engineers, 1 battalion of signal corps (2 companies organized); 3 field hospitals (1 not organized); 4 ambulance companies (1 not organized); 1 ammunition train.* 1 supply train,* 1 pack train,† 1 field bakery.† The coast artillery corps (31 companies) is attached for purposes of administration.

* Not organized. † Now being organized.

Stations and records of organizations.

FIRST BRIGADE.

Headquarters, Park Avenue and Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

The Brigade consists of the 7th, 12th, 69th and 71st Regiments of Infantry.

SECOND BRIGADE.

Headquarters, 1322 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn.

The Brigade consists of the 14th, 23d and 47th Regiments of Infantry.

THIRD BRIGADE.

Headquarters, 174 State Street, Albany.

The Brigade consists of the 1st, 2d and 10th Regiments of Infantry.

FOURTH BRIGADE.

Headquarters, 451 Main Street, Buffalo.

The Brigade consists of the 3d, 65th and 74th Regiments of Infantry.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Service.		Born.
	In the armies of the U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
GOVERNOR.			
Martin H. Glynn, 17 oct. 13			N. Y. 17 sep. 71
STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR.			
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.			
<i>Brigadier General.</i>			
Henry De Witt Hamilton, 1 jan. 13		See Office of The Adjutant General.	Ill. 26 feb. 63
ACTING MILITARY SECRETARY.			
<i>Captain.</i>			
Reynolds King Townsend, 26 nov. 12		See 10 inf	N. Y. 15 jul. 84

STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Service.		Born.
	In the armies of the U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR—Continued.			
<i>Aides-de-camp—Detailed.</i>			
Major Reginald L. Foster, 12 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 12 inf.	China. 25 nov. 69
Lieutenant Commander Louis M. Josephthal, paymaster, n. m. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See n. m.	N. Y. 17 oct. 69
Captain Sylvanus G. Teets, c. a. c. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See c. a. c.	N. Y. 26 aug. 63
Captain Charles R. Seymour, 1 f. a. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 1 f. a.	N. Y. 11 mar. 70
Captain William J. Costigan, 69 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 69 inf.	N. Y. 24 may 70
Captain Louis D. Collins, 3 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 3 inf.	N. Y. 6 oct. 52
Captain William D. Finke, c. a. c. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See c. a. c.	N. Y. 17 dec. 66
Captain Patrick J. Walsh, c. of e. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See c. of e.	Ireland 1 jan. 78
Captain Charles W. Berry, 14 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 14 inf.	N. Y. 11 apr. 71
Captain Charles E. Fiske, o. d. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See o. d.	Va. 17 oct. 69
First Lieutenant John F. Daniell, 7 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 7 inf.	N. Y. 5 nov. 74
First Lieutenant Paul Malone, 65 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 65 inf.	N. Y. 22 mar. 88
First Lieutenant Lester R. Walton, c. a. c. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See c. a. c.	N. J. 30 sep. 88
First Lieutenant George O. Redington, 1 sq. cav. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 1 sq. cav.	N. Y. 30 apr. 71
Second Lieutenant William A. Niver, 2 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 2 inf.	N. Y. 2 mar. 74

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE STATE

Name, grade and date of rank.	Service.		Born.
	In the armies of the U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<p>THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.</p> <p><i>Brigadier General.</i></p>			
Hamilton, Henry DeWitt, 1 jan. 13 hon. dis. 1 apr. 89	maj. 201 N. Y. inf. 22 jul. 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt. Co. I, 23 inf. 3 mar. 84 to 23 feb. 89 pvt. corp. 1 sgt. co. G, 23 inf. 23 feb. 89 to 5 feb. 92 1 lt. 5 feb. 92 cap. (E) 20 apr. 98 accepted. 26 apr. 98 cap. adj. 23 inf., o. r. 2 oct. 03 accepted. 21 oct. 03 asst. i. s. a. p. 2. brig. cap. o. r. 7 dec. 04 retired. 5 dec. 07 The a. g. S. N. Y., brig. gen. 1 jan. 13	Ill. 26 feb. 63
<p>ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS GENERAL.</p> <p><i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i></p>			
Howard, Edward Vickers, 8 jun. 11 hon. dis. 30 jul. 03		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 23 inf. 2 oct. 84 to 16 mar. 00 pvt. corp. sgt. co. B, 10 bat. 16 mar. 00 to 28 jul. 03 2 lt. (B), 10 bat. 28 jul. 03 1 lt. 18 feb. 04 bat. adj. with o. r. 26 apr. 04 supn., assigned com. 35 sep. co. 1 may 05 cap. 35 sep. co. 12 may 05 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col 8 jun. 11 accepted. 13 jun. 11	Va. 4 jul. 64
Treanor, John Patrick, 15 jun. 12 hon. dis. 15 nov. 98	cap. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt. corp., 21 sep. co. 19 may 88 to 20 jul. 91 2 lt. 12 sep. co. 20 jul. 91 cap. 23 jan. 93 asst. insp. cap. 3 brig. with o. r. 18 nov. 98 insp. maj. 25 jan. 01 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 insp. gen. maj. 30 jan. 08 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col. 15 jun. 12 accepted. 17 jun. 12	Can. 15 mar. 66
Nagle, Percival Edmund, 15 nov. 12		pvt. co. E, 69 inf. 22 jan. 00 to 21 feb. 01 1 lt. bat. qm. 69 inf. 21 feb. 01 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 69 inf. 21 feb. 08 comy. maj. 18 mar. 12 accepted. 18 mar. 12 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col. 15 nov. 12 accepted. 15 nov. 12	Ireland. 31 mar. 61
<p>ASSISTANT TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i></p>			
Niver, William A. 6 sep. 12		See 2 inf.	N. Y. 2 mar. 74

NATIONAL GUARD — GENERAL OFFICERS.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Major General.</i>					
O'Ryan, John Francis, 1 may 12	1		pvt. co. G, 7 inf. . . . 12 mar. 97 to 22 nov. 00 trs. 2 batty. 22 nov. 00 2 lt. 6 dec. 00 1 lt. 9 apr. 04 cap. 1 batty. 10 may 07 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 11 to 16 apr. 12 maj. 2 bat. f. a. . . . 19 sep. 11 accepted. 20 sep. 11 maj. gen. div. N. G. 16 apr. 12 accepted. 1 may 12	N. Y. 21 aug. 74	com'dg div.
<i>Brigadier General.</i>					
Eddy, John G., 11 nov. 07 bvt. maj. gen. 16 dec. 08	1	col. 47 N. Y. inf. 3 may 98 to 2 dec. 98	pvt. 47 inf. 16 nov. 75 to 30 oct. 77 2 lt. 30 oct. 77 1 lt. 8 oct. 78 adj. 6 apr. 81 maj. 19 nov. 84 lt. col. 2 apr. 90 col. 18 mar. 91 brig. gen. 2 brig. . . . 11 nov. 07	N. Y. 17 aug. 52	com'dg 2 brig.
Lester, James Westcott, 6 jun. 11 bvt. maj. gen. 7 jan. 13	2	maj. 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., sgt. 22 sep. co. 25 nov. 84 to 15 jan. 92 cap. 15 jan. 92 maj. 14 bat. 29 mar. 98 maj. 2 inf. with o. r. 18 nov. 98 lt. col. 31 mar. 99 col. 11 dec. 03 brig. gen. 3 brig. . . . 6 jun. 11 accepted. 7 jun. 11	N. Y. 8 sep. 59	com'dg 3 brig.
Welch, Samuel M., 16 jun. 11 bvt. maj. gen. 26 may 04	3	col. 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	1 lt. 65 inf. (I). . . . 26 may 79 cap. 30 jun. 79 maj. 22 feb. 82 lt. col. 1 nov. 83 col. 1 aug. 87 brig. gen. 4 brig. . . . 16 jun. 11 accepted. 19 jun. 11	N. Y. 1 may 51	com'dg 4 brig.
Dyer, George Rathbone, 28 feb. 12	4	cap. 12 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 maj. 13 may 98 to 20 apr. 99	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. . . . 10 jun. 89 to 16 may 92 2 lt. 12 inf. (G). . . . 16 may 92 1 lt. 7 mar. 93 cap. 2 may 93 maj. 12 inf. 28 jun. 99 col. 7 sep. 99 brig. gen. 1 brig. . . . 28 feb. 12 accepted. 29 feb. 12	R. I. 24 jun. 69	com'dg 1 brig.
<i>AIDES TO GENERAL OFFICERS.</i>					
<i>Captain.</i>					
Olmsted, Edward, 4 sep. 08	1		pvt., artif., corp., sgt., tr. 1, sq. A. . . 17 may 98 to 14 may 07 1 lt. (4) sq. A. . . . 14 may 07 cap. sq. A. 12 sep. 08 assigned aide staff maj. gen. com'dg div. N. G. 25 sep. 12	Cal. 5 jan. 72	hdqrs. div.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Davis, Chester Wyman, 9 mar. 07	1		pvt., qm. sgt. 44 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., 1 inf. 22 apr. 04 to 9 mar. 07 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 1 inf. 9 mar. 07 supn., reassigned. . . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. 6 feb. 08 det. aide 3 brig. . . . 28 aug. 11	N. Y. 6 nov. 80	hdqrs. 3 brig.

GENERAL OFFICERS — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
AIDES TO GENERAL OFFICERS—Continued.					
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Breed, Carl H., 7 aug. 07	2		pvt. 29 sep. co. 10 may 99 to 5 apr. 01 2 lt. 5 apr. 01 1 lt. 7 aug. 07 relieved from duty 3 inf., det. aide 4 brig. 2 dec. 11	N. Y. 21 jul. 77	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Green, Griswold, 17 aug. 08 bvt. cap. 16 oct. 09	3	pvt. co. A, 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 6 jul. 98 to 8 sep. 98	pvt. 6 sep. co. 26 jan. 97 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 15 sep. 99 a. d. c. cap. 3 brig. 24 may 01 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 1 lt. 1 inf. 23 jul. 08 supn. own request, det. aide staff c. o. 3 brig. 17 aug. 08 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12	N. Y. 28 dec. 76	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Ahern, Charles Joseph, 18 mar. 09 hon. dis. 12 nov. 06	4		mus. f. m. 22 inf., corp. co. I, pvt. 3 batty. 30 apr. 00 to 3 jun. 08 2 lt. 12 inf. 3 jun. 08 1 lt. 26 mar. 09 accepted 29 mar. 09 assigned aide 1 brig. 6 mar. 12	N. Y. 14 sep. 81	hdqrs. 1 brig.
Gardner, Lawrence Hamilton, 24 apr. 09	5		1 lt. 74 inf. 30 apr. 09 accepted 6 may 09 relieved from duty 74 inf. det. aide 4 brig. 31 oct. 11	N. Y. 22 mar. 73	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Underwood, Harry Gregory, 10 dec. 10	6		1 lt. 2 inf. 10 dec. 10 accepted 12 dec. 10 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 relieved from duty 2 inf. det. additional aide 3 brig. 5 sep. 11	N. Y. 25 oct. 82	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Brown, Frederic Clarence, 24 apr. 11	7		1 lt. 12 inf. 29 dec. 10 accepted 29 dec. 10 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 sup. own request det. aide staff c. o. 2 brig. 24 apr. 11	N. Y. 4 jan. 70	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Goff, John William, Jr., 25 sep. 11	8		See 71 inf.	N. Y. 26 sep. 80	hdqrs. div.
Kincaid, James Leslie 2 aug. 12	9		See 1 cav.	N. Y. 28 nov. 85	hdqrs. div.
Montant, Louis Townsend, 19 dec. 12	10		pvt. tr. 2 sq. A. 26 apr. 07 to 6 aug. 12 2 lt. 12 inf. 6 aug. 12 accepted 7 aug. 12 aide 1 brig. 11 sep. 12 1 lt. 12 inf. 19 dec. 12 accepted 20 dec. 12 aide staff c. o. 1 brig., 30 dec. 12	N. Y. 27 dec. 85	hdqrs. 1 brig.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>					
Williams, Chauncey Pratt, 2 sep. 09 bvt. brig. gen. 12 nov. 09	1		pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. A, 10 bat. 10 nov. 84 to 23 dec. 89 2 lt. 23 dec. 89 insp. 3 brig. 11 nov. 91 sig. off. sig. and tel. corps, 3 brig. 10 feb. 93 a. d. c. maj. div. N. G., 24 feb. 98 of the N. G. with o. r., 5 apr. 98 ass't a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col., 30 jan. 99 col. 4 may 99 a. g. lt. col. 8 sep. 09 accepted. 8 sep. 09	N. Y. 6 dec. 60	hdqrs. div.
Walton, Romulus Foster, 7 may 12	2	cadet, U. S. M. A. 1894 to 1898; 2 lt. U. S. A. 26 apr. 98; 1 lt. 2 mar. 99; cap. 9 jan. 03; hon. grad. school line, 04; grad. staff col- lege, 05; retired, 16 sep. 08; insp. inst. N. G. N. Y. 16 sep. 08.	a. g. lt. col. 7 may 12 accepted. 7 may 12	Ala. 6 jul. 75	hdqrs. div.
Ward, Franklin Wilmer, 28 may 07 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic)</i> hon. dis. 1 may 91 hon. dis. 17 jun. 94 hon. dis. 5 jul. 97	3		pvt., corp., co. I, 1 inf. N. G. Pa. 17 may 88 to 1 May 91 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. I, 1 inf., N. G. Pa. 18 jun. 91 to 5 jul. 97 2 lt. 109 N. Y. inf. (D) 31 aug. 98 supn. 22 dec. 98 assigned to duty with 9 regt., 12 jan. 99 1 lt. 9 regt. (D) 24 nov. 99 cap. 3 may 02 maj. 9 regt. 28 may 07 maj. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08 a. g. lt. col. 1 jun. 12 accepted. 1 jun. 12	Pa. 4 dec. 70	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Barnes, Walter Frederick, 29 nov. 07 bvt. col. 7 jan. 08. hon. dis. 25 may 87	1		pvt. 47 inf. 2 oct. 79 to 25 may 87 2 lt. 3 batty. 26 sep. 87 regt. adj. 1 lt. 47 inf. 24 feb. 92 cap. 22 may 96 a. d. c. to gov. 2 jan. 95 to 31 dec. 06 asst. a. g. 2 brig. lt. col., 29 nov. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 a. g. maj. 6 feb. 08	N. Y. 17 jul. 57	hdqrs. 2 brig.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
ADJUTANTS					
GENERAL—Continued.					
Majors—Continued.					
McCarthy, Edmond Dennis, 10 apr. 08. hon. dis. 10 nov. 00	2		pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 74 inf. 17 sep. 94 to 10 nov. 00 1 lt. 74 inf. (D) 13 may 02 cap. (E) 1 jul. 04 a. d. c. 4 brig. cap. with o. r. 26 may 05 asst. insp. 4 brig. cap. with o. r. 7 may 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 qm. maj. 20 apr. 08 a. g. maj. 16 mar. 11 accepted. 18 mar. 11	N. Y. ... 21 sep. 72	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Dunspaugh, Merrill M., 9 sep. 09 bvt. brig. gen. 11 oct. 09 hon. dis. 21 feb. 83	3	cap. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., 1 sgt. 21 sep. co. 1 mar. 77 to 21 feb. 83 pvt. 1 sgt. 21 sep. co. 1 mar. 83 to 13 oct. 84 2 lt. 13 oct. 84 1 lt. 15 mar. 88 cap. 15 apr. 98 maj. 2 inf. 2 dec. 98 lt. col. 23 dec. 03 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col. with o. r. 10 sep. 06 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. col 9 sep. 09 accepted. 9 sep. 09 supn. 15 feb. 13 a. g. maj. 20 feb. 13 accepted. 20 feb. 13	N. Y. ... 10 dec. 59	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Hoppin, Francis Lauren Vinton, 18 mar. 12	4	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf., 13 may 98 to 14 sep. 98.	2 lt. 12 inf. 23 apr. 98 a. d. c. cap. 1 brig. 14 jun. 99 supn. 1 jul. 01 assigned duty 12 inf. 1 jun. 02 to 7 jun. 02 assigned duty 12 inf. 10 sep. 02 relieved. 1 aug. 06 assigned duty 12 inf., 11 mar. 08 relieved and reassigned, 30 dec. 08 relieved. 19 feb. 09 assigned duty hdqrs. 1 brig., 11 mar. 12 a. g. maj. 18 mar. 12 accepted. 18 mar. 12	R. I. ... 7 oct. 68	hdqrs. 1 brig.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>					
Chapin, William Henry, 27 feb. 02	1	lt. col. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98.	1 lt. 65 inf. 22 mar. 80 adj. 74 inf. 5 nov. 81 maj. 13 aug. 83 resigned. 8 may 84 adj. 1 lt. 65 inf. 22 mar. 86 lt. col. 28 jan. 92 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 99 relieved. 17 jan. 00 insp. staff maj. gen. com. N. G. lt. col. with o. r. 9 jan. 00 col. 27 feb. 02 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 insp. gen. lt. col. 30 jan. 08	N. Y. ... 16 may 56	hdqrs. div.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 1 jun. 12	2	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. (G).... 20 sep. 01 1 lt. (D)..... 2 dec. 02 a. d. c. to gov. 29 sep. 03 to 31 dec. 04 cap. (F), 12 inf. 11 jun. 07 supn. own request det. aide staff maj. gen. com. div. N. G. 1 oct. 08 insp. gen. lt. col. 1 jun. 12 accepted. 1 jun. 12	N. Y. ... 5 sep. 73	hdqrs. div.
Stotesbury, Louis William, 19 sep. 12	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 7 inf. 6 apr. 92 to 15 mar. 01 2 lt. 7 inf. 15 mar. 01 1 lt. 8 aug. 05 cap. 6 feb. 06 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 09 to 31 dec. 10 resigned. 2 feb. 11 insp. gen. lt. col. 19 sep. 12 accepted. 23 sep. 12	N. Y. ... 21 oct. 70	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Smith, Clarence Wilbur, 10 jun. 09 bvt. lt. col., 4 jan. 12 hon. dis. 22 sep. 92	1	1 lt. 22 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp. co. G, 13 inf. 19 nov. 85 to 22 sep. 92 pvt. corp., co. A, 13 inf. 5 jun. 93 to 21 may 94 1 lt. (B)..... 21 may 94 cap. (E)..... 14 mar. 98 maj. 11 oct. 01 cap. (E)..... 6 jun. 02 resigned. 14 mar. 05 asst. insp. 2 brig. cap. with o. r. 15 apr. 05 i. s. a. p. and o. o. maj. 12 dec. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 maj. o. d. 6 feb. 08 cap. c. a. c. 25 aug. 08 maj. sub. dept. 21 jun. 09 accepted. 28 jun. 09 insp. gen. maj. 25 apr. 11 accepted. 25 apr. 11 retired. 4 jan. 12 insp. gen. maj. 16 dec. 12 accepted. 18 dec. 12	N. Y. ... 20 may 67	hdqrs. chief coast arty.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
<p style="text-align: center;">INSPECTORS GENERAL — Continued. Majors — Continued.</p>					
Carlin, Walter Jeffreys, 23 dec. 10	2		<p>pvt. co. C, 23 inf. 18 oct. 99 to 23 dec. 01</p> <p>pvt. corp., co. C. 23 inf. 23 mar. 03 to 7 jun. 06</p> <p>1 lt. 47 inf. (F) 7 jun. 06 a. d. c. 2 brig. cap. 29 nov. 07 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. 11 feb. 08 supn. own request det. aide staff c. o. 2 brig. 27 feb. 08 maj. o. d. 23 dec. 10 accepted 28 dec. 10 insp. gen. maj. 26 apr. 12 accepted 29 apr. 12</p>	N. Y. 27 dec. 80	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Farquharson, James Ham- mill, 2 may 11	3	2 lt. 9 N. Y. inf., 23 jul. 98 to 15 nov. 98	<p>pvt., corp. co. F, 74 inf. 12 mar. 94 to 16 jun. 97</p> <p>bat. adj. 1 lt 74 inf. 16 jun. 97 cap. (F) 7 jun. 00 a. d. c. 4 brig. cap. with o. r. 10 mar. 05 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 1 lt. 65 inf. 17 jul. 08 supn. own request det. aide staff c. o. 4 brig. 31 jul. 08 insp. gen. maj. 2 may 11 accepted 2 may 11</p>	N. Y. 25 apr. 74	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Taylor, William Aloysius, 17 oct. 12 hon. dis. 6 dec. 98	4		<p>pvt., corp. 121 sep. co. 6 may 98 to 6 dec. 98</p> <p>pvt., regt. qm. sgt. co. D, 2 inf. 16 aug. 00 to 21 jun. 09</p> <p>2 lt. 2 inf. 21 jun. 09 accepted 21 jun. 09 cap. 20 sep. 11 accepted 21 sep. 11 insp. gen. maj. 17 oct. 12 accepted 17 oct. 12</p>	N. Y. 22 aug. 76	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Dayton, Edwin Winthrop, 19 nov. 12	5	cap. 22 N. Y. inf., 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	<p>pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. G, 22 inf. 21 apr. 84 to 9 apr. 88</p> <p>1 lt. 22 inf. (G) 9 apr. 88 resigned 6 oct. 92</p> <p>1 lt. 22 inf. (G) 26 feb. 94 cap. 8 jan. 96 a. d. c. to gov. 29 sep. 03 to 31 dec. 04</p> <p>retired 27 jan. 05</p> <p>1 lt. 12 inf. 27 nov. 09 accepted 2 dec. 09 cap. 1 aug. 10 accepted 1 aug. 10 insp. gen. maj. 19 nov. 12 accepted 20 nov. 12</p>	N. Y. 8 dec. 65	hdqrs. 1 brig.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
JUDGE ADVOCATES.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Ladd, William Whitehead, 25 feb. 98 bvt. col. 21 may 01	1		asst. j. a. g., S. N. Y. lt. col. 25 feb. 87 resigned 29 may 88 asst. j. a. g., S. N. Y. col. 26 jan. 91 j. a. div., N. G. lt. col. 25 feb. 98 of the N. G. with o. r. 5 apr. 98 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 j. a. lt. col. 30 jan. 08	N. Y. 24 sep. 52	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Lawyer, George, 28 feb. 01	1		pvt. tr. A. 2 apr. 89 to 31 may 90 j. a. maj. 3 brig. . . 28 feb. 01 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 j. a. maj. 30 jan. 08	N. Y. 24 sep. 64	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Babcock, Louis Locke, 20 jan. 03	2	cap. 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp. co. G, 65 inf. 7 jan. 90 to 12 nov. 90 2 lt. (D) 12 nov. 90 1 lt. 1 mar. 93 cap. (K) 1 may 98 supn. 25 oct. 99 j. a. 4 brig maj. . . 20 jan. 03 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 j. a. maj. 16 mar. 08	N. Y. 14 dec. 68	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Latson, Almet Reed, 7 jan. 08	3		j. a. 2 brig. maj. . . . 7 jan. 08 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 j. a. maj. 6 feb. 08	N. Y. 17 sep. 60	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Sanford, Henry Gansevoort, 2 jul. 13	4		pvt. tr. 3, sq. A. . . . 22 mar. 97 to 1 jun. 99 j. a. maj. 2 jul. 13	N. Y. 29 aug. 71	hdqrs. 1 brig.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Townsend, Arthur Far- ragut, 8 may 12 hon. dis. 3 oct. 92	1		pvt., corp., co. F, 7 inf. 5 mar. 87 to 3 oct. 92 pvt., corp., tr. 1, sq. A, sgt. maj. sq. A. 25 mar. 01 to 23 mar. 06 2 lt. (1) 23 mar. 06 cap. 14 may 07 dep. qm. gen. lt. col. 8 may 12 accepted 8 may 12	Mass. . . 17 may 65	hdqrs. div.
QUARTERMASTERS.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hislop, Thomas Wallace, 30 jun. 04 bvt. lt. col. 6 may 08	1	corp. co. A, 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 1 lt. bat. adj., 23 may 98 to 2 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 6 sep. co. 7 may 83 to 11 jul. 93 2 lt. 11 jul. 93 1 lt. 8 feb. 94 1 lt. i. s. a. p. 13 bat. with o. r. 12 apr. 98 cap. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. 25 nov. 98 comy. of sub. with o. r. 16 feb. 04 maj. 30 jun. 04 qm. maj. 11 jul. 11 accepted 12 jul. 11	N. Y. . . 3 nov. 61	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Steers, Alfred Ernst, 22 dec. 04	2		2 lt. (K) 14 inf. 27 sep. 86 1 lt. 15 nov. 86 resigned 6 jun. 88 1 lt. (B) 14 inf. 16 apr. 89 cap. (G) 32 inf. 15 may 90 maj. 32 inf. 7 jan. 91 resigned 17 mar. 92 pvt. co. H, 13 inf. 19 may 92 to 14 mar. 93 insp. rifle practice cap. 13 inf. 14 mar. 93 resigned 14 aug. 94 asst. insp. rifle prac- tice, 1 lt. 14 inf. 14 oct. 95 cap. comy. of sub. 15 feb. 00 qm. 2 brig. maj. 22 dec. 04 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 qm. maj. 6 feb. 08	N. Y. . . 26 mar. 60	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Winterroth, Emil John, 16 feb. 11 hon. dis. 20 sep. 92	3	1 lt. 9 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 27 jul. 98	pvt., corp., co. K, 9 inf. 18 may 85 to 15 jun. 87 2 lt. (I) 15 jun. 87 trs. (H) 19 sep. 88 1 lt. (D) 25 apr. 89 pvt. co. H, 7 inf. 16 jun. 93 to 2 feb. 93 insp. rifle practice, 1 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 96 2 lt. (L) 1 may 98 supn. 22 dec. 98 assigned to duty i. s. a. p. 9 inf. 14 jun. 91 cap. i. s. a. p. 9 inf. 24 may 00 reg. qm. with o. r. 19 oct. 03 comy. of sub. 9 inf. with o. r. 17 may 07 cap. c. s. c. 23 jan. 08 qm. maj. 16 feb. 11 accepted 18 feb. 11	N. Y. . . 3 jan. 64	hdqrs. chief coast arty.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
QUARTERMASTERS—Continued.					
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Foley, Frank Joseph, 18 mar. 12	4	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. 16 mar. 08 1 lt. 3 dec. 08 cap. 8 may 09 accepted 10 may 09 qm. maj. 18 mar. 12 accepted 18 mar. 12	N. Y. ... 23 jun. 84	hdqrs. 1 brig.
Walbridge, Charles Eli- phalet, Jr., 5 jun. 13.	5	.....	pvt. co. D, 65 inf. .31 oct. 05 to 17 Jul. 08 2 lt. 65 inf. 17 jul. 08 resigned 10 jan. 11 2 lt. 65 inf. 31 mar. 11 accepted 4 apr. 11 qm. maj. 5 jun. 13 accepted 7 jun. 13	N. Y. ... 21 dec. 84	hdqrs. 4 brig.

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
DEPUTY COMMISSARY GENERAL.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Sternberger, Henry Sherman, 5 jun. 12. hon. dis. 11 jun. 94	1	2 lt. 22 N. Y. inf., 9 may 98 1 lt. 25 sep. 98 1 lt. and reg. qm., 14 oct. 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. co. E, 22 inf. 7 jun. 89 to 11 jun. 94 bat. qm. 1 lt. 22 inf. 22 jul. 95 cap. comy. of sub. 6 feb. 99 cap. c. of e. 23 jan. 08 dep. comy. gen. lt. col. 5 jun. 12 accepted. 6 jun. 12	N. Y. 8 apr. 65	hdqrs. div.
COMMISSARIES.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Green, Lansdale Boardman, 13 jan. 04.	1	corp. co. A, 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 regt. qm. sgt., 23 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., 6 sep. co. 26 apr. 92 to 8 apr. 98 1 lt. comy. of sub. 13 bat. 8 apr. 98 cap. comy. of sub. 2 inf. 25 nov. 98 comy. of sub. 3 brig. maj. 13 jan. 04 eng. maj. with o. r. 1 aug. 06 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 maj. c. of e. 30 jan. 08 comy. maj. 11 jul. 11 accepted. 12 jul. 11	N. Y. 13 may 71	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Diehl, George Conrad, 3 may 07	2	.....	pvt., ord. sgt., co. F, 74 inf. 7 mar. 00 to 16 apr. 01 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 16 apr. 01 cap. i. s. a. p. 3 dec. 03 asst. i. s. a. p. 4 brig. cap. with o. r. 12 jun. 05 comy. of sub. 4 brig. maj. 3 may 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 comy. maj. 16 mar. 08	N. Y. 25 mar. 73	hdqrs. 4 brig.
McCann, Francis Joseph, 13 oct. 11	3	.....	pvt. co. A, 23 inf. and tr. C. 5 feb. 94 to 30 dec. 01 2 lt. (I), 47 inf. 30 dec. 01 1 lt. (G) 3 sep. 03 trs. co. (D) 2 aug. 05 bat. qm. with o. r. 5 jan. 06 resigned. 27 jul. 07 a. d. c. 2 brig. cap. 27 dec. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. 11 feb. 08 supn. own request det. aide staff c. o. 2 brig. 27 feb. 08 comy. maj. 13 oct. 11 accepted. 16 oct. 11	N. Y. 19 oct. 74	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Brown, Samuel Alburthus, 19 dec. 12	4	.....	asst. surg. 12 inf. cap., 3 apr. 03 surg. maj. 30 nov. 06 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. 16 mar. 08 maj. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 13 sep. 09 resigned. 26 apr. 11 comy. maj. 19 dec. 12 accepted. 2 jan. 13	N. J. 7 jan. 74	hdqrs. 1 brig.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Thurston, Nathaniel Blunt, 14 may 98 bvt. col. 18 sep. 02	1	lt. col. 22 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. E, 22 inf. 6 aug. 77 to 11 feb. 80 2 lt. 11 feb. 80 1 lt. 6 apr. 80 cap. 20 dec. 86 maj. 22 inf. 28 jul. 96 lt. col. 14 may 98 i. s. a. p. and o. o. staff, c. o. N. G. lt. col. 31 dec. 98 reappointed with o. r. 11 jan. 00 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 lt. col. o. d. 30 jan. 08 recommissioned with o. r. 7 may 08	N. Y. ... 12 sep. 59	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Smith, Lee Herbert, 30 mar. 00	1	.....	insp. rifle practice, cap. 74 inf. 17 feb. 90 i. s. a. p. and o. o. maj. 4 brig. 30 mar. 00 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 maj. o. d. 16 mar. 08 recommissioned with o. r. 7 may 08	Ohio ... 10 aug. 56	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Waterbury, Frederick Martin, 22 nov. 09	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 22 sep. co. 5 feb. 91 to 8 may 96 2 lt. 8 may 96 cap. 122 sep. co. 17 may 98 supn. 9 dec. 98 assigned to duty, acting asst. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. 15 nov. 00 relieved. 17 apr. 01 assigned to duty, acting asst. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. 19 jun. 01 cap. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. 26 apr. 04 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. 24 feb. 08 accepted. 9 mar. 08 maj. 27 nov. 09 accepted. 30 nov. 09 assigned staff div. commander, o. o., maj. 1 jan. 13	N. Y. ... 11 may 68	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Hamilton, Campbelle Thorpe, 18 nov. 12	3	cadet, U. S. M. A., — jun. 85 dropped. — jun. 88	seaman, coxswain, boatswain's mate, nav. res. 2 div. Conn. 23 jun. 91 to 23 jan. 93 1 lt. 14 inf. N. G. N. Y. 15 nov. 11 accepted. 20 nov. 11 relieved from duty 14 inf. det. aide 2 brig. 22 nov. 11 maj. o. d. 18 nov. 12 accepted. 20 nov. 12	Conn. ... 24 jul. 65	hdqrs. 2 brig.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT— Continued.					
<i>Majors—Continued</i> Bird, Harrison Kerr, 24 dec. 12	4		2 lt. (D), 171 inf... 3 jun. 98 supn. 3 jan. 99 assigned to duty (I), 71 inf. 26 jan. 00 military secretary to gov., maj. 1 jan. 01 reappointed with o. r. 1 jan. 03 a. d. c. to gov. col. 2 jan. 05 resigned. 21 dec. 06 maj. o. d. 24 dec. 12 accepted. 26 dec. 12	N. Y. ... 20 dec. 74	hdqrs. 1 brig.
Barker, John Hammond, 11 feb. 13	5		pvt. corp. 18 sep. co. 23 jan. 05 to 9 aug. 06 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. 9 aug. 06 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. 24 feb. 08 1 lt. 2 inf. 21 jun. 09 accepted. 24 jun. 09 cap. o. d. 13 jan. 10 accepted. 15 jan. 10 maj. o. d. 11 feb. 13 accepted. 12 feb. 13	N. Y. ... 28 oct. 77	hdqrs. 3 brig.
<i>Captains.</i> Norton, George Harvey, 1 may 98	1	cap. 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 65 inf. 18 nov. 89 to 28 dec. 95 2 lt. 28 dec. 95 1 lt. 5 jun. 97 cap. 1 may 98 i. s. a. p. with o. r. 3 jan. 06 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. 7 feb. 08	N. Y. ... 24 oct. 63	65 inf.
Corwin, George Wood, 2 dec. 02	2	pvt. co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 corp. 10 sep. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., ord. sgt. co. D, 71 inf. 3 apr. 96 to 4 apr. 01 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 4 apr. 01 cap. i. s. a. p. 2 dec. 02 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. 7 feb. 08	N. J. ... 4 mar. 73	71 inf.
Elmes, John William, 26 feb. 07	3		pvt. co. F, 69 inf. 2 nov. 05 to 17 apr. 06 to 17 apr. 06 cap. i. s. a. p. 69 inf. 26 feb. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. 21 feb. 08	Ire. 22 aug. 68	69 inf.
Salladin, Henry Lamppin, 7 mar. 07 bvt. maj. 18 jan. 12 hon. dis. 28 jan. 91 hon. dis. 28 apr. 92	4		pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. 28 sep. co. 8 jun. 85 to 28 apr. 92 pvt., 1 sgt. 28 sep. co. 12 may 92 to 9 nov. 94 2 lt. 9 nov. 94 1 lt. adj. 16 bat. 19 apr. 98 supn. 15 mar. 99 assigned to duty i. s. a. p. 4 bat. 27 mar. 00 relieved. 6 dec. 00 assigned to duty 28 sep. co. 7 dec. 00 relieved. 1 aug. 06 assigned to duty 28 sep. co. 31 aug. 06 to 1 nov. 06 cap. 28 sep. co. 7 mar. 07 retired. 23 jan. 12 assigned 1 inf. o. o. 3 apr. 12 cap. o. d. 1 nov. 12 accepted. 4 nov. 12	N. Y. ... 28 jan. 64	1 inf.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—					
<i>Continued.</i>					
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Summers, Herbert Anderson, 11 jul. 07	5		pvt., co. D, 23 inf.. 6 may 95 to 28 nov. 00 2 lt. (B) 14 inf. . . . 6 dec. 06 cap. i. s. a. p. 14 inf. 11 jul. 07 supn., reassigned. . . 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. 11 feb. 08	N. Y. 5 may 67	14 inf.
Fahnestock, Samuel Ferguson, 23 apr. 09 bvt. maj. 9 dec. 13	6	1 lt. 22 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. co. D., 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. I, 13 inf. 26 jun. 85 to 29 dec. 93 1 lt. 29 dec. 93 asst. i. s. a. p. with o. r. 13 apr. 00 resigned. 17 aug. 00 1 lt. bat. qm. 14 inf. 1 nov. 01 cap. 15 may 02 resigned. 15 mar. 07 cap. o. d. 30 apr. 09 accepted. 6 may 09	Ind. 9 may 65	47 inf.
Beattie, William Edward, 9 sep. 09	7		pvt., corp., sgt. 1 sgt. co. G, 23 inf. 4 oct. 89 to 4 jun. 03 2 lt. (G) 23 inf. . . . 4 jun. 03 1 lt. 10 nov. 04 resigned. 4 aug. 08 cap. o. d. 18 sep. 09 accepted. 25 sep. 09	N. Y. 6 nov. 65	23 inf.
Sayre, Reginald Hall, 24 jan. 12	8		pvt. tr. A. 23 jun. 93 to 24 apr. 95 insp. rifle practice 1 lt. sq. A., 24 apr. 95 supn., reassigned. . . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. 7 feb. 08 cap. 24 jan. 12 accepted. 26 jan. 12	N. Y. 18 oct. 59	unat- tached.
Bostwick, Henry Anthon, 29 feb. 12 bvt. maj. 30 jul. 12	9		pvt. cos. B and I, 7 inf., bat. qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 19 jun. 85 to 21 feb. 01 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 21 feb. 01 supn., reassigned. . . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. 7 feb. 08 cap. o. d. 29 feb. 12 accepted. 1 mar. 12	N. Y. 21 aug. 64	7 inf.
Brown, Thurber Arnold, 11 mar. 12	10	1 lt. 3 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 10 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 30 sep. co. 28 apr. 85 to 25 nov. 90 2 lt. 25 nov. 90 1 lt. 27 may 97 i. s. a. p. 3 bat. with o. r. 14 jun. 04 assigned to 3 inf. . . 30 mar. 07 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 3 inf. with o. r. . . . 24 jun. 07 supn., reassigned. . . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. 21 feb. 08 cap. o. d. 11 mar. 12 accepted. 14 mar. 12	N. Y. 6 apr. 61	3 inf.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT -- (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—					
<i>Continued.</i>					
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Ferguson, William Henry, 16 apr. 12 hon. dis. 7 dec. 03	11		pvt. co. I, 23 inf. 6 oct. 92 to 7 dec. 03 pvt., qm. sgt. tr. B. 16 sep. 07 to 16 apr. 12 cap. o. d. 16 apr. 12 accepted 16 apr. 12	N. Y. 8 may 69	10 inf.
Fiske, Charles Edward, 1 may 12	12	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., tr. C. 16 dec. 95 to 31 may 97 pvt. tr. C. 1 nov. 97 to 17 mar. 05 1 lt. i. s. a. p. sq. C. 17 mar. 05 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. 10 feb. 08 cap. 1 may 12 accepted 2 may 12 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 13	Va. 17 oct. 69	1 cav.
Cadotte, Damase Joseph, 20 nov. 12	13		pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 74 inf. 28 mar. 98 to 26 sep. 05 2 lt. (F) 74 inf. 26 sep. 05 1 lt. 74 inf. 15 mar. 09 accepted 22 mar. 09 cap. o. d. 20 nov. 12 accepted 23 nov. 12	Can. 9 aug. 74	74 inf.
Jackson, Alexander Mc- Leod, 16 may 13 hon. dis. 30 nov. 07 hon. dis. 14 mar. 10	14		pvt., corp., sgt. co. E, 2 inf. 3 apr. 02 to 30 nov. 07 pvt., sgt., co. F, 2 inf. 10 dec. 07 to 30 dec. 10 pvt. hdqrs. detach- ment 28 apr. 13 to 16 may 13 cap. o. d. 16 may 13 accepted 19 may 13	Jamaica W. I. 25 dec. 78	2 inf.
de Peyster, Frederic Ash- ton, 16 dec. 13	15		2 lt. 12 inf. 15 mar. 09 accepted 22 mar. 09 1 lt. 6 apr. 11 accepted 10 apr. 11 cap. o. d. 16 dec. 13 accepted 17 dec. 13	N. Y. 29 oct. 74	12 inf.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Thompson, Lynn Went- worth, 29 mar. 04 hon. dis. 15 dec. 98	1	corp. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 sgt. 12 oct. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp. co. E, 71 inf. 22 apr. 97 to 15 dec. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. E, 71 inf. bat. sgt. maj. 22 apr. 99 to 13 jun. 02 2 lt. (E) 71 inf. 13 jun. 02 1 lt. bat. qm. 29 mar. 04 asst. i. s. a. p. with o. r. 18 jan. 07 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. 7 feb. 08	N. Y. 26 mar. 75	71 inf.
Young, William Joseph, 2 apr. 03	2	pvt. co. A, 47 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 sgt. 24 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt., lance corp. corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. A, 47 inf. 24 feb. 97 to 26 may 06 2 lt. (A) 47 inf. 26 may 06 resigned 15 mar. 07 1 lt. o. d. 13 apr. 08	N. Y. 5 aug. 74	47 inf.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT					
<i>Continued.</i>					
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Farrington, Robert Webster, 20 dec. 09 hon. dis. 12 jan. 02	3		pvt. co. E, 74 inf., trs. f. m., corp. 5 apr. 97 to 12 jan. 02 2 lt. 65 inf. 30 dec. 08 1 lt. o. d. 28 dec. 09 accepted. 31 dec. 09	N. Y. 12 jul. 79	65 inf.
Rogers, Rochester Hart, 11 jan. 10	4		pvt. 1 corps cadets, Mass. V. M. 27 jan. 05 to 20 jun. 07 2 lt. 12 inf., N. G. N. Y. 3 jun. 08 1 lt. 28 jan. 10 accepted. 31 jan. 10 1 lt. 3 inf. 3 apr. 12 accepted. 6 apr. 12 1 lt. o. d. 7 jul. 13 accepted. 8 jul. 13	N. Y. 3 apr. 81	3 inf.
Fields, Robert Maxwell, 18 mar. 11	5	sgt. co. G, 12 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 10 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt. co. G, 12 inf. trs. 112 inf., trs. 12 inf. (G) 19 nov. 94 to 11 may 09 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 may 09 accepted. 18 may 09 1 lt. o. d. 18 mar. 11 accepted. 22 mar. 11	N. Y. 9 feb. 75	12 inf.
Thompson, Nelson Walter, 30 jan. 12	6		pvt., corp., sgt. 24 sep. co. 12 oct. 06 to 30 jan. 12 1 lt. o. d. 30 jan. 12 accepted. 31 jan. 12	Mich. 21 aug. 76	1 inf.
Herbert, Howard John, 15 mar. 12	7		pvt., corp., sgt. co. E, 69 inf., bat. sgt. maj. 15 nov. 09 to 15 mar. 12 1 lt. o. d. 15 mar. 12 accepted. 18 mar. 12	N. Y. 10 apr. 82	69 inf.
Froment, Eugene McKibbin, 7 may 12	8		pvt., corp., co. B, 7 inf. 7 jan. 97 to 25 may 04 pvt., corp., sgt. qm. sgt., 1 sgt. co. B, 7 inf., 30 may 04 to 20 apr. 19 2 lt. 7 inf. 20 apr. 10 accepted. 22 apr. 10 1 lt. o. d. 7 may 12 accepted. 10 may 12	N. Y. 4 feb. 78	7 inf.
Tumbridge, Stanley Spar- tan, 22 oct. 12	9		pvt., corp., tr. 5, sq. C. 20 mar. 05 to 3 jan. 10 pvt. tr. 5, post ord. sgt. 2 may 10 to 22 oct. 12 1 lt. o. d. 22 oct. 12 accepted. 24 oct. 12	N. Y. 28 jan. 79	1 cav.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—					
<i>Continued.</i>					
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Robinson, William Harrison, 12 nov. 12 hon. dis. 7 may 12	10		pvt., corp., sgt. co. I, 10 inf. 6 feb. 06 to 12 nov. 12 1 lt. o. d. 12 nov. 12 accepted 13 nov. 12	N. Y. 30 jan. 88	10 inf.
Mohler, David D., 27 nov. 12 hon. dis. 8 oct. 10	11		pvt., corp., sgt. tr. D. 7 aug. 05 to 27 nov. 12 1 lt. o. d. 27 nov. 12 accepted 29 nov. 12	Mo. 1 mar. 80	1 cav.
Martyne, Charles William, 12 dec. 12	12		pvt. co. E, 23 inf., post qm. sgt. 27 may 89 to 12 dec. 12 1 lt. o. d. 12 dec. 12 accepted 16 dec. 12	N. Y. 22 oct. 68	23 inf.
Morey, Charles Burrows, 20 jan. 13	13		pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 74 inf. 9 jul. 06 to 20 jan. 13 1 lt. o. d. 20 jan. 13 accepted 21 jan. 13	N. Y. 10 dec. 83	74 inf.
Smith, Leonard Bacon, 25 feb. 13	14		pvt., corp., sq. A, trs. tr. 3, trs. tr. 4, sgt. 27 nov. 03 to 25 feb. 13 1 lt. o. d. 25 feb. 13 accepted 26 feb. 13	N. Y. 18 may 73	1 f. a.
Haring, Harry Blauvelt, 29 may 13	15		pvt. co. B, 23 inf. 4 feb. 01 to 14 may 03 pvt. co. B, 23 inf. 2 may 10 to 29 may 13 1 lt. o. d. 29 may 13 accepted 2 jun. 13	N. J. 26 jul. 79	14 inf.
Groesbeck, Elwood, 29 sep. 13 hon. dis. 7 jun. 12	16		pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 2 inf. 7 may 07 to 29 sep. 13 1 lt. o. d. 29 sep. 13 accepted 2 oct. 13	N. Y. 22 jan. 78	2 inf.
Coleman, Leighton Palmer 5 nov. 13 hon. dis. 15 feb. 04	17		pvt., lance corp., corp. co. A, 23 inf. 9 oct. 93 to 17 feb. 04 pvt. 2 f. a. color sgt. 10 feb. 13 to 5 nov. 13 1 lt. o. d. 5 nov. 13 accepted 10 nov. 13	N. Y. 1 mar. 74	2 f. a.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

FIRST FIELD HOSPITAL.

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

56 West Sixty-sixth Street, New York City.

Mustered in as Field Hospital March 14, 1906.

Designation changed to First Field Hospital, Jan. 19, 1911.

SECOND FIELD HOSPITAL.

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

195 Washington Avenue, Albany.

Authorized December 10, 1910, as the First Ambulance Company.

Reorganized, Nov. 29, 1911, as the Second Field Hospital.

FIRST AMBULANCE COMPANY.

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

State Armory, Binghamton.

Authorized Nov. 29, 1911.

SECOND AMBULANCE COMPANY.

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

State Armory, Rochester.

Authorized Dec. 20, 1911.

THIRD AMBULANCE COMPANY.

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

56 West Sixty-sixth Street, New York City.

Mustered in January 28, 1913.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
MEDICAL CORPS.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Terriberry, William Stot-enborough. 9 aug. 13.	1	asst. surg. 1 lt. 2 N. J. inf. 15 may 98 to 30 sep. 98 acting asst. surg. U. S. A. 1 oct. 98 to 11 apr. 99 grad. A.F.S. school. med. off. 12.	asst. surg. 12 inf. cap. 1 nov. 02 surg. f. h. maj. 9 jan. 06 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. 30 jan. 08 maj. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 18 jun. 09 lt. col. m. c. 9 aug. 13 accepted. 12 aug. 13	N. J. 3 jul. 71	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Macumber, John Lincoln, 18 jun. 97	1	maj. and surg. N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 brig. surg. U. S. Vols. 11 aug. 98 to 12 may 99	asst. surg. cap. 14 inf. 23 oct. 93 surg. maj. 18 jun. 97 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. 11 feb. 08 maj. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 21 jun. 09	Ohio 15 aug. 61	14 inf.
Bissell, William Grosvenor, 7 oct. 97	2	.....	asst. surg. cap. 74 inf., 17 oct. 94 surg. maj. 7 oct. 97 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. 24 feb. 08 maj. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 12 jul. 09	N. Y. 30 jan. 70	74 inf.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
MEDICAL CORPS — Continued.					
Majors—Continued.					
Colles, Christopher John, 28 aug. 99 bvt. lt. col. 1 nov. 12 hon. dis. 5 jan. 91	3		pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 17 dec. 84 to 5 jan. 91 asst. surg. cap. 7 inf. 1 jun. 93 surg. maj. 28 aug. 99 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. 7 feb. 08 maj. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 1 jul. 09	N. Y. 28 jul. 58	7 inf.
Dye, Daniel Chauncey, 8 jun. 07	4	acting asst. surg. U. S. A. 14 nov. 98 to 24 feb. 99	pvt., corp. 44 sep. co. 8 may 88 to 18 oct. 90 asst. surg. 1 lt. 18 oct. 90 asst. surg. cap. 4 bat. 26 may 99 supn. 1 may 05 asst. surg. 1 inf. cap. with o. r. 5 may 05 surg. 1 inf. maj. 8 jun. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. 6 feb. 08 maj. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 24 jun. 09	N. Y. 23 jun. 60	1 inf.
Hotchkiss, Henry Thomas, 29 feb. 08	5		asst. surg. cap. 47 inf. 23 jul. 99 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. 11 mar. 08 maj. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 23 aug. 09	N. Y. 22 jun. 63	47 inf.
Kevin, John Richard, 30 dec. 09	6		pvt. Lacrosse light inf. N. G. Wis. 7 feb. 80 to 5 oct. 81 asst. surg. 14 inf. N. G. N. Y. cap. 25 apr. 06 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 11 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 21 jun. 09 maj. 13 jan. 10 accepted. 17 jan. 10	Wis. 8 sep. 63	23 inf.
Campbell, William Francis, 30 apr. 10	7		pvt. 2 sig. corps. 16 mar. 96 to 19 jun. 96 asst. surg. 1 lt. 19 jun. 96 resigned. 2 nov. 01 maj. m. c. 12 may 10 accepted. 16 may 10	N. Y. 7 nov. 65	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Hinman, Eugene Eunson, 27 dec. 10	8		asst. surg. 38 sep. co. 1 lt. 30 nov. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 31 jan. 08 1 lt. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 12 jun. 09 cap. 30 nov. 10 accepted. 1 dec. 10 maj. 27 dec. 10 accepted. 28 dec. 10	N. Y. 23 may 75	10 inf.
Connell, Karl, 31 may 11	9		asst. surg. cap. 9 nov. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 28 sep. 09 maj. 31 may 11 accepted. 6 jun. 11	Neb. 4 jul. 78	71 inf.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued.)

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
MEDICAL CORPS—Continued.					
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Montgomery, Walter Clark, 7 oct. 11	10		asst. surg. cap. 30 dec. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted 23 aug. 09 maj. 7 oct. 11 accepted 10 oct. 11	N. Y. ... 19 may 78	12 inf.
Brown, Charles Augustus, 23 jan. 12 hon. dis. 27 mar. 99	11		pvt., corp. co. K, 23 inf. 19 mar. 94 to 27 mar. 99 pvt. tr. C. 27 mar. 99 to 17 dec. 01 asst. surg. tr. C, 1 lt. 17 dec. 01 assigned duty, act- ing asst. surg. sq. C. 28 dec. 04 asst. surg. sq. C, cap. 18 apr. 05 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 10 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted 9 aug. 09 maj. 23 jan. 12 accepted 27 jan. 12	N. Y. ... 17 sep. 73	1 cav.
Maloney, Edward Robert, 27 jan. 12	12		asst. surg. 9 inf. cap. 28 sep. 07 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 11 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted 24 sep. 09 maj. 27 jan. 12 accepted 29 jan. 12	Conn. 6 feb. 74	9 arty. dist.
Shearer, Leander Howard, 26 mar. 12	13		pvt. tr. 2, sq. A, hosp. stwd. sq. A. 12 jan. 06 to 28 sep. 07 asst. surg. sq. A, 1 lt. 28 sep. 07 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 7 feb. 08 1 lt. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted 17 jun. 09 cap. 28 sep. 10 accepted 7 oct. 10 maj. 26 mar. 12 accepted 27 mar. 12	N. Y. ... 27 oct. 75	unat- tached.
Jarrett, Arthur Richard, 19 jun. 12 hon. dis. 13 oct. 79	14	cap. asst. surg. 22 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. co. E, 13 inf. ... 7 nov. 71 to 13 oct. 79 pvt. co. G, 13 inf. ... 2 feb. 83 to 7 jun. 88 asst. surg. cap. 13 inf., 7 jun. 88 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 6 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted 26 aug. 09 maj. 19 jun. 12 accepted 19 jun. 12	N. Y. ... 8 jul. 54	13 arty. dist.
Becker, Edward Waterbury, 8 oct. 12	15		asst. surg. 21 sep. co. 1 lt. 25 may 06 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 24 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 3 jul. 09 accepted 3 jul. 09 maj. 8 oct. 12 accepted 11 oct. 12	N. Y. ... 20 apr. 76	2 inf.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued.)

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
MEDICAL CORPS—Continued.					
Majors—Continued.					
Cotter, John James, 14 oct. 12	16		asst. surg. 1 sig. corps, 1 lt. 21 may 03 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 3 dec. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 18 jun. 09 maj. 14 oct. 12 accepted. 15 oct. 12	Mass. 3 aug. 69	1 f. a.
Corbett, Stratford Francis, 11 feb. 13	17		pvt. hosp. corps, sgt., sgt. 1 class, 1 bat. f. a. 21 jun. 10 to 14 mar. 12 1 lt. m. c. 14 mar. 12 accepted. 19 mar. 12 maj. 11 feb. 13 accepted. 13 feb. 13	N. Y. 6 mar. 73	2 f. a.
Gaus, Louis Herbert, 27 mar. 13	18		pvt. 22 sep. co. 30 jul. 06 to 24 nov. 06 1 lt. m. c. 25 apr. 11 accepted. 26 apr. 11 maj. 27 mar. 13 accepted. 31 mar. 13	N. Y. 7 aug. 84	2 f. h.
Roberts, Carroll Julian, 8 apr. 13	19		asst. surg. cap. 11 mar. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 14 jun. 09 maj. 8 apr. 13 accepted. 9 apr. 13	N. Y. 9 jun. 80	65 inf.
Disbrow, Robert Newton, 16 apr. 13 hon. dis. 1 oct. 02 hon. dis. 15 feb. 11	20		pvt. co. I, 7 inf. 26 feb. 91 to 1 oct. 02 asst. surg. 8 bat 1 lt. 26 jan. 07 supn. reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 24 apr. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 19 jul. 09 maj. m. c. 16 apr. 13 accepted. 22 apr. 13	N. Y. 28 jul. 52	3 arty. dist.
Percy, William Wellesley, 20 may 13 hon. dis. 30 dec. 98	21	pvt. co. C, 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 trs. hosp. corps, U. S. A.; assigned to 2 div. 2 army corps. 13 jun. 98 trs. co. C, 3 N. Y. inf. 11 sep. 98 mustered out, 30 nov. 98	pvt. 41 sep. co. 18 apr. 98 to 30 dec. 98 asst. surg. 8 sep. co. 1 lt. 9 mar. 06 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 11 mar. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 23 jun. 09 maj. 20 may 13 accepted. 21 may 13	N. Y. 31 jan. 74	3 inf.
Dunseith, John Franklin, 1 oct. 13	22		pvt. lance corp. f. h. 25 nov. 07 to 15 mar. 09 asst. surg. 1 lt. 15 mar. 09 accepted. 18 mar. 09 1 lt. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 18 jun. 09 cap. 18 mar. 12 accepted. 18 mar. 12 maj. 1 oct. 13 accepted. 9 oct. 13	N. Y. 27 oct. 75	1 f. h.
Lucas, Daniel Ralph, 9 dec. 13	23		1 lt. m. c. 20 apr. 10 accepted. 26 apr. 10 cap. 26 apr. 13 accepted. 2 may 13 maj. m. c. 9 dec. 13 accepted. 10 dec. 13	Ill. 22 jun. 81	22 eng.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
MEDICAL CORPS — Continued.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Muren, George Morgan, 7 mar. 00	1	acting asst. surg. U. S. A... 27 mar. 99 to 11 dec. 99	asst. surg. cap. 47 inf. 7 mar. 00 asst. surg. f. h. cap. with o. r. 19 mar. 06 supn., reassigned. .21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 19 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 21 jun. 09	N. Y. ... 4 oct. 69	47 inf.
Maguire, Thomas Francis 28 may 02	2	.....	asst. surg. 69 inf. cap., 28 may 02 supn., reassigned. .21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 21 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 21 jun. 09	N. Y. ... 27 oct. 69	69 inf.
Ford, William Miller, 5 may 03	3	.....	asst. surg. 69 inf. cap., 5 may 03 supn., reassigned. .21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 21 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 7 jul. 09	N. Y. ... 30 oct. 78	69 inf.
Bebee, Edwin Lorendus, 23 may 04	4	.....	asst. surg. 74 inf. cap., 23 may 04 supn., reassigned. .21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 24 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 12 jul. 09	N. Y. ... 29 oct. 70	74 inf.
Herriman, Frank Richard, 13 nov. 06	5	.....	pvt. co. K, hosp. stwd., 23 inf. 17 nov. 02 to 13 nov. 06 asst. surg. 23 inf. cap. 13 nov. 06 supn., reassigned. .21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 7 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 16 aug. 09	N. Y. ... 15 sep. 77	23 inf.
Sears, Frank Walker, 30 mar. 07 hon. dis. 24 apr. 83	6	.....	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. 20 sep. co. 1 mar. 78 to 8 mar. 81 8 mar. 81 1 lt. 8 mar. 81 asst. surg. 1 lt. 6 batty. 23 apr. 96 1 lt. 6 batty. with o. r. 26 feb. 02 resigned. 19 dec. 05 asst. surg. 1 inf. cap. 30 mar. 07 supn., reassigned. .21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 6 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 14 jun. 09	N. Y. ... 16 aug. 57	1 amb. co.
Addy, Arthur Rockwell, 25 may 07	7	.....	asst. surg. 71 inf. cap., 25 may 07 supn., reassigned. .21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 7 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 10 aug. 09	Ohio ... 18 aug. 70	71 inf.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
MEDICAL CORPS—Continued.					
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Stivers, Moses Ashby, 13 jul. 07	8		pvt. 24 sep. co. 9 dec. 90 to 26 feb. 92 27 may 92 to 2 jan. 93 11 jun. 94 to 6 oct. 94 pvt. 124 sep. co., trs. 24 sep. co. corp. . . 19 may 98 to 10 aug. 00 asst. surg. 1 lt. . . . 10 aug. 00 asst. surg. 1 inf. cap. 13 jul. 07 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. . . . 6 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 16 jun. 09	N. Y. . . . 14 nov. 72	1 inf. 72
Hodgman, Alfred Fred- erick, 27 sep. 07	9	asst. surg. 3 N. Y. inf. . . . 1 may 98 to 10 dec. 98	pvt. 2 sep. co. 30 dec. 90 to 20 feb. 93 20 feb. 93 asst. surg. 1 lt. . . . 20 feb. 93 asst. surg. 3 inf. cap. 27 sep. 07 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. . . . 21 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 26 jun. 09	N. Y. . . . 19 jul. 65	3 inf.
Kellogg, Edwin Welles, 27 dec. 07	10		asst. surg. cap. 9 inf., 27 dec. 07 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. . . . 11 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 24 sep. 09	Wash. . . 29 dec. 78	9 arty. dist.
Bishop, Eliot, 29 feb. 08	11		pvt. hosp. corps, asst. hosp. stwd., sgt. med. dept. 13 inf. 2 apr. 07 to 4 mar. 08 asst. surg. cap. . . . 4 mar. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 10 aug. 09	N. Y. . . . 18 jan. 80	2 f. a.
Davis, George Henson, 7 mar. 08 hon. dis. 16 mar. 04	12		pvt. co. F, 23 inf. . 16 feb. 92 to 29 apr. 95 pvt. 3 batty 29 jan. 02 to 16 mar. 04 2 lt. (E), 47 inf. . . . 2 jun. 04 asst. surg. cap. . . . 16 mar. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 30 jul. 09	N. Y. . . . 22 aug. 73	47 inf.
Hall, Edward William, 27 mar. 09	13		asst. surg. cap. . . . 2 apr. 09 accepted. 9 apr. 09 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 19 jul. 09	N. Y. . . . 17 jun. 64	8 arty. dist.
Simonds, Grant H., 17 may 09	14		asst. surg. 1 lt. 29 sep. co. 27 jun. 95 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. . . . 3 mar. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 18 jun. 09	N. Y. . . . 3 may 65	3 inf.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
MEDICAL CORPS — Continued.					
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Boswell, Charles Oliver, 17 may 09	15		pvt. 1 sep. co. 23 dec. 99 to 9 mar. 00 asst. surg. 1 lt. 9 mar. 00 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 9 mar. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 15 jun. 09	N. Y. 16 aug. 71	2 amb. co.
Scott, Walter Albert, 17 may 09	16		pvt., hosp. corps, pvt., 42 sep. co. 15 nov. 93 to 17 may 00 asst. surg. 1 lt. 17 may 00 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 3 mar. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 9 jul. 09	Vt. 25 mar. 71	3 inf.
Santoire, Henri Alexis, 17 may 09	17	acting asst. surg. U. S. A. 30 aug. 98 to 5 jan. 02	asst. surg. 2 sig. corps, 1 lt. 4 apr. 02 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 26 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 2 jul. 09	N. Y. 17 mar. 74	2 co. sig. corps.
Wingenbach, Julius Fred- erick, 17 may 09	18		asst. surg. 28 sep. co. 1 lt. 16 feb. 03 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 6 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 17 jun. 09	Ger. 27 nov. 65	1 inf.
Cranston, William John- ston, 17 may 09	19		asst. surg. 33 sep. co. 1 lt. 17 mar. 04 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 6 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 29 jun. 09	N. Y. 21 jan. 66	1 inf.
Babcock, Archer Dorvyl, 17 may 09	20		pvt. tr. D. 26 apr. 04 to 5 may 04 asst. surg. 1 lt. 5 may 04 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 5 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 6 aug. 09	N. Y. 16 feb. 70	1 cav.
Clendenan, Charles Wel- lington, 17 may 09	21		asst. surg. 25 sep. co. 1 lt. 1 oct. 04 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 26 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 12 jul. 09	Can. 4 may 64	74 inf.
Beattie, William Henry, 17 may 09	22		pvt. 44 sep. co. 31 jan. 05 to 22 sep. 05 asst. surg. 1 lt. 22 sep. 05 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 6 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 5 jul. 09	N. Y. 24 feb. 77	1 inf.
Turnbull, Raymond Alex- ander, 23 may 09	23		pvt. 30 sep. co. 18 oct. 04 to 23 may 06 asst. surg. 1 lt. 23 may 06 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 11 mar. 08 cap. m. c. 11 oct. 09 accepted. 15 oct. 09	N. Y. 29 aug. 80	3 inf.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
MEDICAL CORPS—Continued.					
Captains—Continued.					
Hoffman, Conrad Rowland.....22 aug. 09	24	pvt. 18 sep. co. 27 jan. 06 to 22 aug. 06 asst. surg. 18 sep. co. 1 lt. 22 aug. 06 supn., reassigned... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 24 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 12 nov. 09 accepted..... 20 nov. 09		N. Y. ... 21 mar. 80	2 inf.
Purdy, Sylvanus, 26 sep. 09	25	asst. surg. 11 sep. co. 1 lt. 26 sep. 06 supn., reassigned... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 31 jan. 08 cap. m. c. 30 nov. 09 accepted..... 3 dec. 09		N. Y. ... 20 dec. 76	10 inf.
Parker, Jason Samuel, 3 aug. 10	26	asst. surg. 49 sep. co. 1 lt. 3 aug. 07 supn., reassigned... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 31 jan. 08 1 lt. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted..... 14 jun. 09 cap. 13 oct. 10 accepted..... 19 oct. 10		N. Y. ... 18 apr. 79	10 inf.
Moore, Arthur Selwyn, 27 sep. 10 hon. dis. 30 sep. 02 hon. dis. 12 sep. 06	27	pvt. co. B, 3 inf. Mich. N. G., trs. co. I, 1 inf., corp. 30 sep. 99 to 30 sep. 02 pvt., corp., 24 sep. co. N. G. N. Y. ... 4 apr. 04 to 12 sep. 06 pvt., corp., 24 sep. co. 9 nov. 06 to 27 sep. 07 asst. surg. 24 sep. co. 1 lt. 27 sep. 07 supn., reassigned... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 6 feb. 08 1 lt. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted..... 18 jun. 09 cap. 27 sep. 10 accepted..... 6 oct. 10		Mich. ... 7 mar. 79	10 inf.
Loughlen, Thomas Bernard..... 4 mar. 11	28	asst. surg. 1 lt. 11 mar. 08 1 lt. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted..... 24 jun. 09 cap. 7 mar. 11 accepted..... 10 mar. 11		N. Y. ... 13 apr. 68	3 inf.
Lipes, Harry Judson, 28 nov. 11 hon. dis. 3 jan. 90 hon. dis. 15 mar. 99	29	pvt. 1 sep. co. 12 apr. 89 to 3 jan. 90 pvt., corp., co. A, 110 bat. 9 may 98 to 15 mar. 99 pvt. co. A, 10 bat. 21 may 02 to 6 jun. 03 asst. surg. 1 lt. 3 dec. 08 1 lt. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted..... 10 aug. 09 cap. 28 nov. 11 accepted..... 6 dec. 11		Ill. 29 dec. 71	10 inf.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
MEDICAL CORPS—Continued.					
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Lyons, John James, 18 oct. 12 hon. dis. 18 nov. 07	30		seaman, 3 div. 2 bat. N. M., trs. hosp. corps., 1 class petty off. 14 jun. 97 to 18 nov. 07 1 lt. m. c. N. G. N. Y. 11 oct. 09 accepted. 18 oct. 09 cap. 19 oct. 12 accepted. 21 oct. 12	N. Y. 14 inf. 25 apr. 76	
Augustin, George William, 13 nov. 12	31		1 lt. m. c. 12 nov. 09 accepted. 13 nov. 09 cap. 4 dec. 12 accepted. 7 dec. 12	N. J. 1 inf. 14 nov. 76	
Dunseith, James Gracey, 31 dec. 12	32		pvt. 1 class pvt. f. h. 3 dec. 07 to 28 dec. 09 1 lt. m. c. 28 dec. 09 accepted. 31 dec. 09 cap. 2 jan. 13 accepted. 6 jan. 13	N. Y. 12 inf. 17 apr. 80	
Rodden, Hugh Aloysius, 3 jan. 13	33		pvt., tr. 8, sq. C. 13 jan. 08 to 8 feb. 08 pvt. tr. 8, sq. C. 22 mar. 08 to 28 dec. 09 1 lt. m. c. 28 dec. 09 accepted. 3 jan. 10 cap. 29 jan. 13 accepted. 13 feb. 13	N. Y. 14 inf. 9 jul. 78	
Loop, Harry Lovejoy, 27 jan. 13	34		1 lt. m. c. 13 jan. 10 accepted. 27 jan. 10 cap. 27 jan. 13 accepted. 28 jan. 13	N. Y. 2 inf. 10 jun. 82	
Albertson, Harvey Sprague, 5 apr. 13	35		1 lt. m. c. 1 apr. 10 accepted. 5 apr. 10 cap. 5 apr. 13 accepted. 7 apr. 13	N. Y. 3 inf. 14 dec. 75	
Getman, William Tweedy, 11 apr. 13	36	pvt. hosp. corps. U. S. A. 12 jul. 98 hon. dis. 11 dec. 98	1 lt. m. c. 8 apr. 10 accepted. 11 apr. 10 cap. 11 apr. 13 accepted. 15 apr. 13	N. Y. 65 inf. 27 sep. 76	
McCullagh, Samuel, 6 may 13	37		pvt. tr. 1, sq. A. 1 nov. 09 to 5 may 10 1 lt. m. c. 5 may 10 accepted. 6 may 10 cap. 6 may 13 accepted. 9 may 13	Pa. 1 sq. 21 feb. 76 cav.	
Quell, John Adam, 17 may 13	38		pvt. tr. 5 and hosp. corps, sq. C. 24 apr. 05 to 5 may 10 1 lt. m. c. 5 may 10 accepted. 17 may 10 cap. 17 may 13 accepted. 17 may 13	N. Y. 23 inf. 5 sep. 81	

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
MEDICAL CORPS—Continued.					
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Hooks, Don Melville, 9 jun. 13	39	pvt. hosp. corps, and med. dept., sgt. hosp. corps, 20 sep. co. 3 dec. 03 to 7 jun. 10 1 lt. m. c. 7 jun. 10 accepted 9 jun. 10 cap. 9 jun. 13 accepted 12 jun. 13		N. Y. 29 mar. 68	1 amb. co
Heuel, Emil, 15 nov. 13	40	1 lt. m. c. 14 nov. 10 accepted 15 nov. 10 cap. 17 nov. 13 accepted 19 nov. 13		N. Y. 28 jan. 63	22 eng.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Fowler, Edmund Prince, 10 jan. 11	1	pvt., corp., co. B, 7 inf. 5 may 92 to 8 may 97 pvt., sgt., co. B, 7 inf., asst. hosp. stwd., sgt. h. c. sgt. 1 class. 13 may 97 to 10 jan. 11 1 lt. m. c. 10 jan. 11 accepted 11 jan. 11		N. Y. 19 dec. 72	7 inf.
Salisbury, Lucius Albert, 28 feb. 11 hon. dis. 20 may 04	2	pvt. co. B, 1 inf. N. G. R. I. 29 oct. 02 to 20 may 04 pvt. co. M, 23 inf., N. G. N. Y. 9 may 10 to 28 feb. 11 1 lt. m. c. 28 feb. 11 accepted 7 mar. 11		N. Y. 1 jan. 82	71 inf.
Steers, William Henry, 14 mar. 11	3	1 lt. m. c. 14 mar. 11 accepted 17 mar. 11		N. Y. 23 jun. 60	1 co. sig. corps
Schaefer, Arthur Charles, 25 apr. 11	4	1 lt. m. c. 25 apr. 11 accepted 27 apr. 11		N. Y. 25 jan. 83	74 inf.
Lawrence, George James Joseph, 17 jul. 11	5	pvt. 17 sep. co. 28 dec. 08 to 17 jul. 11 1 lt. m. c. 17 jul. 11 accepted 18 jul. 11		N. Y. 25 jul. 81	10 inf.
Goodwin, Frank Perry, 17 jul. 11	6	pvt. 13 sep. co. 20 aug. 10 to 17 jul. 11 1 lt. m. c. 17 jul. 11 accepted 19 jul. 11		N. Y. 30 aug. 82	65 inf.
Conway, David Lisle, 7 oct. 11 hon. dis. 24 mar. 09	7	pvt. 41 sep. co. 20 apr. 03 to 24 mar. 09 1 lt. m. c. 7 oct. 11 accepted 9 oct. 11		N. Y. 27 apr. 83	3 inf.
Wright, Frank Moore, 7 oct. 11	8	pvt. tr. 6, sq. C. 1 nov. 09 to 7 oct. 11 1 lt. m. c. 7 oct. 11 accepted 9 oct. 11		N. Y. 12 aug. 83	1 cav.
Groat, William Avery, 13 oct. 11	9	1 lt. m. c. 13 oct. 11 accepted 17 oct. 11		N. Y. 9 nov. 76	1 f. a.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
MEDICAL CORPS—Continued.					
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Collins, John James, 27 dec. 11	10		1 lt. m. c. 27 dec. 11 accepted 30 dec. 11	Mass. 30 aug. 72	23 inf.
Maeder, John Samuel, 30 dec. 11	11		1 lt. m. c. 30 dec. 11 accepted 5 jan. 12	N. Y. 2 jun. 81	9 arty. dist.
Ward, Ralph Francis, 3 jan. 12	12		pvt. h. c., 22 eng. 6 mar. 11 to 3 jan. 12 1 lt. m. c. 3 jan. 12 accepted 8 jan. 12	Ohio 24 sep. 77	22 eng.
Gillen, Henry Blackledge, 3 jan. 12	13		1 lt. m. c. 3 jan. 12 accepted 4 jan. 12	N. Y. 7 apr. 84	2 inf.
Allerton, Samuel Miller, 30 jan. 12	14		pvt., sgt., 1 amb. co. and h. c., 1 inf. 19 nov. 08 to 30 jan. 12 1 lt. m. c. 30 jan. 12 accepted 8 feb. 12	N. Y. 16 aug. 81	1 f. a.
Lynn, Charles Willard, 5 mar. 12	15		1 lt. m. c. 5 mar. 12 accepted 6 mar. 12	N. Y. 3 nov. 78	12 inf.
Russell, Thomas Hendrick, 5 mar. 12	16		1 lt. m. c. 5 mar. 12 accepted 8 mar. 12	Va. 12 apr. 85	8 arty. dist.
Wadhams, Robert Pelton, 6 mar. 12	17		1 lt. m. c. 6 mar. 12 accepted 8 mar. 12	Conn. 10 jan. 79	12 inf.
Kennedy, Eldred Weston, 7 mar. 12	18		pvt. 2 amb. co. 28 jan. 12 to 7 mar. 12 1 lt. m. c. 7 mar. 12 accepted 9 mar. 12	N. Y. 28 oct. 83	2 amb. co.
Rice, Frederick Walter, 12 mar. 12	19		1 lt. m. c. 12 mar. 12 accepted 15 mar. 12	Me. 25 mar. 80	69 inf.
Fox, George Henry, 13 mar. 12	20		1 lt. m. c. 13 mar. 12 accepted 18 mar. 12	N. Y. 15 aug. 82	1 amb. co.
Lucas, Thomas D'Arcy, 26 mar. 12	21		pvt., lance corp., corp., trs. h. c. sgt. 1 class, co. K, 7 inf. 4 may 08 to 26 mar. 12 1 lt. m. c. 26 mar. 12 accepted 1 apr. 12	Can. 14 sep. 74	7 inf.
Latta, Jefferson Brown, 14 may 12 hon. dis. 25 apr. 12	22	pvt. co. L, 202 N. Y. inf. 29 jul. 98 mus. 1 aug. 98 returned to ranks, 25 aug. 98 mustered out, 15 apr. 99	pvt. tr. D, trs. h. c. corp. 2 apr. 07 to 14 may 12 1 lt. m. c. 14 may 12 accepted 15 may 12	N. Y. 30 jul. 80	1 cav.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
MEDICAL CORPS—Continued.					
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued.</i>					
Seymour, Frederick Ward, 15 may 12	23	pvt. tr. H, 1 cav. 1 lt. m. c. accepted.	16 apr. 12 to 15 may 12 15 may 12 16 may 12	Mass. 10 jun. 80	1 cav.
Richman, Ray Dobson, 28 may 12	24	pvt. 2 amb. co. 1 lt. m. c. accepted.	2 may 12 to 28 may 12 28 may 12 29 may 12	N. Y. 85	2 amb. co.
Papen, George Washing- ton, Jr., 28 may 12	25	1 lt. m. c. accepted.	28 may 12 1 jun. 12	N. Y. 29 jan. 83	2 f. h.
Donahue, William James Aloysius, 11 jun. 12	26	1 lt. m. c. accepted.	11 jun. 12 17 jun. 12	N. J. 28 jul. 83	14 inf.
Harnden, Frank, 19 jun. 12	27	pvt. h. c., 13 arty. dist. 1 lt. m. c. accepted.	5 oct. 11 to 19 jun. 12 19 jun. 12 20 jun. 12	N. Y. 3 feb. 86	13 arty dist.
Hinds, Robert Watson, 21 jun. 12	28	1 lt. m. c. accepted.	21 jun. 12 21 jun. 12	Iowa. 7 mar. 81	65 inf.
McGillian, Eugene Francis 8 oct. 12	29	1 lt. m. c. accepted.	8 oct. 12 14 oct. 12	N. Y. 14 jan. 86	2 inf.
Petersen, Leo Smith, 15 oct. 12 hon. dis. 12 dec. 10	30	pvt., corp. 1 batty. f. a. 1 lt. m. c. accepted.	24 nov. 05 to 12 dec. 10 15 oct. 12 17 oct. 12	N. Y. 14 mar. 87	1 f. h.
O'Leary, William Joseph, 12 nov. 12	31	1 lt. m. c. accepted.	12 nov. 12 13 nov. 12	N. Y. 22 apr. 77	10 inf.
Galster, Henry Christian, 20 nov. 12	32	1 lt. m. c. accepted.	20 nov. 12 21 nov. 12	N. Y. 29 feb. 88	10 inf.
Adait, Henry . . . 10 dec. 12 hon. dis. 15 feb. 04	33	pvt. co. M, 5 inf. Md. N. G. pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. N. G. N. Y. 1 lt. m. c. accepted.	11 feb. 04 to 15 feb. 04 3 may 12 to 10 dec. 12 10 dec. 12 12 dec. 12	Mo. 30 jan. 80	1 cav.
Girvin, Howard William, 7 jan. 13	34	pvt. 2 amb. co. 1 lt. m. c. accepted.	7 dec. 12 to 7 jan. 13 7 jan. 13 10 jan. 13	N. Y. 13 sep. 82	2 amb. co.
Ford, Frederick Reynolds. 27 jan. 13	35	2 lt. 2 cav. accepted. 1 lt. m. c. accepted.	26 jul. 12 27 jul. 12 27 jan. 13 29 jan. 13	N. Y. 3 mar. 79	1 cav.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
MEDICAL CORPS—Continued.					
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Freston, Thomas Edwin, 25 feb. 13	36	pvt. h. c. 1 lt. m. c. accepted	24 sep. 12 to 25 feb. 13 25 feb. 13 28 feb. 13	N. Y. 23 may 86	2 f. a.
Moss, L. Howard, 28 feb. 13	37	pvt. h. c. 13 arty. dist. 1 lt. m. c. accepted	8 jan. 13 to 28 feb. 13 28 feb. 13 4 mar. 13	N. Y. 7 sep. 73	13 arty. dist.
Kennedy, Robert Buchanan, 11 mar. 13	38	1 lt. m. c. accepted	11 mar. 13 14 mar. 13	N. Y. 23 aug. 85	8 arty. dist.
Tracy, William Joseph, 8 apr. 13	39	1 lt. m. c. accepted	8 apr. 13 14 apr. 13	N. Y. 11 dec. 86	3 inf.
Clark, Edward Daniels, 16 apr. 13	40	1 lt. m. c. accepted	16 apr. 13 16 apr. 13	N. Y. 11 aug. 86	65 inf.
Costello, Clarence Vincent, 3 jun. 13	41	1 lt. m. c. accepted	3 jun. 13 6 jun. 13	N. Y. 11 sep. 86	3 inf.
Connally, Eugene Francis, 1 jul. 13	42	1 lt. m. c. accepted	1 jul. 13 2 jul. 13	N. Y. 1 jan. 85	2 inf.
Donhauser, Joseph Lewi, 1 jul. 13	43	1 lt. m. c. accepted	1 jul. 13 2 jul. 13	D. C. 20 jun. 83	1 cav.
Oaksford, Homer Hollett, 2 oct. 13	44	1 lt. m. c. accepted	2 oct. 13 8 oct. 13	N. Y. 12 aug. 88	2 inf.
Hacker, Philip Conrad, 11 nov. 13	45	1 lt. m. c. accepted	11 nov. 13 13 nov. 13	N. Y. 6 oct. 88	2 f. b.
Pinsonault, Wilmer Devilla, 20 nov. 13	46	1 lt. m. c. accepted	20 nov. 13 22 nov. 13	N. Y. 12 dec. 75	1 inf.
Slee, Arthur Waller, 8 dec. 13 hon. dis. 20 mar. 99	47	pvt., corp., sgt. 3 batty 1 lt. m. c. accepted	26 feb. 94 to 20 mar. 99 8 dec. 13 15 dec. 13	Pa. 28 feb. 74	47 inf.
Strodl, George Thomas, 10 dec. 13	48	pvt. 3 amb. co. 1 lt. m. c. accepted	9 dec. 12 to 10 dec. 13 10 dec. 13 11 dec. 13	N. Y. 80	1 f. h.
Glosser, Herbert Hartman, 24 dec. 13	49	1 lt. m. c. accepted	24 dec. 13 26 dec. 13	Pa. 29 aug. 76	74 inf.

OFFICIAL REGISTER.

SIGNAL CORPS.

FIRST COMPANY.

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

Armory, Park Avenue and Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

SECOND COMPANY.

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

Armory, 801 Dean Street, Brooklyn.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
SIGNAL CORPS					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Leigh, Frederick Tollington, 6 feb. 08 hon. dis. 14 sep. 85	1	cap. and sig. off. U. S. Vol. 20 may 98 to 24 apr. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 23 inf., pvt., corp., sig. and tel. corps, 2 div. 8 may 80 to 8 may 86 asst. sig. off. cap. 2 div. 8 may 86 supn., assigned duty 2 div. acting sig. off. 5 aug. 86 assigned duty sig. off. 2 brig. 5 oct. 87 sig. off. N. G. maj. 15 may 99 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 lt. col sig. corps. 10 feb. 08	N. Y. ... 30 aug. 64	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Erlandsen, Oscar, 28 feb. 08	1	.....	pvt., 1 sig. corps, 1 brig. sig. and tel. corps. 19 oct. 93 to 22 oct. 94 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sig. corps. 10 feb. 96 to 19 apr. 99 cap. 19 apr. 99 a. d. c. to gov. 2 jan. 05 to 31 dec. 06 maj. sig. corps. 11 mar. 08	N. Y. ... 7 apr. 65	hdqrs. 1 brig.
Bigelow, Elliot, Jr. 2 mar. 08 hon. dis. 29 jan. 00	2	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav. 11 jun. 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., corp., 2 sig. corps trs. tr. CC, trs. 2 sig. corps, sgt. 17 oct. 92 to 15 may 02 1 lt. 15 may 02 cap. 18 apr. 04 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 07 maj. sig. corps. 11 mar. 08 relieved as aide. 31 dec. 10	N. Y. ... 17 feb. 73	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Cluett, Sanford Lockwood, 26 dec. 08	3	pvt. co. A, 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 trs. 1 eng. U. S. V. as 2 class pvt. 8 jun. 98 1 lt. co. M. 1 eng. U. S. V. 21 jun. 98 relieved from duty with co. M, appointed qm. 3 bat. 1 eng. U. S. V. 19 nov. 98 cap. 24 jan. 99 to 25 jan. 99	pvt., 6 sep. co. 16 apr. 97 to 18 nov. 99 pvt., 6 sep. co. 30 oct. 04 to 17 nov. 04 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. 17 nov. 04 asst. i. s. a. p. 3 brig. cap. 11 dec. 05 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 maj. sig. corps. 30 dec. 08	N. Y. ... 6 jun. 74	hdqrs. 3 brig

SIGNAL CORPS — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
SIGNAL CORPS—Continued.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hallahan, William Leo, 11 mar. 10	1		pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class, 1 sig. corps. 2 dec. 01 to 30 dec. 08 1 lt. sig. corps. 30 dec. 08 cap. 18 mar. 10 accepted. 21 mar. 10	N. Y. ... 24 sep. 80	1 co.
Sohenk, George Edmund, 9 may 11	2		pvt., pvt. 1 class, corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class, 2 co. sig. corps. 17 aug. 03 to 11 jul. 10 1 lt. sig. corps. 11 jul. 10 accepted. 18 jul. 10 cap. 9 may 11 accepted. 15 may 11	Pa. 7 nov. 80	2 co.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Smith, Frederick William, 28 dec. 08	1		pvt., corp., sgt., 2 sig. corps. 5 apr. 97 to 17 mar. 04 pvt., 2 sig. corps., sgt. 1 class. 27 apr. 04 to 6 jan. 09 1 lt. sig. corps. 6 jan. 09 accepted. 18 jan. 09	N. Y. ... 17 apr. 78	2 co.
Howe, Arthur Lenox, 21 sep. 10	2		pvt., pvt. 1 class, sgt. 1 sig. corps. 17 jun. 01 to 8 oct. 10 1 lt. sig. corps. 8 oct. 10 accepted. 8 oct. 10	N. Y. ... 19 may 80	1 co.
Fox, James Cairns, 20 jun. 11	3		pvt., pvt. 1 class, sgt., sgt. 1 class 1 co. sig. corps. 15 oct. 03 to 20 jun. 11 1 lt. sig. corps. 20 jun. 11 accepted. 22 jun. 11	N. Y. ... 25 dec. 79	1 co.
Carroll, Otis Swan, 23 apr. 12	4		pvt., pvt. 1 class, corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class, 2 co. sig. corps. 18 mar. 04 to 23 apr. 12 1 lt. sig. corps. 23 apr. 12 accepted. 24 apr. 12	N. Y. ... 30 mar. 79	2 co.

CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Lucas, Eugene Willett Van Court, 22 may 12.	2	cadet, U. S. M. A. 83 to 87 2 lt. 1 U. S. arty. 87 2 lt. c. of e. 88 1 lt. 81 cap. 88 maj. 05 resigned. 1 jan. 06	lt. col. c. of e. 22 may 12 accepted. 23 may 12 supn., reassigned. 25 oct. 12 lt. col. c. of e. 31 oct. 12 accepted. 1 nov. 12	N. Y. 21 dec. 64	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Metzger, George Jacob, 15 jul. 98; bvt. lt. col. 3 feb. 10 hon. dis. 13 dec. 92 hon. dis. 6 jun. 98	1		pvt. co. A, 65 inf. 10 oct. 82 to 7 dec. 82 qm. 1 lt. 65 inf. 7 dec. 82 insp. rifle practice cap. 1 nov. 87 qm. maj. 4 brig. 21 apr. 94 eng. maj. 4 brig. 15 jul. 98 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 maj. c. of e. 16 mar. 08	N. Y. 17 nov. 55	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Whitley, Frederic Nelson, 23 dec. 10	4		pvt. tr. C. corp. tr. 5 sq. C. 1 feb. 02 to 16 nov. 06 1 lt. (G), 13 inf. 16 nov. 06 1 lt. c. a. e. 23 jan. 08 cap. 12 nov. 09 accepted. 16 nov. 09 maj. c. of e. 23 dec. 10 accepted. 27 dec. 10	N. Y. 15 jun. 80	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Fairchild, John Fletcher, 7 feb. 12	5		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 11 sep. co. 11 jun. 00 to 20 mar. 05 2 lt. 20 mar. 05 cap. 20 jan. 06 1 lt. o. d. 26 nov. 10 accepted. 28 nov. 10 maj. c. of e. 7 feb. 12 accepted. 9 feb. 12	D. C. 22 dec. 67	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Strong, Edwin Allen, 18 mar. 12	6		pvt. h. c., sq. A. 6 jan. 02 to 7 jun. 04 2 lt. 12 inf. 7 jun. 04 1 lt. 29 nov. 04 cap. i. s. a. p. 9 jan. 06 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. 16 mar. 08 resigned. 11 jul. 10 maj. c. of e. 18 mar. 12 accepted. 18 mar. 12	Conn. 8 dec. 77	hdqrs. 1 brig.

CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

(Twelve Companies.)

(Three Battalions.)

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

Armory, Fort Washington Avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.

This regiment was organized in April, 1861: it entered the United States service May 28, 1862, for three months, and was mustered out September 5, 1862, having been stationed at Washington, D. C., and later forming part of the garrison at Harper's Ferry, Va.; June 18, 1863, it was again mustered in the service of the United States for thirty days, and was mustered out July 24, 1863. In 1867 the regiment took up rifle practice as part of its drill, and in 1871 it established for itself a rifle range and system of practice which was in 1873 adopted by the National Rifle Association. Co. G was disbanded March 22, 1878, and new Co. G organized April 30, 1879. Co. F was disbanded October 10, 1890, and new Co. F organized January 8, 1891. Co. I was disbanded October 10, 1890, and new Co. I organized October 6, 1892. May 7, 1898, it was authorized to be temporarily consolidated into eight companies, and four companies of the 13th Regiment were attached to it, preparatory to entry into the United States service, into which it was mustered on May 24, 1898, as the 22d Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., and it was mustered out November 23, 1898. February 20, 1902, the regiment was constituted a regiment of engineers and designated 22d Regiment, Engineers.

By the law of May 7, 1908, the 22d Regiment became a part of the Corps of Engineers, and on Nov. 10, 1908, Companies L and M were authorized, completing the three battalion organization.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Harper's Ferry, 1862; Gettysburg Campaign, 1863; Sporting Hill, Pa., June 30, 1863; Carlisle, Pa., July 1, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color.—Draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hotchkin, Walter Byrant, 26 apr. 06 bvt. brig. gen. 6 nov. 07	1	maj. 22 N. Y. inf. 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 5 dec. 98 cap. 11 jan. 99 to 20 apr. 99	pvt. 39 sep. co. 6 nov. 82 to 3 feb. 84 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. E, 22 inf. 4 feb. 84 to 23 jan. 89 2 lt. 23 jan. 89 1 lt. 14 feb. 94 cap. (I) 5 jun. 95 maj. 22 inf. 18 may 98 lt. col. 26 oct. 05 col. 26 apr. 06 col. c. of e. 23 jan. 08	N. Y. 30 jul. 65
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Liliendahl, John Gustavus Renasus. 9 may 06 bvt. col. 11 jan. 07 hon. dis. 24 aug. 93	1	cap. 22 N. Y. inf. 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 22 inf. 5 may 80 to 12 oct. 85 1 lt. (I) 12 oct. 85 cap. (C) 25 jan. 88 cap. (C), 22 inf. 16 apr. 95 maj. 22 eng. 27 nov. 03 lt. col. 9 may 06 lt. col. c. of e. 23 jan. 08	N. Y. 3 jan. 59
<i>Majors.</i>					
Dyett, Albert Henry, 2 may 07	2	1 lt. 22 N. Y. inf. 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., co. I, 22 inf. 12 dec. 92 to 5 jul. 95 2 lt. 5 jul. 95 1 lt. 7 msr. 99 cap. (H) 7 sep. 99 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 07 to 31 dec. 10 maj. 22 eng. 2 may 07 maj. c. of e. 23 jan. 08	N. Y. 7 dec. 66

CORPS OF ENGINEERS — TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
MacGrotty, Edward Fowler 20 may 10	.....	3	sgt., 1 sgt. co. I, 22 N. Y. inf. 9 may 98 to 25 oct. 98 2 lt. 25 oct. 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 22 inf. 21 dec. 92 to 17 may 99 2 lt. 17 may 99 1 lt. 3 nov. 99 cap. 31 may 01 cap. c. of e. 23 jan. 08 maj. 1 jun. 10 accepted. 6 jun. 10	N. Y. 24 jan. 73
Porter, Walter Burns, 5 apr. 13	.....	7	2 lt. 22 N. Y. inf. 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 22 inf. 16 feb. 91 to 8 sep. 97 2 lt. 8 sep. 97 1 lt. 1 dec. 99 cap. 9 jan. 06 cap. c. of e. 23 jan. 08 maj. 5 apr. 13 accepted. 7 apr. 13	N. Y. 11 nov. 71
<i>Captains.</i>					
Ringer, Frederick Charles, 5 jul. 00 bvt. maj. 31 mar. 05 hon. dis. 1 feb. 90	qm.	1	1 lt. bat. adj. 22 N. Y. inf. 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 22 inf. 7 oct. 78 to 1 feb. 90 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. B, 22 inf. 10 jul. 91 to 19 feb. 94 2 lt. 19 feb. 94 bat. qm. 1 lt. 22 inf. 29 oct. 96 cap., regt. qm. 5 jul. 00 cap. c. of e. 23 jan. 08	N. Y. 23 nov. 63
Daly, Robert Joseph, 26 may 02 bvt. maj. 13 dec. 06	adj.	2	1 lt. bat. adj. 22 N. Y. inf. 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. K, 22 inf. 4 oct. 81 to 8 apr. 86 2 lt. 8 apr. 86 1 lt. 18 dec. 90 bat. adj. 22 inf. with o. r. 25 may 93 cap. regt. adj. 26 may 02 cap. c. of e. 23 jan. 08	Ire. 22 feb. 57
Onderdonk, Frederick, Abram. 16 jun. 06	E	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 22 inf. 4 oct. 97 to 16 may 04 2 lt. (E), 22 eng. 16 may 04 cap. 16 jun. 06 cap. c. of e. 23 jan. 08	N. Y. 29 oct. 77
Conrow, William Stevens, 30 may 07 hon. dis. 17 jan. 93	H	4	1 lt. 22 N. Y. inf., 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98 1 lt. 43 U. S. Vol., 19 aug. 99 to 30 jun. 01	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 22 inf. 14 nov. 87 to 18 mar. 98 2 lt. (C), 22 inf. 18 mar. 98 1 lt. 24 jan. 99 resigned. 3 oct. 99 1 lt. bat. adj. 22 eng. 2 nov. 05 1 lt. (H), 22 eng. with o. r. 16 mar. 06 cap. 30 may 07 cap. c. of e. 23 jan. 08	N. J. 1 jun. 62
Johnson, George Howard, 25 nov. 07	ord. off.	5	pvt. co. H, 22 N. Y. inf. 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 22 inf. 20 sep. 97 to 1 feb. 06 2 lt. (H), 22 eng. 1 feb. 06 1 lt. 26 jun. 07 cap. i. s. a. p. 22 eng. 25 nov. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 sp. c. of e. 5 feb. 08	Swed. 10 dec. 77

CORPS OF ENGINEERS — TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Dieges, Charles Joseph, 3 mar. 08	F	6	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 22 eng. 27 oct. 02 to 30 mar. 06 2 lt. 30 mar. 06 1 lt. 18 may 06 cap. c. of e. 11 mar. 08		N. Y. 25 oct. 65
Garrison, Harvey, 13 nov. 08 hon. dis. 26 oct. 96	K	7	pvt. U. S. M. A. de- tachment of cav., 22 apr. 81 to 21 apr. 86 sgt. co. C, 22 N. Y. inf. 9 may 98 2 lt. 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98 2 lt. 47 N. Y. inf., 17 aug. 99 1 lt. 4 nov. 99 to 2 jul. 01	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 22 inf. 23 may 87 to 26 oct. 96 pvt., sgt. co. C, 22 inf. 21 feb. 98 to 27 mar. 99 2 lt. (C), 22 inf. 27 mar. 99 resigned. 3 oct. 99 pvt. (C), 22 eng. 3 aug. 03 to 1 apr. 04 2 lt. (C), 22 eng. 1 apr. 04 1 lt. 23 may 04 cap. c. of e. 19 nov. 08	N. Y. 26 mar. 60
Hearn, George Henry, 4 may 09	L	8		pvt., co. H, 22 inf. 13 jan. 87 to 23 mar. 91 pvt. co. H, trs. co. C, corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 24 may 97 to 2 mar. 05 2 lt. (C), 22 eng. 2 mar. 05 1 lt. c. of e. 6 apr. 08 cap. 11 may 09 accepted. 14 may 09	N. Y. 3 dec. 63
Sweeny, Lawrence Alfred, 28 may 09	bat. adj.	9		pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 22 inf. 28 aug. 99 to 7 dec. 06 2 lt. (E), 22 eng. 7 dec. 06 1 lt. 3 apr. 07 1 lt. c. of e. 21 jan. 08 cap. 4 jun. 09 accepted. 7 jun. 09	N. Y. 19 oct. 80
Walsh, Patrick Joseph, 17 jan. 10	bat. adj.	10		pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 22 inf. 7 feb. 02 to 16 feb. 06 2 lt. (A), 22 eng. 16 feb. 06 2 lt. c. of e. 23 jan. 08 1 lt. 29 oct. 08 accepted. 1 nov. 08 cap. 24 jan. 10 accepted. 28 jan. 10 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 13	Ire. 1 jan. 78
Edwards, William Stotes- bury, 20 jun. 10	I	11		pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 22 inf. 16 feb. 00 to 27 may 07 2 lt. (I), 22 eng. 27 may 07 2 lt. c. of e. 23 jan. 08 1 lt. 1 feb. 09 accepted. 8 feb. 09 cap. 1 jul. 10 accepted. 7 jul. 10	Eng. 27 feb. 77
Robinson, Ernest Frank- lin, 2 aug. 11	D	12		pvt., pvt. 1 class, co. F, 22 regt. c. of e. 11 apr. 10 to 22 jul. 10 2 lt. c. of e. 22 jul. 10 accepted. 25 jul. 10 1 lt. 23 dec. 10 accepted. 9 jan. 11 cap. 2 aug. 11 accepted. 7 aug. 11	Iowa. 23 jun. 82

CORPS OF ENGINEERS—TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT—(Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Tompson, Frederick Bernard, 9 nov. 11	C	13		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 22 eng. 5 may 02 to 26 mar. 08 2 lt. c. of e. 26 mar. 08 1 lt. 3 jul. 09 accepted 12 jul. 09 cap. 9 nov. 11 accepted 11 nov. 11	N. Y. 17 jun. 76
Levien, Christopher Luke, 15 nov. 11 hon. dis. 20 oct. 02	G	14	pvt., corp. co. G, 22 N. Y. inf. 24 may 98 to 6 nov. 98	pvt. co. G, 22 inf. 21 apr. 84 to 7 mar. 88 1 lt. 11 inf. 7 may 88 supn. 14 jan. 89 pvt. co. G, 22 inf. 28 dec. 96 to 20 oct. 02 1 lt. c. of e. 14 feb. 08 cap. 15 nov. 11 accepted 17 nov. 11	N. Y. 25 dec. 67
Callahan, Frederick Stephen, 16 apr. 12	B	15		pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 22 eng. 3 nov. 02 to 25 nov. 07 2 lt. (H), 22 eng. 25 nov. 07 1 lt. c. of e. 15 feb. 08 cap. 16 apr. 12 accepted 18 apr. 12	N. Y. 20 jan. 80
Smith, Charles Henry, 11 nov. 12	comy	16	qm. sgt. co. I, 22 N. Y. inf., 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 22 inf. 3 oct. 92 to 7 mar. 02 2 lt. 7 mar. 02 1 lt. bat. qm. 22 eng. 29 apr. 07 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 2 lt. c. of e. 5 feb. 08 cap. 11 nov. 12 accepted 18 nov. 12	Md. 27 apr. 74
Smith, Arthur Crossley, 12 apr. 13	M	17		pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 22 eng. 19 apr. 07 to 2 apr. 09 2 lt. c. of e. 2 apr. 09 accepted 9 apr. 09 1 lt. 11 oct. 09 accepted 13 oct. 09 cap. 12 apr. 13 accepted 14 apr. 13	N. J. 8 nov. 86
Ross, William Alexander, 5 may 13	A	18	pvt. co. H, 22 N. Y. inf. 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 22 inf. 7 feb. 99 to 11 jun. 06 2 lt. 22 eng. 11 jun. 06 1 lt. c. of e. 20 apr. 08 resigned 1 nov. 10 2 lt. c. of e. 28 mar. 11 accepted 3 apr. 11 1 lt. 20 sep. 11 accepted 25 sep. 11 cap. 5 may 13 accepted 7 may 13	N. J. 20 jul. 77
Daly, Joseph James, 13 jun. 13	bat. adj.	19		pvt. co. I, 22 eng., trs. co. M, pvt. 1 class, corp., sgt. 21 aug. 05 to 8 apr. 11 2 lt. c. of e. 8 apr. 11 accepted 12 apr. 11 1 lt. 28 may 12 accepted 30 may 12 cap. 13 jun. 13 accepted 16 jun. 13	N. Y. 9 sep. 84

CORPS OF ENGINEERS — TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Mansfield, John Collison, 29 jan. 06	A	1	pvt. co. A, 22 N. Y. inf. . . . 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 22 inf. 12 apr. 97 to 30 nov. 04 2 lt. (A), 22 eng. 30 nov. 04 1 lt. 29 jan. 06 1 lt. c. of e. 23 jan. 08	N. Y. 17 sep. 76
Bobb, Clarence Henry, 5 apr. 09	ord. off.	2	pvt. co. C, 22 N. Y. inf. . . . 20 sep. 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. C, 22 inf. . . . 14 mar. 99 to 12 apr. 09 1 lt. c. of e. 12 apr. 09 accepted 19 apr. 09	Pa. 9 sep. 74
Friebele, John Francis, 26 jul. 09	E	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 22 inf. 9 sep. 01 to 20 may 07 2 lt. (E), 22 eng. 20 may 07 2 lt. c. of e. 23 jan. 08 1 lt. 2 aug. 09 accepted 11 aug. 09	N. Y. 30 apr. 80
Rulison, George Warren, 22 jul. 10 hon. dis. 28 may 00	I	4	pvt. co. G, 2 N. Y. inf. . . . 16 may 98 to 1 nov. 98	pvt. co. G, 2 inf. . . . 22 mar. 97 to 28 may 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 22 inf. . . . 28 oct. 01 to 3 jun. 09 2 lt. c. of e. 3 jun. 09 accepted 7 jun. 09 1 lt. 1 aug. 10 accepted 3 aug. 10	Mo. 4 jan. 74
Porteous, Alexander Carlyle, 9 nov. 11	K	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 22 eng. 9 jun. 02 to 21 dec. 09 2 lt. c. of e. 21 dec. 09 accepted 27 dec. 09 1 lt. 9 nov. 11 accepted 13 nov. 11	N. Y. 22 jul. 84
Ladew, Edward William, 27 feb. 12	G	6	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 22 eng. 28 apr. 02 to 4 mar. 10 2 lt. c. of e. 4 mar. 10 accepted 7 mar. 10 1 lt. 27 feb. 12 accepted 4 mar. 12	N. Y. 3 may 83
Woodward, Harold Chase, 9 mar. 12 hon. dis. 10 feb. 03 hon. dis. 10 feb. 06	L	7	.....	pvt. batty. K, 1 regt. heavy arty. Mass. V. M. 1 feb. 99 hon. dis. pvt. 1 corps cadets, M. V. M. 12 feb. 02 to 10 feb. 03 pvt. tr. A, 1 sq. cav. M. V. M. 28 jun. 04 to 10 feb. 06 pvt. co. K, 22 eng. N. G. N. Y., trs. co. G, 65 inf., corp. . 10 jul. 05 to 12 aug. 07 pvt., 1 class, corp., co. K, 22 eng., bat. sgt. maj. 7 dec. 08 to 4 jan. 11 2 lt. c. of e. 4 jan. 11 accepted 9 jan. 11 1 lt. 9 mar. 12 accepted 11 mar. 12	N. Y. 25 sep. 80

CORPS OF ENGINEERS—TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT—(Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Merwin, Miles Herbert, 26 mar. 12	H	8	pvt., 27 sep. co.	20 mar. 02 to 28 sep. 03 4 jan. 04 to 30 apr. 04 31 may 04 to 21 nov. 04 16 feb. 07 to 20 apr. 07	N. Y. 3 aug. 81
			pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 22 eng.	1 may 07 to 8 mar. 11	
			2 lt. c. of e.	8 mar. 11	
			accepted.	10 mar. 11	
			1 lt.	26 mar. 12	
			accepted.	28 mar. 12	
Bates, Guy, 26 mar. 12	D	9	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 22 eng.	4 jan. 04 to 8 apr. 11	N. J. 11 oct. 80
			2 lt. c. of e.	8 apr. 11	
			accepted.	12 apr. 11	
			1 lt.	26 mar. 12	
			accepted.	28 mar. 12	
McEwen, Alexander Milloy, 15 may 13	B	10	gunner, corp., 2d regt. Canadian arty.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 22 eng. 29 sep. 02 to 11 oct. 09	Can. 19 may 68
			to 25 apr. 89	11 oct. 09	
			2 lt.	11 oct. 09	
			lt.	13 oct. 09	
			cap.		
			maj.		
			resigned. 17 aug. 95		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Dunn, John Joseph, 3 may 99 bvt. cap. 11 aug. 08	bat. qm. and comy	1	reg. qm. sgt. 22 N. Y. inf. 9 may 98 to 19 oct. 98	pvt., qm. sgt., co. C, 22 inf., bat. qm. sgt., 22 inf. 18 jul. 83 to 3 may 09	N. Y. 7 dec. 64
				3 may 99	
				supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08	
				2 lt. c. of e. 5 feb. 08	
Burns, Peter Francis, 7 mar. 08 hon. dis. 16 oct. 99 hon. dis. 17 mar. 05	bat. qm. and comy	2	sgt. 1 sgt., co. G, 22 N. Y. inf. 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 22 inf. 29 jan. 92 to 6 oct. 99	N. J. 20 nov. 69
				inf. 5 feb. 00	
				to 17 mar. 05	
				2 lt. c. of e. 11 mar. 08	
Wendel, Frederick, 7 dec. 11 hon. dis. 20 may 07	F	3	pvt., 1 class pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., cos. H and K, 22 inf. 13 nov. 95 to 7 dec. 11	Den- mark. 24 oct. 76	
				7 dec. 11	
				2 lt. c. of e. 11 dec. 11	
				accepted. 11 dec. 11	
Zimpel, Rudolph Long- fellow, 1 apr. 12	I	4	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 22 eng. 6 apr. 03 to 1 apr. 12	N. Y. 5 dec. 82	
				1 apr. 12	
				accepted. 9 apr. 12	
Thomas, Edward Clark Oertel, 3 apr. 12	A	5	pvt., corp., sgt., co. L, 22 eng. 9 apr. 09 to 3 apr. 12	N. Y. 29 dec. 90	
				3 apr. 12	
				accepted. 9 apr. 12	

CORPS OF ENGINEERS — TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Walker, Willis Harvey, 10 oct. 12	M	6		pvt., co. K, 22 eng. 15 nov. 02 to 10 oct. 03 1 class pvt., corp., co. K, 22 eng. 6 jun. 10 to 10 oct. 12 2 lt. c. of e. 10 oct. 12 accepted. 14 oct. 12	N. Y. 5 jul. 86
Roberts, William, 7 mar. 13 hon. dis. 6 mar. 99	qm. and comy	7	1 sgt. co. B, 22 N. Y. inf., 11 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., cos. B and H. 22 inf. 13 sep. 88 to 6 mar. 99 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 22 inf. 19 mar. 00 to 27 jan. 09 2 lt. c. of e. 27 jan. 09 accepted. 2 feb. 09 1 lt. 12 nov. 09 accepted. 18 nov. 09 2 lt. 7 mar. 13 accepted. 10 mar. 13	N. Y. 12 nov. 68
Hasselbauer, Harry Julius, 22 apr. 13	C	8		pvt., 1 class pvt., co. I, 22 eng., trs. co. H, trs. co. I, corp., sgt. 6 apr. 08 to 22 apr. 13 2 lt. c. of e. 22 apr. 13 accepted. 23 apr. 13	Hungary. 14 feb. 86
Donovan, Lawrence Collins, 29 may 13	K	9		pvt., co. G, eng., trs. co. K, corp. 11 jan. 99 to 29 may 13 2 lt. c. of e. 29 may 13 accepted. 2 jun. 13	N. Y. 25 jul. 90
Dawson, Woodson Hartwell, 22 dec. 13	E	10		pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 22 eng. 20 oct. 02 to 22 dec. 13 2 lt. c. of e. 22 dec. 13 accepted. 30 dec. 13	N. Y. 6 oct. 82
<i>Chaplain.</i>					
Fell, Horace Requa, 15 dec. 13				chaplain 15 dec. 13 accepted. 18 dec. 13	N. Y. 14 jan. 73

OFFICIAL REGISTER.

CAVALRY.

FIRST REGIMENT.

(Eleven Troops.)

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

Headquarters, Bedford Avenue, between Union and President Streets, Brooklyn.

On March 11, 1912, the 2d Regiment of Cavalry was organized by General Orders No. 11, A. G. O., by detaching Troops C, H, I, K and M from the 1st Cavalry, which were thereupon designated Troops A, B, C, D and E, respectively. Troop F, located at West Brighton, was added April 23, 1912, and Troop G, located at Utica, on June 21, 1912.

On November 5, 1913, General Orders No. 27, A. G. O., transferred Troops B, D, H and I of 1st Cavalry to the 2d Cavalry as Troops B, D, H and I. Troops B and D, 2d Cavalry, were changed to Troops K and L by G. O. 28, A. G. O., December 10, 1913. Troop M was authorized to be organized by G. O. 27, A. G. O., November 5, 1913, and the designation of 2d Cavalry was changed to 1st Cavalry by the same order. Troop P of this regiment performed duty at strike riots, Syracuse, May, 1913.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898; Coamo, August 9, 1898; Asomanta, August 9 to 12, 1898.

On the State Color.— Croton Dam, April, 1900.

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Troop.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
CAVALRY					
<i>Colonel.</i>					
DeBevoise, Charles I., 14 mar. 12	1		sgt. tr. C. N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., 1 guidon sgt., tr. C. 16 dec. 95 to 27 apr. 98 2 lt. 27 apr. 98 1 lt. 18 mar. 99 cap. 7 sep. 99 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 01 to 31 dec. 04 assigned com. sq. C. 28 dec. 04 maj. sq. C. 4 jan. 05 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. 11 mar. 12 col. 2 cav. 14 mar. 12 accepted 15 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 17 oct. 72
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Smith, Merritt Haviland, 23 may 12 hon. dis. 19 sep. 89 hon. dis. 6 jan. 02	1		cap. 1 U. S. Vol. eng. 7 jun. 98 maj. 24 jan. 99 to 25 jan. 99	pvt., corp., co. F, 7 inf. 19 oct. 80 to 19 sep. 89 pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 1 sq. A. 2 jan. 96 to 6 jan. 02 1 lt. sq. A. 6 jan. 02 cap. 3 feb. 06 resigned. 24 apr. 07 cap. 1 cav. 7 feb. 12 accepted 8 feb. 12 lt. col. 23 may 12 accepted 24 may 12 trs. 2 cav. 10 dec. 13 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 21 may 62
<i>Majors.</i>					
Richmond, Harry Signa, 7 oct. 11	1			pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 3 sig. corps. 8 feb. 93 to 21 apr. 98 1 lt. 21 apr. 98 supn. 15 jan. 02 assigned duty with tr. B. 15 jan. 02 cap. tr. B. 15 jul. 03 a. d. c. to gov. 2 jan. 05 to 31 dec. 06 maj. 3 sq. 7 oct. 11 accepted 7 oct. 11 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 20 jan. 65

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Troop.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
McLeer, James Croke, 13 apr. 12	.....	2	sgt. tr. C, N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. C. 16 dec. 95 to 9 feb. 99 2 lt. 9 feb. 99 1 lt. 18 mar. 99 assigned duty sq. C, 28 dec. 04 cap. (5) sq. C. 9 feb. 05 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. 11 mar. 12 maj. 2 cav. 13 apr. 12 accepted. 15 apr. 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 15 sep. 72
Brown, Howard Kirk, 21 jun. 12	.....	3	pvt. tr. A, N. Y. cav. 23 jul. 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., tr. 3, sq. A. 19 jul. 98 to 22 dec. 98 pvt. 41 sep. co. 25 sep. 03 to 10 may 04 1 lt. tr. D. 10 may 04 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 07 to 12 oct. 09 cap. tr. D. 30 aug. 07 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 maj. 1 cav. 21 jun. 12 accepted. 22 jun. 12 trs. 2 cav. 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 9 jun. 77
<i>Captains.</i>					
McLeer, Edward, Jr., 13 mar. 08	L	1	qm. sgt., sgt., tr. C, N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., qm. sgt., tr. C. 16 dec. 95 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt. 22 apr. 99 1 lt. 2 nov. 99 assigned duty sq. C, 28 dec. 04 1 lt. sq. qm. sq. C. with o. r. 11 feb. 05 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 cap. sq. C. 18 mar. 08 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. 11 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 31 may 72
Bryant, Mortimer Drake, 20 jul. 09	K	2	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. C. 1 nov. 97 to 9 feb. 05 1 lt. (6) sq. C. 9 feb. 05 cap. 31 jul. 09 accepted. 9 aug. 09 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. 11 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 14 mar. 78
Miller, Ernest Livingston, 8 nov. 11 hon. dis. 1 feb. 00 hon. dis. 15 jan. 02	B	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 3 sig. corps, pvt. tr. B. 1 feb. 93 to 27 jan. 02 2 lt. 27 jan. 02 1 lt. 6 oct. 03 cap. 3 sq. 8 nov. 11 accepted. 9 nov. 11 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 19 apr. 73
Fiala, Anthony, 19 jan. 12	comy.	4	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt. tr. C. 12 apr. 97 to 18 jun. 00 1 lt. bat. qm. 14 inf. 18 jun. 00 resigned. 9 jul. 01 2 lt. sq. C. 3 jun. 08 cap. 1 cav. 19 jan. 12 accepted. 29 jan. 12 cap. 2 cav. 13 apr. 12 accepted. 15 apr. 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. J. 19 sep. 69

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Troop.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Wilson, Christopher William, Jr., 3 feb. 12	C	5		pvt., corp., tr. C, assigned tr. 5, sq. C, sgt. maj., sq. C. 15 oct. 00 to 13 apr. 08 1 lt. 13 apr. 08 cap. 1 cav. 3 feb. 12 accepted. 5 feb. 12 trs. 2 cav. 11 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 27 mar. 80
DeBevoise, Cornelius Schenck, 9 mar. 12	E	6	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. C. 8 mar. 97 to 9 feb. 05 2 lt. (6) sq. C. 9 feb. 05 1 lt. 18 mar. 08 cap. 1 cav. 9 mar. 12 accepted. 11 mar. 12 trs. 2 cav. 11 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 14 dec. 76
Curie, Charles, 13 apr. 12	adj.	7	sgt. tr. C, N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., guidon sgt., tr. C. 16 dec. 95 to 9 feb. 05 1 lt. sq. adj. sq. C. 9 feb. 05 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. 11 mar. 12 cap. 2 cav. 13 apr. 12 accepted. 15 apr. 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. J. 4 mar. 72
Beers, George Madcan, 14 may 12	A	8		pvt., corp., tr. C, assigned tr. 5, sq. C, sgt., 1 sgt. 8 apr. 01 to 30 dec. 08 2 lt. sq. C. 30 dec. 08 1 lt. 13 jan. 10 accepted. 17 jan. 10 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. 11 mar. 12 cap. 2 cav. 14 may 12 accepted. 15 may 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	Eng. 1 jul. 70
Allen, Henry Raymond, 5 aug. 12	H	9	sgt. co. E, 14 Minn. inf. 29 apr. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. tr. H, 1 cav. 16 apr. 12 to 5 aug. 12 cap. 1 cav. 5 aug. 12 accepted. 6 aug. 12 trs. 2 cav. 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	Mich. 27 jun. 74
Howlett, James Redmond, 6 aug. 12	qm.	10		pvt., corp., sgt., 3 batty., trs. tr. C, and tr. 6, sq. C. 20 nov. 99 to 13 apr. 08 2 lt. sq. C. 13 apr. 08 1 lt. 8 sep. 09 accepted. 13 sep. 09 resigned. 27 apr. 12 cap. 2 cav. 6 aug. 12 accepted. 8 aug. 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 25 jun. 79
Donovan, William Joseph, 11 oct. 12	I	11		pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. 7 may 12 to 11 oct. 12 cap. 1 cav. 11 oct. 12 accepted. 12 oct. 12 trs. 2 cav. 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 11 jan. 83

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Troop.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Maynard, Arthur Beardsley 12 nov. 12	G	12		pvt. tr. G, 2 cav. 22 jun. 12 to 12 nov. 12 cap. 2 cav. 12 nov. 12 accepted 13 nov. 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 28 aug. 77
Platt, Abner Hunter, 7 may 12	F	13		pvt. tr. 6, sq. C, trs. tr. 8, corp., sgt. 15 apr. 07 to 7 may 12 2 lt. 2 cav. 7 may 12 accepted 9 may 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	Cal. 10 may 81
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Wills, Harry Sanford, 31 oct. 11 hon. dis. 15 jan. 02	sq. adj.	1		pvt., 21 sep. co. 30 sep. 91 to 19 may 94 pvt., corp., sgt., 3 sig. corps, pvt., qm. sgt., tr. B. 27 nov. 96 to 2 dec. 03 2 lt. 2 dec. 03 1 lt. 3 sq. 31 oct. 11 accepted 1 nov. 11 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 9 jun. 71
Zeman, Joseph Stanley, 28 feb. 12	C	2	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt. tr. C, assigned tr. 6, sq. C, color sgt., sq. C, sgt. tr. 7. 21 mar. 98 to 13 apr. 08 2 lt. sq. C. 13 apr. 08 1 lt. 1 cav. 28 feb. 12 accepted 29 feb. 12 trs. 2 cav. 11 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 18 aug. 73
Bassford, Henry Hall, 9 mar. 12	E	3		pvt. tr. C, trs. tr. 6, sq. C, corp. 25 jan. 04 to 30 apr. 06 pvt., corp., 1 sgt., tr. 6, sq. C. 16 sep. 06 to 4 nov. 09 2 lt. sq. C. 4 nov. 09 accepted 15 nov. 09 1 lt. 1 cav. 9 mar. 12 accepted 18 mar. 12 trs. 2 cav. 11 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 4 jul. 82
Alpers, George Frederic, 19 apr. 12	L	4		pvt. tr. C, assigned tr. 6, sq. C, corp., sgt., trs. pvt. tr. 8, sgt. 24 dec. 00 to 13 may 10 2 lt. sq. C. 13 may 10 accepted 16 may 10 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. 11 mar. 12 1 lt. 2 cav. 19 apr. 12 accepted 22 apr. 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 27 jul. 80

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Troop.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued.</i>					
Spencer, Harry Hovey, 3 jun. 12 hon. dis. 11 apr. 00	K	5	seaman, 2 bat. N. M., N. Y. Vol., 8 jun. 98 coxswain, 1 jul. 98 to 27 sep. 98	seaman, 3 div. 2 bat. N. M., trs. 1 div. 14 jun. 97 to 11 apr. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 6, sq. C. 11 jul. 05 to 19 apr. 12 2 lt. 2 cav. 19 apr. 12 to 22 apr. 12 accepted 3 jun. 12 1 lt. 3 jun. 12 accepted 10 jun. 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 11 may 80
Johnson, William Richmond 14 jun. 12	D	6		pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., tr. D. 18 jul. 04 to 14 jun. 12 1 lt. o. d. 14 jun. 12 accepted 17 jun. 12 1 lt. 1 cav. 28 oct. 12 accepted 30 oct. 12 trs. 2 cav. 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 6 sep. 80
Donaldson, Harold Homer 25 jun. 12	A	7		pvt. tr. C, assigned tr. 5, sq. C, corp., sgt. 29 feb. 04 to 4 mar. 10 2 lt. sq. C. 4 mar. 10 accepted 7 mar. 10 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. 11 mar. 12 1 lt. 2 cav. 25 jun. 12 accepted 27 jun. 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 1 may 84
Kincaid, James Leslie, 2 aug. 12 hon. dis. 6 may 09 hon. dis. 5 may 10	sq. adj.	8		pvt., tr. D. 26 apr. 04 to 19 sep. 04 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. D. 8 oct. 04 to 5 jul. 11 2 lt. tr. D. 5 jul. 11 accepted 7 jul. 11 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 det. aide staff division commander, 8 may 12 1 lt. 1 cav. 2 aug. 12 accepted 5 aug. 12 trs. 2 cav. 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 28 nov. 85
Ellis, Guy Worthington, 26 aug. 12	H	9		pvt., corp., co. A, 10 bat. 24 apr. 99 to 3 mar. 02 pvt., 1 sgt., tr. H, 1 cav. 16 apr. 12 to 26 aug. 12 1 lt. 1 cav. 26 aug. 12 accepted 27 aug. 12 trs. 2 cav. 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 3 may 80
Pickard, Arthur Walker, 11 oct. 12 hon. dis. 11 mar. 87 hon. dis. 25 oct. 92	G	10	1 lt. co. E, 1 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 cap. 7 jul. 98 to 21 feb. 99	pvt. 24 sep. co. 16 feb. 86 to 11 mar. 87 pvt., sgt., 44 sep. co. 13 mar. 88 to 5 jun. 96 2 lt. 5 jun. 96 1 lt. 12 nov. 97 cap. 24 may 05 resigned 1 oct. 07 1 lt. 2 cav. 11 oct. 12 accepted 16 oct. 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	Eng. 14 mar. 66

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Troop.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Dunbar, Davis Townsend, 19 oct. 12	I	11	pvt. tr. I, 1 cav.	7 may 12 to 19 oct. 12	N. Y. 14 jul. 82
			1 lt. 1 cav.	19 oct. 12 accepted 21 oct. 12	
			trs. 2 cav.	5 nov. 13	
			assigned 1 cav.	10 dec. 13	
Francis, Clarence, 9 dec. 12	F	12	pvt. tr. F, 2 cav.	23 apr. 12 to 9 dec. 12	N. Y. 1 dec. 88
			1 lt. 2 cav.	9 dec. 12 accepted 14 dec. 12	
			assigned 1 cav.	10 dec. 13	
Hydorn, Joseph Bartlett, 30 dec. 11	B	13	pvt., corp., tr. B.	1 dec. 03 to 30 dec. 11	N. Y. 1 aug. 85
			2 lt. 1 cav.	30 dec. 11 accepted 3 jan. 12	
			1 lt.	20 oct. 13	
			trs. 2 cav.	5 nov. 13	
			assigned 1 cav.	10 dec. 13	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Gillespie, William Lane, 7 feb. 12	sq. qm. and comy.	1	pvt. tr. B, sgt. maj.	30 apr. 08 to 7 feb. 12	N. Y. 1 jan. 81
			2 lt. 1 cav.	7 feb. 12 accepted 8 feb. 12	
			trs. 2 cav.	5 nov. 13	
			assigned 1 cav.	10 dec. 13	
Hart, Augustin Snow, 20 mar. 12	E	2	pvt., corp., sgt., tr.	16 apr. 06 to 20 mar. 12	N. Y. 19 may 79
			2 lt. 2 cav.	20 mar. 12 accepted 23 mar. 12	
			assigned 1 cav.	10 dec. 13	
Blankley, Schuyler, 26 mar. 12	C	3	pvt., corp., sgt., tr.	28 jan. 08 to 26 mar. 12	N. Y. 17 mar. 81
			2 lt. 2 cav.	26 mar. 12 accepted 29 mar. 12	
			assigned 1 cav.	10 dec. 13	
Hurst, Ralph Emerson, 19 apr. 12	H	4	pvt., tr. D.	23 oct. 07 to 9 aug. 09	Pa. 29 jan. 86
			pvt. tr. D, trs. h. c.	26 nov. 09 to 30 nov. 10	
			pvt. tr. H, 1 cav.	16 apr. 12 to 19 apr. 12	
			2 lt. 1 cav.	19 apr. 12 accepted 25 apr. 12	
			trs. 2 cav.	5 nov. 13	
			assigned 1 cav.	10 dec. 13	
Bell, Walter Lincoln, 6 may 12	sq. qm. and comy	5	pvt., artif. tr. C, N. Y. cav.	2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	N. Y. 12 jul. 74
			pvt., veterinary sgt., tr. C.	30 apr. 98 to 31 mar. 05	
			veterinary surg. sq. C, 1 lt.	31 mar. 05 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08	
			relieved	30 dec. 08	
			assigned duty sq. C.	9 mar. 09	
			2 lt. 2 cav.	8 may 12 accepted 11 may 12	
			assigned 1 cav.	10 dec. 13	

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Troop.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Keegan, John Sloane, 12 jul. 12	K	6		pvt. tr. C, assigned tr. 6, sq. C, corp., sgt. 19 oct. 03 to 12 jul. 12 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 jul. 12 accepted 15 jul. 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	Eng. 25 nov. 78
Kavanagh, William Justin, 26 jul. 12	A	7		pvt., qm. sgt., tr. 5, sq. C 6 nov. 05 to 26 jul. 12 2 lt. 2 cav. 26 jul. 12 accepted 29 jul. 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	Ont. 28 sep. 80
Brown, Wallace Macdonald, 28 oct. 12	sq. qm. and comy	8		pvt. tr. 6, sq. C, trs. tr. 8, corp., sgt., post comy. sgt. 16 apr. 06 to 24 nov. 11 pvt., tr. 8, post comy sgt. 30 dec. 11 to 28 oct. 12 2 lt. 2 cav. 28 oct. 12 accepted 30 oct. 12 assigned, 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 4 may 76
King, Chester Harding, 12 nov. 12 hon. dis. 5 may 10	D	9		pvt., corp. comy's sgt., tr. D, post comy sgt., color sgt., 1 cav. 26 apr. 04 to 12 nov. 12 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 nov. 12 accepted 12 nov. 12 trs. 2 cav. 5 nov. 13 assigned, 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 31 aug. 80
Walbridge, George Brush, 25 nov. 12	I	10		pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. 7 may 12 to 25 nov. 12 2 lt. 1 cav. 25 nov. 12 accepted 27 nov. 12 trs. 2 cav. 5 nov. 13 assigned, 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 9 aug. 87
Boody, Irving Rickerson, 16 dec. 12	F	11		pvt. tr. F, 2 cav. 23 apr. 12 to 16 dec. 12 2 lt. 2 cav. 16 dec. 12 accepted 18 dec. 12 assigned, 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 16 feb. 91
Pierce, Reginald Kingsbury, 18 jan. 13 hon. dis. 25 nov. 04	sq. qm. and comy	12	pvt. tr. A, N. Y. cav. 8 jun. 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt. tr. 3, sq. A, 17 may 98 to 25 nov. 04 2 lt. 1 cav. 18 jan. 13 accepted 22 jan. 13 trs. 2 cav. 5 nov. 13 assigned, 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	Mass. 20 jul. 78
Vincent, George David, 11 jun. 13 hon. dis. 21 mar. 99	G	13		pvt. 121 sep. co., pvt., corp., 21 sep. co. 9 may 98 to 27 jan. 02 pvt. tr. G, 2 cav. 26 aug. 12 to 11 jun. 13 2 lt. 11 jun. 13 accepted 14 jun. 13 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	Albany. 8 jan. 78
<i>Veterinarian.</i>					
Goubeaud, George Joseph, 11 may 12		1		veterinarian, 2 cav. 6 may 12 accepted 11 may 12 assigned, 1 cav. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 15 jun. 70

FIRST SQUADRON.

(Four Troops.)

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

Headquarters, Madison Avenue and Ninety-fourth Street, New York City.

The 1st Squadron was formerly known as Squadron A. It was first organized as Troop A on April 3, 1889, and performed duty at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892, and at Brooklyn during the motormen's strike in January, 1895. It was divided into two troops, to be known as Troops 1 and 2, and these organized into one squadron, designated Squadron A, February 9, 1895. November 27, 1896, Squadron A was divided into three troops, to be known as Troops 1, 2 and 3. Troop 4 was added May 2, 1907. The squadron was on duty at the strike at Croton Dam, April, 1900. One troop (Troop A), made up of members of the three troops of the squadron, was in United States service from May 20, 1898, to November 28, 1898.

This squadron was assigned to 1st Cavalry December 28, 1911 (G. O. 60) and the numerical designation of troops was changed January 18, 1912 (G. O. 2) to letter designation, viz.: Troops A, E, F and G.

Troops A, E, F and G, 1st Cavalry, were detached and organized as a separate squadron by General Orders No. 27, A. G. O., November 5, 1913. On December 10, 1913, the designation of Troops E, F and G, 1st Squadron, Cavalry, was changed to Troops B, C and D, respectively, by General Orders No. 28, A. G. O.

The squadron has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898; Coamo, 1898; Asomanta, 1898.

On the State Color.— Buffalo, August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895; Croton Dam, April, 1900; Cocymans, May, 1906.

CAVALRY — FIRST SQUADRON.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Troop.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Major.</i>					
Wright, William Runk, 26 jan. 12	.....	2	pvt., corp., tr. A. N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt., corp., guidon sgt., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 3, sq. A. 2 dec. 96 to 10 nov. 02 2 lt. 10 nov. 02 1 lt. 11 jun. 07 cap. sq. A. 12 sep. 08 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 maj. 1 cav. 26 jan. 12 accepted. 26 jan. 12 assigned, 1 sq. 5 nov. 13	N. Y. 29 aug. 73
<i>Captains.</i>					
Outerbridge, Frank Roosevelt, 6 may 10	B	1	pvt. tr. A. N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 2, sq. A. 24 mar. 98 to 7 dec. 05 2 lt. (2), sq. A. 7 dec. 05 1 lt. 14 may 07 cap. 13 may 10 accepted. 16 may 10 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 assigned, 1 sq. 5 nov. 13	N. Y. 24 dec. 76
Bush, Robert Wilder, 28 feb. 12	C	2	.....	pvt., artif., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 3 sq. A. 2 dec. 96 to 12 jul. 07 2 lt. (3), sq. A. 12 jul. 07 1 lt. 1 oct. 08 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 cap. 1 cav. 28 feb. 12 accepted. 29 feb. 12 assigned, 1 sq. 5 nov. 13	Mass. 24 dec. 64

CAVALRY — FIRST SQUADRON.— (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Troop.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Cowperthwait, Howard Morgan, 4 jun. 12	A	3		pvt. co. A, 23 inf., trs. sq. A, corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 4 oct. 92 to 12 jun. 08 2 lt. sq. A 12 jun. 08 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 cap. 1 cav. 4 jun. 12 accepted 5 jun. 12 assigned, 1 sq. 5 nov. 13	N. Y. 28 jul. 73
Stillman, Philip Tracy, 28 feb. 11	D	4		pvt., artif. corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 1, sq. A 22 dec. 97 to 28 feb. 11 2 lt. sq. A 28 feb. 11 accepted 2 mar. 11 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 cap. 17 jun. 13 accepted 18 jun. 13 assigned, 1 sq. 5 nov. 13	N. Y. 13 aug. 73
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Putnam, Albert William, 31 may 10	B	1		pvt. tr. 1, sq. A. trs. tr. 2, corp., 1 sgt. 8 dec. 98 to 11 jun. 07 2 lt. (2), sq. A. 11 jun. 07 1 lt. 7 jun. 10 accepted 9 jun. 10 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 assigned, 1 sq. 5 nov. 13	N. Y. 22 sep. 77
Clarke, Thomas Benedict, Jr., 26 jan. 12	sq. ad.	2		pvt. tr. 2, sq. A, trs. tr. 1. 27 may 01 to 29 apr. 02 pvt. tr. 2, corp., comy. sgt., sgt. maj. 7 oct. 02 to 26 jan. 12 1 lt. 1 cav. 26 jan. 12 accepted 26 jan. 12 assigned, 1 sq. 5 nov. 13	N. Y. 23 jul. 77
Redington, George Owen, 20 mar. 12	C	3	pvt. tr. A, N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. tr. 3, sq. A. 2 feb. 97 to 9 nov. 08 2 lt. sq. A 9 nov. 08 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 1 lt. 1 cav. 20 mar. 12 accepted 21 mar. 12 assigned, 1 sq. 5 nov. 13 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 13	N. Y. 30 apr. 71
Gillespie, Samuel Hazard, 29 jul. 13	A	4		pvt., artif. corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 1, sq. A 25 nov. 01 to 1 jul. 12 2 lt. 1 cav. 1 jul. 12 accepted 8 jul. 12 1 lt. 29 jul. 13 accepted 30 jul. 13 assigned, 1 sq. 5 nov. 13	N. Y. 16 dec. 77

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Troop.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued.</i>					
Townsend, Charles Coe, 29 jul. 13	D	5	pvt., corp., tr. 1, sq. A, trs. tr. 4. 27 may 04 to 7 sep. 09		N. Y. 27 jun. 82
			pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 4. 28 dec. 09 to 27 feb. 13		
			2 lt. 27 feb. 13		
			accepted 28 feb. 13		
			1 lt. 29 jul. 13		
			accepted 30 jul. 13		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Brown, Lewis Howland, 7 feb. 12	sq. qm. and comy	1	pvt., artif., tr. 3, sq. A, trs. tr. 4, qm. sgt. 24 oct. 02 to 7 feb. 12		N. Y. 13 apr. 80
			2 lt. 1 cav. 7 feb. 12		
			accepted 9 feb. 12		
			assigned, 1 sq. 5 nov. 13		
Booraem, Alfred Wreaks, 13 apr. 12	C	2	pvt., artif., lance corp., corp., guidon sgt., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 3, sq. A. 29 dec. 96 to 13 apr. 12		N. Y. 19 jun. 75
			2 lt. 1 cav. 13 apr. 12		
			accepted 15 apr. 12		
			assigned 5 nov. 13		
Powers, Walter Haywood, 28 feb. 13	B	3	pvt., corp., tr. 2, sq. A. 25 apr. 01 to 5 apr. 07		N. Y. 11 jun. 80
			pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 2. 6 may 07 to 28 feb. 13		
			2 lt. 28 feb. 13		
			accepted 3 mar. 13		
Wigham, Reginald Effingham, 8 oct. 13.	A	4	pvt., artif., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 1, sq. A. 9 dec. 98 to 8 oct. 13		N. Y. 18 jan. 78
			2 lt. 8 oct. 13		
			accepted 9 oct. 13		
Smith, Henry Clapp, 20 nov. 13 hon. dis. 7 aug. 11	D	5	pvt., artif., tr. 1, sq. A, trs. tr. 4, sq. A, corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 11 may 03 to 7 aug. 11		N. Y. 15 jul. 84
			pvt., tr. 4, sq. A, regt. sgt., maj., 1 cav., reduced to ranks, own re- quest, assigned tr. G. 11 jan. 12 to 20 nov. 13		
			2 lt. 20 nov. 13		
			accepted 24 nov. 13		
<i>Veterinarian.</i>					
Davison, George Howard, appointed, 21 mar. 12		1	1 lt. and veterinary surg. sq. A. 1 feb. 98		N. Y. 16 jul. 67
			suppn. reassigned 21 jan. 08		
			relieved 3 jun. 08		
			resigned 20 mar. 12		
			appointed veterinarian 1 cav. 21 mar. 12		
			accepted 24 mar. 12		
			assigned, 1 sq. 5 nov. 13		

OFFICIAL REGISTER.

MACHINE GUN TROOP.

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

Headquarters, Madison Avenue and Ninety-fourth Street, New York City.

General Orders No. 27, A. G. O., November 5, 1913, authorized the organization of a machine gun troop by detaching Troop C of the 1st Cavalry.

CAVALRY — MACHINE GUN TROOP.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Troop.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i>					
Sheldon, Henry, 11 jun. 12 hon. dis. 2 feb. 12		1		pvt. tr. 2, sq. A, trs. tr. 1, trs. tr. 3, artif. corp., guidon sgt., sgt., pvt. tr. L, 1 cav. 26 nov. 00 to 19 feb. 12 1 lt. 1 cav. 19 feb. 12 accepted 20 feb. 12 cap. 11 jun. 12 accepted 12 jun. 12 assigned machine gun tr. 5 nov. 13	N. Y. 9 oct. 74
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>					
Youngs, Graham, 1 jul. 12 hon. dis. 2 feb. 12		1		pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 3, sq. A, pvt. tr. L, 1 cav. 26 feb. 00 to 19 feb. 12 2 lt. 1 cav. 19 feb. 12 accepted 20 feb. 12 1 lt. 1 jul. 12 accepted 2 jul. 12 assigned machine gun tr. 5 nov. 13	N. Y. 26 aug. 77
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>					
Whitney, Stanton, 18 jul. 12 hon. dis. 20 may 11		1		pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 3, sq. A. 27 may 01 to 29 may 11 pvt., 1 sgt., tr. L, 1 cav. 2 feb. 12 to 18 jul. 12 2 lt. 1 cav. 18 jul. 12 accepted 22 jul. 12 assigned machine gun tr. 5 nov. 13	Mass. 17 feb. 79

OFFICERS OF CAVALRY NOT ASSIGNED TO REGIMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Troop.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Bridgman, Oliver Benedict 30 dec. 11	1	.....	2 lt. tr. A. 3 apr. 89 1 lt. 21 jun. 89 cap. sq. A. 18 feb. 95 maj. 12 jan. 99 a. d. c. to gov. 2 sep. 08 to 31 dec. 10 col. 1 cav. 30 dec. 11 accepted. 30 dec. 11 supn. and assigned to duty. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 18 oct. 58
<i>Captains.</i>					
Childs, Herbert Howard 17 jan. 12	1	pvt. tr. A, N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt., artif., qm. sgt., tr. 3, sq. A, sq. qm. sgt., post qm. sgt. 26 jan. 98 to 26 mar. 08 2 lt. sq. A. 26 mar. 08 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 cap. 1 cav. 17 jan. 12 accepted. 19 jan. 12 supn. and assigned to duty. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 24 sep. 76
Phelps, Stowe, 19 apr. 12	2	sgt. tr. A, N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt. tr. A. 7 mar. 94 to 19 nov. 94 pvt. tr. 1, sq. A, trs. tr. 3, sgt., 1 sgt. 12 jul. 95 to 2 mar. 00 1 lt. 2 mar. 00 cap. sq. A. 14 may 07 resigned. 25 aug. 08 cap. 1 cav. 19 apr. 12 accepted. 22 apr. 12 supn. and assigned to duty. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 19 oct. 69
Wendt, Alfred, 11 jun. 13	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 1, sq. A. 11 apr. 95 to 2 mar. 06 1 lt. (1), sq. A. 2 mar. 06 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 cap. 1 cav. 11 jun. 13 accepted. 12 jun. 13 supn. and assigned to duty. 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 25 may 68
<i>Chaplain.</i>					
Shipman, Herbert, 17 jan. 12	1	.....	chaplain, sq. A. 21 dec. 06 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 relieved. 30 sep. 08 chaplain, 1 cav. 17 jan. 12 accepted. 19 jan. 12 supn. and assigned to duty. 10 dec. 13	Ky. 3 aug. 68

OFFICIAL REGISTER.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

FIRST REGIMENT.

(Formerly Second Battalion.)

(Six Batteries.)

(Two Battalions.)

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

Headquarters, Broadway and Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.

On August 30, 1911, the 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, composed of Batteries D, E and F, was organized by General Orders No. 31, A. G. O., from the 1st Battery, previously detached from the 1st Battalion, Field Artillery.

The late 1st Battery was organized April 3, 1867, as Battery K, 1st Regiment of Artillery. The regiment was disbanded December 10, 1869, but the battery retained as Separate Battery K, which designation was changed December 17, 1881, to 1st Battery. The battery was on duty during the railroad riots in July, 1877, and at Brooklyn during the motormen's strike in January, 1895. The armament of the battery consists of four 3-inch field guns, model 1902.

The First Regiment, Field Artillery, was organized from the 2d Battalion, composed of Batteries D, E and F and Separate Battery A, May 28, 1912, by G. O. 33, A. G. O. October 26, 1912, Battery A was detached and carried as a separate battery by G. O. 64, A. G. O. On the same date the headquarters 1st Battalion and Batteries A, B and C of the late 2d Field Artillery were transferred to the 1st Field Artillery to be known as the 1st Battalion and Batteries A, B and C of that regiment. Battery C was detached and designated a separate battery, November 26, 1912, by G. O. 70, A. G. O. The new Battery A was detached and designated Separate Battery B by G. O. 74, December 16, 1912. General Orders No. 74, authorized the organization of two additional batteries from Battery B, 1st Field Artillery, to replace Batteries A and C, detached.

On May 19, 1913, Battery E, 2d Field Artillery, was detached and transferred to 1st Field Artillery as Battery A, 1st Field Artillery, by G. O. 16, A. G. O.

A new battery, known and designated as Battery B, was organized May 19, 1913.

BATTERY A, FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY.

(Formerly Battery E, 2d Field Artillery.)

Armory, East Jefferson Street, Syracuse.

Organized August 31, 1911, by General Orders No. 33, A. G. O. On May 28, 1912, it was assigned as Battery A, 1st Field Artillery, by G. O. 33, A. G. O., October 26, 1912. It was detached from the 1st Field Artillery and designated Separate Battery A, Field Artillery, by G. O. 64, A. G. O. On December 16, 1912, the battery was assigned to the 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, as Battery A, 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, by G. O. 74, A. G. O.

On May 19, 1913, the battery was changed to Battery A and transferred to 1st Field Artillery, by G. O. 16, A. G. O. The battery performed duty at strike riots, Syracuse, May, 1913.

BATTERY C, FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY.

(Formerly Sixth Battery.)

Armory, 227-235 Washington Street, Binghamton.

Organized as Battery of Artillery, 28th Brigade, 6th Division, September 15, 1870. Designation changed to Battery L, December 8, 1877; designation changed to 6th Battery, December 17, 1881. Designation changed to Battery C, 1st Battalion, Field Artillery, August 30, 1911. Was designated Battery C, 2d Regiment, Field Artillery, May 28, 1912, by G. O. 33, A. G. O. Designation was changed to Battery C, 1st Regiment, Field Artillery, October 26, 1912, by G. O. 64. Was detached from 1st Regiment, Field Artillery, by G. O. 70, November 26, 1912, and designated a separate battery, to be known as Battery C, Field Artillery, on December 16, 1912, was designated Battery C, 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, by G. O. 74. Armament, four 3-inch field guns, model 1902. The battery in August, 1892, was on duty during the switchmen's strike at Waverly.

FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Battery.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
FIELD ARTILLERY					
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Rogers, Henry Huddleston 1 jul. 13		1		2 lt. (A), 12 inf. 8 mar. 04 1 lt. (C) 15 nov. 04 cap. (L) 8 may 07 trs. co. C 29 jul. 07 resigned 20 feb. 08 1 lt. c. of e. 11 mar. 08 supn. own request, detailed aide staff c. o., 1 brig. 19 mar. 08 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 cap. 2 bat. f. a. 9 oct. 11 accepted 12 oct. 11 lt. col. 1 f. a. 23 oct. 12 accepted 28 oct. 12 col. 1 jul. 13 accepted 3 jul. 13	N. Y. 28 dec. 79
<i>Major.</i>					
Barrett, Frank Brower, 23 oct. 12		1		2 lt. 2 batty 27 may 04 1 lt. 1 batty 10 may 07 cap. 2 bat. f. a. 19 sep. 11 accepted 20 sep. 11 maj. 1 f. a. 23 oct. 12 accepted 24 oct. 12	N. J. 15 sep. 71
<i>Captains.</i>					
Seymour, Charles Robert, 1 may 05	C	1		pvt., corp., 20 sep. co., trs. 120 sep. co. 29 nov. 88 to 9 jun. 98 1 lt. 9 jun. 98 supn. 24 feb. 99 assigned duty asst. surg. 20 sep. co. 31 mar. 99 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 1 inf. 5 feb. 03 supn. 1 may 05 cap. i. s. a. p. 1 inf. 1 may 05 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. 6 feb. 08 cap. 1 bat. f. a. 25 apr. 12 accepted 27 apr. 12 trs. 2 bat. f. a. 16 dec. 12 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 13	N. Y. 11 mar. 70
Verbeck, Guido Fridolin, 19 sep. 11	A	2		2 lt. 3 inf. 17 jul. 11 accepted 18 jul. 11 cap. batty. A, f. a. 19 sep. 11 accepted 22 sep. 11 trs. 2 bat. f. a. 16 dec. 12 assigned 1 f. a. 19 may 13	N. Y. 2 may 87
Strong Theron Roundell, 3 apr. 12 hon. dis. 27 sep. 10	B	3		pvt., corp., tr. 2, sq. A. 4 dec. 03 to 4 may 06 5 oct. 06 to 17 may 07 20 apr. 08 to 27 sep. 10 pvt., corp., 1 batty. f. a. 3 oct. 10 to 7 oct. 11 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a. 7 oct. 11 accepted 9 oct. 11 1 lt. 16 nov. 11 accepted 18 nov. 11 cap. 1 bat. f. a. 3 apr. 12 accepted 15 apr. 12 trs. 2 bat. f. a. 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. 10 jan. 13 assigned 1 f. a. 26 jul. 13	N. Y. 30 oct. 82

FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Battery.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i> Hoxie, Timothy Wright, 18 sep. 12	qm.	4		pvt., farrier, tr. 3, sq. A. 3 may 04 to 22 jul. 12 2 lt. 1 f. a. 22 jul. 12 accepted. 24 jul. 12 cap. 18 sep. 12 accepted. 20 sep. 12	Mass. 3 oct. 76
Austin, James Edward, 4 nov. 12 hon. dis. 31 mar. 07	D	5		pvt. co. G, 9 inf. 1 apr. 02 to 31 mar. 07 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 batty. 30 may 07 to 1 may 12 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a. 1 may 12 accepted. 9 may 12 1 lt. 17 may 12 accepted. 20 may 12 cap. 1 f. a. 4 nov. 12 accepted. 5 nov. 12	N. Y. 25 dec. 84
Warren, Charles Clarke, 16 dec. 12	adj.	6		pvt., corp., batty. D, 2 bat. f. a. 23 jan. 12 to 10 jun. 12 2 lt. 1 f. a. 10 jun. 12 accepted. 12 jun. 12 cap. 16 dec. 12 accepted. 17 dec. 12 assigned (E), 1 f. a. 19 may 13	N. Y. 13 aug. 81
Strong, Prentice, 20 jan. 13 hon. dis. 4 apr. 12	adj.	7		landsman, 1 div. Conn. N. G. 10 may 01 to 31 oct. 01 pvt., corp., tr. 3, sq. A, N. G. N. Y. 16 mar. 06 to 4 apr. 12 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a. 25 apr. 12 accepted. 26 apr. 12 1 lt. 1 f. a. 5 sep. 12 accepted. 11 sep. 12 cap. 20 jan. 13 accepted. 21 jan. 13	N. Y. 23 mar. 79
Emerson, Edwin, 18 feb. 13 hon. dis. 16 sep. 98	adj.	8	pvt. K tr. 1 N. Y. cav. 24 jun. 78 cap. Venezuela Vol. cav. 14 jul. 99 maj. 9 sep. 01 lt. col. 13 dec. 01 resigned. 20 dec. 01	pvt. 2 batty. f. a. 26 apr. 03 to 9 nov. 03 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a. 6 nov. 11 accepted. 7 nov. 11 1 lt. 26 jan. 12 accepted. 29 jan. 12 trs. 1 f. a. 28 may 12 cap., regt. adj. 18 feb. 13 accepted. 19 feb. 13	Ger. 23 jan. 70
Ferguson, Kenneth Stuart, 9 aug. 13	E	9		pvt. co. F, 7 inf., trs. co. L, corp., sgt. 21 jan. 08 to 16 dec. 11 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a. 16 dec. 11 accepted. 28 dec. 11 1 lt. 6 may 12 accepted. 9 may 12 trs. 1 f. a. 28 may 12 cap. 9 aug. 13 accepted. 12 aug. 13	Scot. 17 aug. 75
Lawson, Harold, 3 nov. 13	F	10		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 batty. 18 sep. 07 to 1 may 12 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a. 1 may 12 accepted. 4 may 12 1 lt. f. a. 4 nov. 12 accepted. 6 nov. 12 cap. 1 f. a. 3 nov. 13 accepted. 6 nov. 13	N. Y. 4 dec. 87

FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Battery.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Douglas, Arthur Selwyn, 22 mar. 07 hon. dis. 31 may 04 hon. dis. 15 sep. 05	C	1	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 6 batty. 1 dec. 98 to 15 sep. 05		Pa. 2 sep. 80
Shinners, John Thomas, 25 may 10 hon. dis. 29 nov. 99	C	2	pvt., corp., sgt., 6 batt'y 13 may 92 to 20 feb. 02 2 lt. 20 feb. 02 resigned. 7 dec. 05 2 lt. 6 batty. 15 nov. 07 1 lt. 1 jun. 10 accepted. 9 jun. 10 trs. 2 bat. f. a. 16 dec. 12 trs. 1 f. a. 10 jan. 13		N. Y. 19 feb. 74
Bailey, George Gerrish, 28 may 12	A	3	2 lt. batty. A, f. a. 27 sep. 11 accepted. 28 sep. 11 1 lt. 1 f. a. 28 may 12 accepted. 29 may 12 trs. 2 bat. f. a. 16 dec. 12 trs. 2 f. a. 10 jan. 13 assigned 1 f. a. 19 may 13		R. I. 13 dec. 78
Mills, Robert Doremus, 21 nov. 12 hon. dis. 3 feb. 08 hon. dis. 10 dec. 09	D	4	pvt. tr. A, N. Y. cav. 8 jun. 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt., sig. sgt., tr. 3. sq. A. pvt., sad- dler, tr. 4. 21 apr. 98 to 10 dec. 09 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a. 13 dec. 11 accepted. 15 dec. 11 1 lt. 1 f. a. 21 nov. 12 accepted. 22 nov. 12	N. Y. 22 nov. 75
Lawes, Philip Nelson, 18 jan. 13	B	5	pvt., 1 batty. 15 nov. 10 to 8 oct. 12 2 lt. 1 f. a. 8 oct. 12 accepted. 10 oct. 12 1 lt. 18 jan. 13 accepted. 20 jan. 13 assigned batty. B. 3 sep. 13		N. J. 21 apr. 87
Hitchcock, Thomas Eugene, 6 feb. 13	A	6	2 lt. batty. A, f. a. 27 sep. 11 accepted. 2 oct. 11 trs. 2 bat. f. a. 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. 10 jan. 13 1 lt. 2 f. a. 6 feb. 13 accepted. 9 feb. 13 assigned 1 f. a. 19 may 13		N. Y. 14 aug. 92
Delaney, John Thomas, 13 feb. 13	E	7	pvt. 1 batty., corp., sgt., batty. F, 2 bat. f. a. 21 dec. 09 to 25 nov. 12 2 lt. 1 f. a. 25 nov. 12 accepted. 25 nov. 12 1 lt. 13 feb. 13 accepted. 14 feb. 13		N. Y. 20 jun. 87
White, Robert Aloysius, 18 feb. 13	E	8	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 7 inf., trs. pvt. co. M. 21 nov. 01 to 25 may 11 2 lt. 7 inf. 25 may 11 accepted. 26 may 11 2 lt. 1 f. a. 14 oct. 12 accepted. 15 oct. 12 1 lt. 18 feb. 13 accepted. 21 feb. 13		N. Y. 5 aug. 75

FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Battery.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
VanRaden, Benjamin, 12 nov. 13	D	9		pvt. 1 batty., trs. batty. D, 2 bat. f. a., sgt. 15 may 06 to 9 dec. 12 2 lt. 1 f. a. 9 dec. 12 accepted 10 dec. 12 1 lt. 12 nov. 13 accepted 18 nov. 13	Neb. 9 mar. 86
Reid, Raymond Macfarlane, 17 nov. 13	F	10		pvt. 1 batty. 1 bat. f. a., trs. batty. F, 2 bat., corp. sgt. 25 jan. 10 to 19 feb. 13 2 lt. 19 feb. 13 accepted 20 feb. 13 1 lt. 17 nov. 13 accepted 18 nov. 13	N. Y. 6 sep. 90
Gaylor, Samuel Wood, Jr., 20 nov. 13 hon. dis. 30 nov. 09	B	11		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 batty. 13 feb. 03 to 30 nov. 09 2 lt. 1 f. a. 22 apr. 13 accepted 26 apr. 13 1 lt. 20 nov. 13 accepted 25 nov. 13	Conn. 7 oct. 83
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Blakeslee, Charles Gray, 25 may 10	C	1		pvt., corp., 6 batty. 18 mar. 07 to 1 jun. 10 2 lt. 6 batty. 1 jun. 10 accepted 2 jun. 10 trs. 2 bat. f. a. 16 dec. 12 assigned 1 jan. 13	N. Y. 7 dec. 84
McLoud, Paul, 22 sep. 11	C	2		2 lt. 1 bat. f. a. 22 sep. 11 accepted 25 sep. 11 trs. 2 bat. f. a. 16 dec. 12 assigned 1 f. a. 1 jan. 13	N. Y. 11 jul. 70
Fanoher, Louis Delton, 25 feb. 13	B	3		pvt. batty. D. 28 may 12 to 25 feb. 13 2 lt. 1 f. a. 25 feb. 13 accepted 26 feb. 13	Minn. 25 dec. 84
Simpson, Sylvester, 27 feb. 13	D	4		pvt., corp., 1 batty. trs. batty. F, 2 bat., sgt., trs. batty. D, 1 f. a. 25 mar. 08 to 27 feb. 13 2 lt. 27 feb. 13 accepted 2 mar. 13	N. Y. 9 sep. 89
Thomas, William Henry, 1 jul. 13	A	5		pvt. co. H, 3 inf. 23 apr. 03 to 28 mar. 05 pvt. batty. A, 1 f. a. 11 oct. 11 to 1 jul. 13 2 lt. 1 jul. 13 accepted 2 jul. 13	N. Y. 16 aug. 83
Moore, Frederick Ferdinand, 12 nov. 13	F	6		2 lt. 1 f. a. 12 nov. 13 accepted 18 nov. 13	N. H. 24 dec. 81
de Rivera, Joseph Hosmer, 17 nov. 13 hon. dis. 15 may 12	F	7		pvt. 1 batty., trs. batty. F. 14 mar. 11 to 15 may 12 pvt., corp., batty. F, 6 aug. 12 to 17 nov. 13 2 lt. 1 f. a. 17 nov. 13 accepted 18 nov. 13	R. I. 1 sep. 89
Van Alstyne, William Thomas, 10 dec. 13	E	8		pvt. co. L, 7 inf. 16 apr. 11 to 10 dec. 13 2 lt. 1 f. a. 10 dec. 13 accepted 16 dec. 13	N. Y. 28 jul. 87

FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued).

SECOND REGIMENT.

(Formerly First Battalion.)

(Six Batteries.)

(Two Battalions.)

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

Armory, 165-179 Clermont Avenue, Brooklyn.

Organized February 23, 1908, by General Orders No. 7, A. G. O., and composed of the 1st, 2d and 3d Batteries.

On August 30, 1911, the battalion was reorganized by General Orders No. 31, A. G. O., the 1st Battery being detached, and the 6th Battery assigned. The 2d, 3d and 6th Batteries composing the battalion, were thereupon designated as Batteries A, B and C, respectively.

Organized as a regiment from the 1st Battalion, Field Artillery, composed of Batteries A, B and C, and designated Batteries A, B and C, 2d Field Artillery, May 28, 1912, by G. O. 33, A. G. O. On October 26, 1912, regimental headquarters was disbanded and the 1st Battalion and Batteries A, B and C were transferred to the 1st Field Artillery by G. O. 64, A. G. O.

General Orders No. 5, A. G. O., January 10, 1913, organized the 2d Regiment as follows: 1st Battalion of Batteries A, B and C of Brooklyn; 2d Battalion consists of Battery D of Bronx; Battery E of Syracuse, and Battery F, unorganized. General Orders No. 16, A. G. O., May 19, 1913, transferred to 1st Field Artillery Battery E, and authorized the organization of Batteries E and F.

BATTERY D, SECOND FIELD ARTILLERY.

(Formerly Second Battery.)

Armory, Franklin Avenue and 166th Street, Bronx, New York City.

Organized February 4, 1833, as Washington Gray Troop, Horse Artillery, part of 3d Regiment, New York State Artillery. July 27, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to 8th Regiment, and of the troop to Co. I; January 22, 1867, the troop was formed into a battalion of cavalry, which in 1870 was consolidated into one troop. In 1879 the troop was reorganized as Battery E, which designation was changed to 2d Battery, December 17, 1881. Designation changed to Battery A, 1st Battalion, Field Artillery, August 30, 1911. Designated Battery A, 2d Regiment, Field Artillery, May 28, 1912, by G. O. 33, A. G. O.; transferred as Battery A to the 1st Regiment, Field Artillery, by G. O. 64, A. G. O., October 26, 1912; detached from that regiment and designated Separate Battery B, Field Artillery, by G. O. 74, A. G. O., December 16, 1912. Attached to the 2d Battalion as Battery B, December 16, 1912.

The organization rendered service to the State and City of New York at the abolition riot, July 14, 1834; stevedore riot, February 24, 1836; Croton water riots, April 22 and 23, 1840; great fire, July 19, 1845; Astor Place riot, May 10, 1849; quarantine riots, September, 1858; draft riots, July, 1863; Orange riots, July 12, 1871; railroad riots, July, 1877; motorman's strike, Brooklyn, January, 1895. It was in the United States service for three months, from April 18 to July 20, 1861, and for thirty days, from June 29 to July 23, 1863; and was in action near Annapolis, Md., and Fairfax Court House in 1861; at Carlisle, Shippensburg, Scotland, Chambersburg, Oyster Point and Kingston in 1863. Armament, four 3-inch field guns, model 1902.

FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Battery.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>FIELD ARTILLERY.</i>					
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Wingate, George Albert, 25 jun. 12	1	1		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. D, sgt. maj. 23 inf. 18 mar. 89 to 11 nov. 95 regt. adj. 1 lt. 11 nov. 95 cap. 22 may 96 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 99 to 1 jan. 01 asst. a. g. staff maj. gen. com. N. G. lt. col. 28 mar. 03 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 a. g. lt. col. 30 jan. 08 retired 1 may 12 col. 2 f. a. 25 jun. 12 accepted 26 jun. 12 supn., assigned 1 f. a. 26 oct. 12 col. 1 f. a. 31 oct. 12 accepted 1 nov. 12 assigned 2 f. a. 11 jan. 13 col. 2 f. a. 21 jan. 13 accepted 22 jan. 13	N. Y. 24 feb. 71
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hines, Frank Harrington, 31 jan. 12	1	1		pvt., lance corp., corp., qm. sgt. co. D, 7 inf. 13 feb. 93 to 13 apr. 08 1 lt. 1 bat. f. a. 13 apr. 08 maj. 31 jan. 12 accepted 1 feb. 12 assigned to com. 2 bat. f. a. 16 dec. 12 lt. col. 2 f. a. 14 jan. 13 accepted 15 jan. 13	N. Y. 21 aug. 68
<i>Majors.</i>					
Matlock, Chauncey, 11 jan. 13 hon. dis. 18 jul. 98	1	1	enrolled 19 jul. 98 mustered in 2 lt. 4 batty. N. Y. art. 27 jul. 98 to 22 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 3 batty. 25 feb. 89 to 18 jul. 98 1 lt. 31 oct. 98 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 01 to 31 dec. 04 cap. 3 batty. 7 jan. 08 assigned 2 f. a. 15 jan. 13 maj. 2 f. a. 23 jan. 13 accepted 27 jan. 13	N. Y. 11 sep. 70
Berry, Joseph Ignatius, 1 jul. 13	2	2		pvt. co. G, 71 inf. 19 may 03 to 9 jan. 06 2 lt. 2 batty. 9 jan. 06 1 lt. 22 may 07 cap. 1 bat. f. a. 2 apr. 08 assigned 2 bat. f. a. 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. 10 jan. 13 maj. 2 f. a. 1 jul. 13 accepted 2 jul. 13	N. Y. 31 jul. 68

FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Battery.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains.</i>					
Wright, Wilbur Teed, 18 sep. 12 hon. dis. 26 apr. 98 hon. dis. 7 mar. 12	comy	1		pvt., corp., co. B, 71 inf. 14 apr. 91 to 21 apr. 98 cap. 171 inf. 21 jun. 98 supn. 3 jan. 99 resigned. 23 jan. 00 pvt. hosp. corps, 1 bat. f. a., sgt. 1 class, trs. pvt. 1 bat. f. a., sgt. maj. 7 jun. 10 to 7 mar. 12 cap. 2 f. a. 18 sep. 12 accepted. 19 sep. 12 supn., assigned 1 f. a. 26 oct. 12 cap. 1 f. a. 16 nov. 12 accepted. 18 nov. 12 assigned 2 f. a. 11 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. 20 jan. 13 accepted. 21 jan. 13	N. Y. 7 apr. 72
Weld, DeWitt Clinton, Jr., 8 oct. 12	adj.	2		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. A, 23 inf. 8 mar. 87 to 16 nov. 92 2 lt. 23 inf. 16 nov. 92 1 lt. 3 feb. 96 resigned. 18 sep. 02 cap. 2 f. a. 8 oct. 12 accepted. 17 oct. 12 supn., assigned to 1 f. a. 26 oct. 12 cap. 1 f. a. 16 nov. 12 accepted. 18 nov. 12 assigned 2 f. a. 11 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. 20 jan. 13 accepted. 23 jan. 13	N. Y. 18 jul. 68
Short, William Byfeld, 20 jan. 13	adj.	3		pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. D, 7 inf. 16 dec. 95 to 3 jun. 07 2 lt. 1 batty. 3 jun. 07 1 lt. o. d. 16 may 08 cap. 6 aug. 12 accepted. 7 aug. 12 supn. 26 oct. 12 1 lt. o. d. 26 oct. 12 accepted. 31 oct. 12 assigned 2 f. a. 11 jan. 13 cap. o. d. 20 jan. 13 accepted. 22 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. 30 oct. 13 accepted. 31 oct. 13	N. Y. 27 may 72
Lohr, Eugene Frederick, 23 jan. 13	adj.	4		pvt. 3 batty. 6 may 06 to 25 jun. 12 2 lt. 2 f. a. 25 jun. 12 accepted. 27 jun. 12 trs. 1 f. a. 26 oct. 12 cap. 2 f. a. 23 jan. 13 accepted. 27 jan. 13	N. Y. 13 sep. 73
Hamilton, Albert Scales, 23 jan. 13	C	5		pvt., corp., sgt., 3 batt. 4 feb. 01 to 14 nov. 10 2 lt. 1 bat. f. a. 14 nov. 10 accepted. 17 nov. 10 1 lt. 30 apr. 12 accepted. 13 may 12 trs. 1 f. a. 26 oct. 12 cap. 2 f. a. 23 jan. 13 accepted. 27 jan. 13	N. Y. 8 jul. 81

FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Battery.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains — Continued.</i>					
Kuntz, Louis Francis, 25 mar. 13	qm.	6		pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., h. c. 1 bat. f. a. 21 jun. 10 to 9 mar. 12 2 lt. 1 bat. f. a. 9 mar. 12 accepted 11 mar. 12 1 lt. 6 may 12 accepted 9 may 12 cap. 2 f. a. 5 sep. 12 accepted 9 sep. 12 supn. 26 oct. 12 1 lt. 1 f. a. 26 oct. 12 accepted 7 nov. 12 trs. 2 bat. f. a. 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. 10 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. 25 mar. 13 accepted 27 mar. 13	N. Y. 21 nov. 78
Stephens, John Jacob, Jr., 26 jul. 13	E	7	sgt. 4 batty. N. Y. arty. 27 jul. 98 to 21 oct. 98	pvt., corp., 2 batty. 19 feb. 95 to 15 aug. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 2 batty. 24 oct. 98 to 22 may 07 2 lt. 2 batty. 22 may 07 1 lt. 30 dec. 07 trs. 2 bat. f. a. 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. 10 jan. 13 assigned batty. E, 2 f. a. 5 may 13 cap. 2 f. a. 26 jul. 13 accepted 28 jul. 13	N. Y. 20 jan. 74
Richardson, James Barbour, 13 aug. 13	D	8		pvt., corp., guidon sgt., 2 batty. 4 oct. 00 to 31 may 07 2 lt. 31 may 07 trs. 2 bat. f. a. 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. 10 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. 13 aug. 13 accepted 15 aug. 13	Conn. 25 aug. 75
Richardson, William Ormiston, 18 aug. 13	F	9	corp. 4 batty. N. Y. arty. 21 jul. 98 to 21 oct. 98	pvt., 2 batty. 5 may 98 to 15 aug. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 2 batty. 16 jan. 99 to 24 jan. 05 2 lt. 24 jan. 08 1 lt. 1 bat. f. a. 14 may 08 assigned 2 f. a. 10 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. 18 aug. 13 accepted 20 aug. 13	N. Y. 6 aug. 79
Fox, Walter Parke, 24 jan. 13	A	10		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 3 batty. 15 jan. 06 to 24 jan. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a. 24 jan. 13 accepted 27 jan. 13 1 lt. 8 aug. 13 accepted 11 aug. 13 cap. 5 nov. 13 accepted 10 nov. 13	N. Y. 26 jul. 86
Fox, Lester Cecil, 7 nov. 13	B	11		pvt., corp., 3 batty., pvt. batty. A, 2 f. a. 9 mar. 08 to 18 mar. 13 2 lt. (B) 18 mar. 13 accepted 24 mar. 13 1 lt. 30 jul. 13 accepted 4 aug. 13 cap. 7 nov. 13 accepted 12 nov. 13	N. Y. 20 jan. 88

FIELD ARTILLERY—SECOND REGIMENT—(Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Battery.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Colby, Francis Thompson, 29 Jan. 13	E	1	pvt. tr. E, 1 cav. to 29 Jan. 13 1 lt. o. d. accepted 1 lt. 2 f. a. accepted	22 Dec. 11 13 Feb. 13 29 Jan. 13 30 Jan. 13 2 Aug. 13 4 Aug. 13	Mass. 82
Washington, Albert Daniel, 2 Jul. 13	qm. and comy	2	pvt., corp., 3 batty., acting sgt. batty C, sgt. major. to 2 Jul. 13 1 lt. accepted	16 Oct. 11 2 Jul. 13 2 Jul. 13 3 Jul. 13	N. Y. 12 Mar. 86
McRickard, Samuel Edmund, 18 Aug. 13	F	3	pvt., comy. sgt., sgt., 2 batty. to 12 Jun. 08 2 lt. 1 bat. f. a. trs. 2 bat. f. a. assigned 2 f. a. 1 lt. 2 f. a. accepted	13 Jan. C6 19 Oct. 08 12 Jun. 08 16 Dec. 12 10 Jan. 13 18 Aug. 13 27 Aug. 13	N. Y. 19 Oct. 79
Buy, Thomas Alexander, 22 Nov. 13 hon. dis. 1 Nov. 97 hon. dis. 25 Nov. 05	C	4	pvt., corp., sgt., 3 batt. f. a. to 1 Nov. 97 pvt. 3 batty. to 21 Nov. 05 2 lt. 47 inf. accepted 1 lt. accepted 1 lt. 14 inf. accepted cap. accepted 1 lt. 2 f. a. accepted	31 Oct. 92 1 Nov. 97 15 Oct. 00 21 Nov. 05 21 Dec. 09 27 Dec. 09 8 Apr. 10 11 Apr. 10 12 Jan. 11 19 Jan. 11 14 Apr. 11 17 Apr. 11 22 Nov. 13 24 Nov. 13	N. Y. 7 Mar. 71
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Weiner, Alfred William, 26 Aug. 13	qm. and comy	1	pvt., h. c., sgt., 1 class sgt., 1 batty. to 26 Aug. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a. accepted	1 Nov. 10 26 Aug. 13 26 Aug. 13 4 Sep. 13	Ire. 13 Jul. 86
Sullivan, Howard E. 26 Aug. 13	D	2	pvt., corp., 2 batty., trs. pvt. hdqrs, 1 bat., bat. sgt. ma- jor. to 26 Aug. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a. accepted	26 Jan. C8 26 Aug. 13 26 Aug. 13 27 Aug. 13	N. Y. 4 May 88
Marshall, Robert Waddell, 12 Sep. 13 hon. dis. 20 Oct. 11	E	3	pvt., corp., 2 batty. to 12 Sep. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a. accepted	6 Sep. 04 12 Sep. 13 12 Sep. 13 13 Sep. 13	N. Y. 30 Nov. 83
Albrecht, Horst A. C., 22 Dec. 13 hon. dis. 21 Feb. 11	B	4	pvt. 3 batty. to 21 Feb. 11 pvt., sgt., batty. B, 2 f. a., to 22 Dec. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a. accepted	9 Oct. 05 21 Feb. 11 30 Dec. 12 22 Dec. 13 22 Dec. 13 26 Dec. 13	N. Y. 19 Feb. 84

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY.					
<i>Brigadier-General.</i>					
Austin, Elmore Farrington, 18 jan. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).</i>		1	cap. 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., ord. sgt., co. B, 71 inf., 29 nov. 87 to 14 may 94 insp. rifle practice, cap. 14 may 94 cap. (L) with o. r. 30 apr. 98 eng. maj. 5 brig. 1 dec. 98 supp. 1 jul. 01 assigned to duty 1 brig. 1 jul. 01 eng. 1 brig. maj. with o. r. 19 nov. 01 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 col. c. a. c. 26 mar. 08 chief, c. a. brig. gen. 18 jan. 12 accepted 18 jan. 12 assigned to com. 8 arty. dist. in addition to other duties 18 jan. 12	N. Y. 9 may 64
ASSISTANTS TO THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Taylor, Washington Irving, 26 may 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>		1		2 lt. (D), 13 inf. 17 dec. 89 1 lt. (D) 11 jun. 90 trs. co. E. 13 dec. 93 cap. 23 mar. 94 insp. rifle practice with o. r. 27 jul. 97 supn. 7 may 98 resigned 27 may 98 cap. i. s. a. p. 13 inf. 1 jun. 00 maj. arty. eng. and o. o. 22 may 07 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 maj. c. a. c. 6 feb. 08 det. asst. to chief c. a. 6 nov. 08 lt. col. c. a. c. 4 jun. 09 accepted 7 jun. 09	N. Y. 13 dec. 64
<i>Majors.</i>					
Fleming, Thomas Robertson, 26 may 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>		1	2 lt. 22 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. C, 13 inf. 2 apr. 91 to 30 jan. 99 1 lt. bat. adj. 13 inf. 30 jan. 99 cap. regt. adj. 2 nov. 00 cap. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08 detailed asst. to chief c. a. 6 nov. 08 maj. c. a. c. 4 jun. 09 accepted 7 jun. 09	N. Y. 21 sep. 71
Roberts, Winfred Henry, 26 may 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>		2		maj. c. a. c. 4 jun. 09 accepted 7 jun. 09	N. Y. 28 dec. 75

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Majors — Continued.</i>					
O'Rourke, John Francis, 9 aug. 09 hon. dis. 20 dec. 97		3		pvt., corp., sgt., sig. corps, 1 brig. 23 nov. 92 to 20 dec. 97 maj. c. a. c. 16 aug. 09 accepted. 23 aug. 09 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12	Ire. 3 oct. 54
Eliot, Walter Graeme, 24 nov. 11 hon. dis. 18 jan. 09 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 5 (Searchlight Officer). AIDE. First Lieutenant.		4		pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 14 nov. 02 to 26 nov. 07 1 lt. 71 inf. 26 nov. 07 maj. c. a. c. 24 nov. 11 accepted. 24 nov. 11	N. Y. 16 nov. 57
Hegeman, John Comstock, 17 may 11 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer)		1		pvt., sgt., f. h. 3 dec. 06 to 3 feb. 10 2 lt. c. a. c. 3 feb. 10 accepted. 7 feb. 10 1 lt. 3 may 11 accepted. 5 may 11 supn., own request, detailed aide chief c. a. 17 may 11	N. Y. 18 may 84

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.
EIGHTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT.
(Nine Companies.)

Armory, Park Avenue and Ninety-fourth Street, New York City.

On the 4th of April, 1786,* the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, was formed in New York city into a brigade of artillery, and was to consist of the 1st and 2d Regiments and a battalion. In April, 1807, the 3d Regiment of New York Artillery was organized by including this battalion and other troops. July 27, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to the 8th Regiment. In December, 1893, it was reduced to a battalion of four companies. It was reorganized, as a regiment, February 14, 1896. New companies were organized for the battalion as follows: On July 8, 1895, Co. A; on October 30, 1895, Co. E; on January 27, 1896, Co. H, and on February 14, 1896, Co. G, when it was reorganized as a regiment. April 28, 1898, it was authorized to be organized as a twelve-company regiment to enter the service of the United States. It was in the service of the United States from September 15 to December 15, 1812; from April 23 to August 2, 1861; from May 29 to September 9, 1862; and from June 17 to July 23, 1863. It was mustered into the United States service as the 8th Regiment Infantry, New York Volunteers, May 14, 17 and 19, 1898, and mustered out of such service November 3, 1898. Companies L and M were disbanded December 22, 1898. December 10, 1906, Companies A, C and E were disbanded and the regiment reduced to a battalion of seven companies and designated the 8th Battalion. January 18, 1908, Co. A was reorganized and on January 21, 1908, the battalion was again constituted a regiment under its original designation. January 23, 1908, a coast artillery corps was organized, the 8th Regiment being constituted coast artillery and the companies respectively designated as the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st and 32d Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, constituting the 8th Artillery District. November 10, 1908, an additional company was directed to be organized and attached to the 8th Artillery District, as the 33d Company, Coast Artillery Corps. November 11, 1911, authority was given to organize an enlisted band, to be designated the 8th Band, Coast Artillery Corps.

Authority has been granted to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Fort Gansevoort, 1812; Fort Greene, 1812; Washington, April, 1861; Bull Run, July 21, 1861; Yorktown, 1862; Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color.—Fleur riots, 1826; stonecutters' riot, 1835; great fire, New York city, 1845; Astor Place riot, 1849; police riot, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, 1857; Sepoy riot, 1858; Camp Corcoran Legion, 1862; draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Syracuse, 1877; Brooklyn, 1895.

* Date in dispute.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Sauvan, Frank Olen, 8 mar. 09 bvt. col. 28 jan. 10 hon. dis. 12 nov. 78	1	cap. 8 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt., sgt., 5 regt., later co. A, 27 regt. 14 jun. 70 to 12 nov. 78 2 lt. (D), 8 arty. 24 feb. 90 1 lt. 12 apr. 92 cap. 31 mar. 96 cap. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08 lt. col. c. a. c. 15 mar. 09 accepted 19 mar. 09	N. Y. 21 oct. 54
<i>Majors.</i>					
Wilson, Henry Clinton, 25 feb. 08 hon. dis. 4 mar. 95 hon. dis. 25 mar. 01 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Em- placement Officer), 3 (Range and Communi- cation Officer), and 4 (Battery Commander).	1	1 lt. 1 regt. U. S. Vol. eng., 7 jun. 98 cap. 19 jan. 99 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. 1 regt. N. G. D. C. 3 sep. 94 to 4 mar. 95 pvt. 1 regt. N. G. D. C. 23 apr. 00 to 7 may 00 1 lt. bat. adj. 7 may 00 2 lt. (G), 71 inf. N. G. N. Y. 3 jan. 02 1 lt. 26 sep. 05 maj. c. a. c. 26 mar. 08	D. C. 5 jun. 76

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT—(Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
Majors—Continued.					
Cipollari, Joseph, 8 mar. 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	.....	2	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 8 regt. 2 jul. 91 to 30 sep. 96 2 lt. 30 sep. 96 1 lt. (K) 22 apr. 99 trs. co. B. 26 sep. 99 cap. 2 nov. 99 cap. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08 maj. 15 mar. 09 accepted. 19 mar. 09	Italy. 17 mar. 68
Ames, Azel, 26 may 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	arty. eng.	3	cap. 1 U. S. V. eng., 8 jun. 98 to 25 jan. 99	2 lt. c. a. c. 26 oct. 08 maj. 4 jun. 09 accepted. 7 jun. 09	Mass. 31 jan. 73
Loeser, Paul, 22 sep. 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	.....	4	.....	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. 14 apr. 00 to 23 may 05 1 lt. (K), 8 regt. 23 may 05 cap. 19 dec. 07 cap. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08 maj. 11 oct. 09 accepted. 15 oct. 09	N. Y. 21 nov. 80
Captains.					
Cowdrey, John Jay, 8 nov. 00 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).</i>	31.	1	.....	pvt. co. K, 1 regt. Conn. N. G. aug 86 to — jan. 89 pvt. 109 regt. N. G. N. Y. 12 may 98 to 22 dec. 98 1 lt. (C), 8 regt. 30 apr. 00 cap. 8 nov. 00 supn. 10 dec. 06 assigned to com. 31 co. c. a. c. 24 apr. 08 cap. c. a. c. 25 jul. 00	Ohio. 24 jun. 64
Teets, Sylvanus Gibson, 21 mar. 05	33	2	.....	2 lt. (E), 8 regt. 19 apr. 04 cap. 21 mar. 05 supn. 10 dec. 06 assigned 33 co. c. a. c. 19 nov. 08 cap. c. a. c. 4 jun. 09 accepted. 7 jun. 09 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 13	N. Y. 26 aug. 63
Bremer, Alexander Magnus, 20 jan. 08 hon. dis. 17 nov. 05 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	25	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 8 regt. 13 apr. 00 to 17 apr. 08 2 lt. (A), 8 regt. 17 apr. 08 supn. 10 dec. 06 assigned to duty with 8 bat. (F) 10 dec. 06 2 lt. 8 bat. (F), with o. r. 11 jun. 07 cap. (A), 8 arty. 22 jan. 08 cap. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08	N. Y. 12 may 76

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — EIGHTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Acker, Eben Elisha, 17 apr. 08 bvt. maj. 11 jan. 11 hon. dis. 5 feb. 92	unasigned	4	sgt. maj. 8 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 1 lt. bat. adj. 14 may 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 8 regt. 5 feb. 84 to 5 feb. 92 pvt., qm. sgt., co. F, 8 bat., bat. sgt. maj. 8 regt., regt. sgt. maj. 5 jan. 94 to 13 may 98 1 lt. bat. adj. 13 may 98 resigned. 5 may 99 pvt. co. F, 8 regt., regt. sgt. maj. 5 may 99 to 17 may 00 1 lt. bat. adj. 17 may 00 supn. 10 dec. 06 assigned to duty 8 bat. acting adj. 10 dec. 06 cap. c. a. c. 24 apr. 08	N. Y. 14 dec. 65
Taller, Charles Edward, 17 apr. 08	unasigned	5	.....	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. B, 71 inf., trs. 171 inf. 20 jun. 87 to 21 jun. 98 1 lt. co. F, 171 inf. 21 jun. 98 supn. 3 jan. 99 assigned to duty 8 bat. acting qm. 10 dec. 06 cap. c. a. c. 24 apr. 08	N. Y. 4 may 67
Spears, William Duroy, 29 may 08 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Em- placement Officer), 3 (Range and Communi- cation Officer), 4 (Bat- tery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	28	6	.....	pvt. co. A, 5 Mass. inf. 21 dec. 83 to 21 aug. 85 19 jul. 86 to 19 jul. 87 1 lt. (C), 8 regt. N. G. N. Y. 25 jan. 01 supn. 10 dec. 06 1 lt. (A), 8 arty. 22 jan. 08 cap. c. a. c. 3 jun. 08	D. C. 31 oct. 67
McKenzie, Abraham Lin- coln, 8 dec. 09	27	7	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 8 regt. 8 jul. 90 to 14 dec. 99 2 lt. 14 dec. 99 1 lt. 30 apr. 00 1 lt. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08 cap. 21 dec. 09 accepted. 27 dec. 09	N. Y. 11 feb. 70
Gray, William, 14 jan. 10 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	unasigned	8	.....	pvt., qm. sgt., 2 batty 27 dec. 99 to 26 sep. 05 2 lt. (I), 71 inf. 26 sep. 05 2 lt. c. a. c. 5 may 08 cap. 24 jan. 10 accepted. 25 jan. 10	N. Y. 11 jan. 64
Tannenbaum, Julius, 7 jun. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>	26	9	.....	pvt., asst. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd. h. c., 8 regt. 9 jul. 99 to 6 feb. 06 2 lt. (G), 8 regt. 6 feb. 06 1 lt. (G), 8 bat. 8 may 07 cap. c. a. c. 3 jun. 08 1 lt. 10 mar. 10 accepted. 15 mar. 10 cap. 7 jun. 12 accepted. 12 jun. 12	Russia 1 may 71

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT—(Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
Captains—Continued.					
Hartley, George Blackmar, 25 feb. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	29	10	pvt., corp., co. E, 2 W. Va. inf., 27 jun. 98 to — apr. 99 pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., co. F, 11 U. S. inf., 11 apr. 99 to 29 mar. 02	2 lt. c. a. c. 14 jun. 09 accepted 14 jun. 09 1 lt. 15 nov. 11 accepted 17 nov. 11 cap. 25 feb. 13 accepted 28 feb. 13	N. C. 2 mar. 79
Frazer, James Stanley, 25 feb. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	30	11		2 lt. c. a. c. 13 jun. 10 accepted 24 jun. 10 cap. 25 feb. 13 accepted 28 feb. 13	Md. 1 jul. 84
Schussler, Ferdinand Conrad, 22 dec. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).</i>	32	12		pvt. co. K, 171 inf., trs. co. K, 71 inf., corp., sgt. 15 may 98 to 26 feb. 10 2 lt. c. a. c. 26 feb. 10 accepted 26 feb. 10 1 lt. 28 jun. 11 accepted 6 jul. 11 cap. 22 dec. 13 accepted 29 dec. 13	N. J. 27 jun. 74
First Lieutenants.					
Miller, John, 17 aug. 08 hon. dis. 9 nov. 97 hon. dis. 4 dec. 00 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	unasigned	1		pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 71 inf., sgt. maj. 11 sep. 85 to 3 jun. 98 1 lt. 171 inf. 3 jun. 98 resigned as supn. off. and returned to duty with 71 inf. sgt. maj. 20 jun. 99 to 4 ec. 00 2 lt. (G), 8 bat. 28 dec. 07 1 lt. c. a. c. 25 aug. 08	N. Y. 20 jun. 66
Thomas, James Winthrop, 25 may 10 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).</i>	30	2		2 lt. c. a. c. 8 dec. 09 accepted 13 dec. 09 1 lt. 1 jun. 10 accepted 3 jun. 10	Mass. 13 feb. 74
Arnold, Harrison Brummell, 25 may 10 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	o. o.	3		seaman, h. c., 1 bat. N. M., 2 class petty off. acting hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd. 28 jan. 07 to 1 jun. 10 1 lt. c. a. c. 1 jun. 10 accepted 3 jan. 10 resigned 17 jun. 12 1 lt. c. a. c. 25 jun. 12 accepted 29 jun. 12	N. Y. 6 may 86
Daly, John Thomas, 3 feb. 12	25	4		pvt., corp., 9 co. c. a. c. Conn. N. G. 28 jan. 07 to 7 dec. 09 2 lt. 7 dec. 09 resigned 21 apr. 10 2 lt. c. a. c. N. G. N. Y. 1 jun. 10 accepted 3 jun. 10 1 lt. 3 feb. 12 accepted 5 feb. 12	Conn. 27 jan. 87

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — EIGHTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Stebbins, Rowland, 27 feb. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	32	5	pvt. tr. 1, sq. A.	28 apr. 09 to 27 feb. 12 1 lt. c. a. c. accepted 1 mar. 12	N. Y. 22 aug. 82
Newcomb, Robert Scott, 25 apr. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).</i>	28	6	1 lt. c. a. c.	25 apr. 12 accepted 29 apr. 12	Fla. 5 jun. 85
Spencer, Lorillard, 1 jul. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>	26	7	pvt., tr. 2, sq. A.	1 jun. 04 to 29 sep. 09 pvt., wagoner, fatterier, tr. 2. 4 nov. 09 to 1 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. 1 jul. 12 accepted 2 jul. 12 1 lt. 2 jan. 13 accepted 6 jan. 13	N. Y. 4 jul. 83
Smith, St. Clair, Jr., 23 dec. 08 hon. dis. 12 nov. 08 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).</i>	33	8	pvt., lance corp., corp., co. I, 7 inf.	24 apr. 02 to 12 nov. 08 2 lt. c. a. c. 30 dec. 08 1 lt. 17 jun. 13 accepted 19 jun. 13	N. Y. 12 apr. 82
Stewart, Samuel Townsend, 25 sep. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	unassigned	9	pvt., 1 class pvt., 1 co. sig. corps.	11 aug. 03 to 16 jan. 05 pvt., corp., sgt., sgt., 1 class, 1 co. sig. corps. 14 may 06 to 1 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. 1 jul. 12 accepted 3 jul. 12 1 lt. 25 sep. 13 accepted 29 sep. 13	Ohio. 25 dec. 79
Alden, Herbert Clarendon, 29 sep. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	29	10	pvt., corp., sgt., 4 sep. co.	27 dec. 00 to 7 jun. 07 1 lt. bat. qm. 10 inf. 7 jun. 07 supn., reassigned . . . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 10 inf. 20 feb. 08 cap. c. a. c. 2 dec. 10 accepted 6 dec. 10 1 lt. 29 sep. 13 accepted 4 oct. 13	N. J. 28 oct. 59
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Trull, William Evans, 16 jul. 13	qm. and comy	1	pvt., corp., co. B, 71 inf., bat. qm. sgt.	7 feb. 92 to 16 jul. 13 2 lt. c. a. c. 16 jul. 13 accepted 18 jul. 13	W. Va. 26 sep. 73

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — EIGHTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Monell, Harry Stanbrough, 10 feb. 13 hon. dis. 6 feb. 07 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	31	2	.....	pvt. 3 batty. 1 oct. 06 to 6 feb. 07 2 lt. c. a. c. 10 feb. 13 accepted. 14 feb. 13	N. Y. 22 sep. 87
Hazeltine, Robert Henry, 17 jun. 13 <i>Chaplain.</i>	29	3	.....	2 lt. c. a. c. 17 jun. 13 accepted. 18 jun. 13	N. Y. 24 mar. 76
Pelton, DeWitt Lincoln, 25 nov. 12	.....	1	.....	chaplain, c. a. c. 25 nov. 12 accepted. 29 nov. 12	Iowa. 10 dec. 99

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — (Continued).

NINTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT.

(Ten Companies.)

Armory, 125 West Fourteenth Street, New York City.

By virtue of an order from Governor John Jay to Brigadier-General James Miles Hughes, New York, N. Y., dated Albany, June 24, 1799, the preliminary organization of the 6th Regiment, New York State Infantry, of which this regiment is the successor, took place, by transfer of four companies from the 1st Regiment, three companies from 2d Regiment, five companies from 3d Regiment, two companies from 4th Regiment, all organized March 4, 1786; three companies from the 5th Regiment, organized May 11, 1789, and the Independent Rifle Co., organized August 28, 1798.

The 6th Regiment, New York State Infantry, was permanently organized with 16 companies, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant Jacob Morton, on March 8, 1800. This regiment was changed by General Orders, Adjutant General's Office, Albany, to the 2d New York State Artillery, March 27, 1805, and to the 9th Regiment, New York State Artillery, June 13, 1812; it was reduced to a battalion, December 13, 1813, and became a regiment again, by orders of Council of Appointment, June 6, 1816. By orders from Adjutant General's Office, the state was divided in division, brigade, regiment and company districts, May 13, 1847. Three of the regiment's companies were transferred to the 8th Regiment, New York State Militia, May 27, 1850; some of the officers and men elsewhere, but Colonel B. Clinton Ferris retained command of the 9th Regiment, as reorganized May 29, 1850. It was again partly disbanded May 31, 1858, but the district of the 9th Regiment, New York State Militia, was kept intact, under Colonel Lucius Pitkin, and once more the regiment made — anew, June 25, 1859.*

Under this title it entered the service of the United States, May 27, 1861, and was mustered in at Washington, D. C., June 8, 1861. A further change was made in numerical designation; it became known as the 83d New York Volunteers, December 7, 1861, by which title it was mustered out of the United States service, June 23, 1864.

Under orders from the authorities of the State, the 9th District was retained for the regiment during its three years of war service, and formally retook position in the National Guard of the State as the 9th Regiment, National Guard, State of New York, June 13, 1864, which was continued until 1898, when the title was changed to the 9th Regiment Infantry, New York Volunteers, May 2, 1898. It was redesignated the 9th Regiment, National Guard, New York, January 12, 1899.

April 28, 1898, it was authorized to be organized into a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to entry into the United States service, into which it was mustered as the Ninth Regiment Infantry, New York Volunteers, May 17, 19 and 20, 1898, and mustered out November 15, 1898. Companies L and M were disbanded December 22, 1898.

To conform to the Military Law (1908), General Orders No. 7, Adjutant General's Office, dated Albany, January 23, 1908, reorganized the 9th Regiment Infantry, as Coast Artillery and made it a part of the Coast Artillery Corps, National Guard, New York, as the 9th Artillery District, and the designation of companies from letters A to K, to be the 13th to 22d Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, respectively.

The regiment was authorized to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— War against Great Britain, 1812–15; New York Harbor, June 22 to December 15, 1812 (North Battery); New York Harbor, September 2 to December 3, 1814 (West Battery); War of the Rebellion, 1861–65; Harper's Ferry, Va., July 4, 1861; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 6, 1862; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 16, 1862; North Fork River, Va., April 18, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., May 5, 1862; Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 22, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Thoroughfare Gap, Va., August 28, 1862; Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; Chantilly, Va., September 1, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 11–15, 1862; Pollock's Mill Creek, Va., April 29, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 2–3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1–4, 1863; Hagerstown, Md., July 12–13, 1863; Liberty, Va., November 21, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 26 to December 2, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5–7, 1864; Spotsylvania Court House, Va., May 1, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; North Anna, Va., May 22, 1864; Totopotomoy, Va., May 27–31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1–7, 1864; Spanish-American War, May 2 to November 15, 1898.

On the State Color. Execution of George Hart, January 3, 1812; New York Harbor, June 5 to July 28, 1812; West Battery, New York Harbor, May 23 to June 1, 1813; Sag Harbor, L. I., May 1 to August 1, 1814; Brooklyn Heights, August 15, 1814; Brooklyn Heights, October 4, 1814; abolition riot, January 11–12, 1835; great fire, December 17, 1835; police riot, June 16–18, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, July 5–6, 1857; Orange riot, July 12–13, 1871; West Albany, July 24–28, 1877; Buffalo, August 18–27, 1892; Brooklyn, January 20–24, 1895; Albany, May 17–19, 1901.

* Date in dispute.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Morris, William F., 18 mar. 99 bvt. brig. gen. 14 aug. 03		1	cap. 9 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 3 aug. 98	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 13 inf. 4 jun. 76 to 27 apr. 81 1 lt. 14 inf. 27 apr. 81 cap. 24 apr. 84 resigned. 25 jul. 93 cap. (K), 9 regt. 20 dec. 93 col. 9 regt. 18 mar. 99 col. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08	Eng. 20 jan. 54
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Byrne, John James, 15 jun. 12 W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).		1	1 lt. 9 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. 17 aug. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. co. H, 7 inf. 13 jan. 90 to 16 jul. 94 1 lt. co. K, 9 regt. 16 jul. 94 cap. 20 may 99 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 01 to 31 dec. 02 maj. 9 regt. 14 feb. 02 maj. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08 lt. col. 15 jun. 12 accepted. 17 jun. 12	N. Y. 13 sep. 71
<i>Majors.</i>					
Wylie, Charles, 23 nov. 11 hon. dis. 7 dec. 06 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Em- placement Officer) and 3 (Range and Commu- nication Officer).	arty. eng.	1		pvt., corp., co. H, 7 inf. 16 feb. 99 to 7 dec. 06 1 lt. (G), 9 regt. 12 mar. 07 trs. (D) 28 oct. 07 cap. c. a. c. 30 dec. 08 maj. 23 nov. 11 accepted. 27 nov. 11	N. Y. 19 sep. 63
Thiery, Lewis Marie, 27 sep. 12 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Em- placement Officer), 3 (Range and Communi- cation Officer), 4 (Bat- tery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).		2		pvt. tr. A, trs. tr. 1 sq. A, artif. 19 jan. 95 to 11 dec. 99 1 lt. bat. qm. 9 regt. 11 dec. 99 bat. adj. with o. r. 1 may 00 cap. regt. qm. 7 nov. 02 regt. adj. with o. r. 14 aug. 03 cap. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08 maj. 27 sep. 12 accepted. 28 sep. 12	N. Y. 5 sep. 71
Miller, Mills, 4 oct. 12 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Em- placement Officer), 3 (Range and Communi- cation Officer), 4 (Bat- tery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).		3		pvt. co. I, 109 inf., trs. co. I, 9 regt., corp., sgt. 4 may 98 to 15 nov. 04 2 lt. co. I, 9 regt. 15 nov. 04 1 lt. 11 apr. 05 cap. co. C 16 jul. 07 cap. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08 maj. 4 oct. 12 accepted. 7 oct. 12	Md. 11 jul. 74
<i>Captains.</i>					
Thompson, John Means, 27 feb. 06 hon. dis. 31 jan. 94 W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).		20	1 2 lt. 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 1 lt. 5 jun. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. Gov. guards, S. C. S. T. 5 jan. 81 to 30 sep. 82 pvt. co. B, 7 inf. N. G. N. Y. 25 oct. 93 to 31 jan. 94 pvt. co. K, 71 inf. 29 apr. 98 to 30 apr. 98 2 lt. (K), 71 inf. 30 apr. 98 resigned. 27 sep. 99 1 lt. bat. adj. 9 regt. 25 jul. 05 cap. (H) 27 feb. 06 cap. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08	S. C. 14 jun. 64

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Wetzelsberg, Bruno Frederick, 19 apr. 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).</i>	18	2		pvt., corp., co. D, 9 regt. 27 dec. 02 to 27 nov. 06 2 lt. co. C 27 nov. 06 1 lt. 15 oct. 07 1 lt. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08 cap. 22 apr. 09 accepted. 26 apr. 09	Ger. 12 nov. 83
Plock, John Leonard, 29 dec. 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	22	3		2 lt. co. K, 9 regt. 28 nov. 05 2 lt. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08 1 lt. 3 jun. 09 accepted. 7 jun. 09 cap. 13 jun. 10 accepted. 24 jun. 10	Can. 29 aug.
Walsh, James Joseph, 21 jan. 10	14	4	sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 9 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 27 aug. 98 1 lt. 28 oct. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. A, 9 regt. 19 feb. 94 to 17 oct. 99 2 lt. 17 oct. 99 1 lt. 2 aug. 00 bat. adj. 9 regt. 2 jan. 03 1 lt. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08 cap. 28 jan. 10 accepted. 7 feb. 10	N. Y. 3 sep. 75
Osborn, Charles Whytlaw, 20 may 10 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	16	5		2 lt. co. D, 9 regt. 6 jan. 03 1 lt. bat. adj. 9 regt. 26 nov. 07 1 lt. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08 cap. 1 jun. 10 accepted. 3 jun. 10	N. Y. 17 feb. 79
Allyn, Robert Starr, 17 oct. 10 hon. dis. 2 sep. 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer), and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	unasigned	6		pvt., lance corp., corp., co. F, 7 inf. 15 dec. 03 to 2 sep. 09 pvt., 1 sgt., 3 co. c. a. c. 28 sep. 09 to 1 jun. 10 1 lt. c. a. c. 1 jun. 10 accepted. 2 jun. 10 cap. 24 oct. 10 accepted. 25 oct. 10	Conn. 27 nov. 75
Mitchell, John Van Beuren, 23 dec. 10.	unasigned	7		2 lt. c. a. c. 9 jun. 08 cap. 23 dec. 10 accepted. 27 dec. 10	N. Y. 17 feb. 83
Louvot, Edward, 31 may 11 hon. dis. 5 mar. 06	unasigned	8		pvt., co. I, 23 inf. 18 feb. 95 to 27 jan. 99 1 jun. 01 to 5 mar. 06 cap. c. a. c. 31 may 11 accepted. 31 may 11	France 16 may 65
Baldwin, Thomas William, 9 jan. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>	21	9		pvt., corp., sig. and tel. corps. 1 brig. (1 sig. corps.) 1 mar. 94 to 6 jun. 98 2 lt. (C), 108 regt. 6 jun. 98 supn. 22 dec. 98 resigned. 16 jan. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sig. corps. 17 jan. 00 to 24 nov. 03 2 lt. 1 co. sig. corps. 24 nov. 03 1 lt. 21 oct. 04 1 lt. sig. corps. 23 jan. 08 1 lt. c. a. c. 24 mar. 10 accepted. 28 mar. 10 cap. 9 jan. 12 accepted. 15 jan. 12	Mass. 24 jan. 71

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Murray, Edward George, 1 apr. 12	17	10		pvt. co. A, 2 inf. 11 jan. 00 to 21 nov. 03 7 may 04 to 8 apr. 05 pvt. 17 co. c. a. c. 22 may 08 to 24 jan. 10 2 lt. c. a. c. 24 jan. 10 accepted. 7 feb. 10 1 lt. 19 jul. 10 accepted. 29 aug. 10 cap. 1 apr. 12 accepted. 5 apr. 12	N. Y. 23 mar. 79
Munson, Frederic Granville, 1 apr. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	19	11		pvt. co. E, 7 inf. 7 jan. 10 to 26 feb. 10 1 lt. c. a. c. 26 feb. 10 accepted. 4 mar. 10 cap. 1 apr. 12 accepted. 3 apr. 12	Pa. 21 nov. 82
Matthews, John Emerson, 25 nov. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	15	12		2 lt. c. a. c. 23 dec. 10 accepted. 3 jan. 11 1 lt. 25 apr. 12 accepted. 29 apr. 12 cap. 25 nov. 12 accepted. 29 nov. 12	Va. 14 apr. 80
Cole, Wilnot Lawrence, 3 mar. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).</i>	13	13		1 lt. c. a. c. 15 mar. 11 accepted. 18 mar. 11 cap. 3 mar. 13 accepted. 5 mar. 13	N. Y. 4 nov. 86
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Ford, Martin Francis, 8 aug. 05 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	unassigned	1		pvt. co. F, 9 regt., trs. co. I, comy. sgt. 9 regt. 9 sep. 01 to 8 aug. 05 1 lt. co. C, 9 regt. 8 aug. 05 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. with o. r. 23 nov. 06 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 1 lt. c. a. c. 11 feb. 08	N. Y. 9 nov. 86
Walton, Lester Roberts, 4 apr. 11 hon. dis. 12 jun. 09	unassigned	2		pvt., lance corp., co. B, 7 inf. 7 apr. 03 to 12 jun. 09 2 lt. c. a. c. 1 jun. 10 accepted. 13 jun. 10 1 lt. 4 apr. 11 accepted. 17 apr. 11 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 13	N. J. 30 sep. 78
Mackin, Robert Neville, Jr., 16 jul. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Office) and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).</i>	15	3		pvt. 11 co. c. a. c. 10 jul. 11 to 6 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. 6 jul. 12 accepted. 9 jul. 12 1 lt. 16 jul. 13 accepted. 21 jul. 13	N. Y. 22 feb. 88

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Coats, William Gerald, 8 jun. 10 hon. dis. 3 oct. 99	unas- signed	1		pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf. 7 dec. 88 to 3 oct. 99 2 lt. c. a. c. 13 jun. 10 accepted 14 jun. 10	N. J. 12 jan. 63
Johnson, Jay Harold, 18 jun. 12	20	2		2 lt. c. a. c. 18 jun. 12 accepted 19 jun. 12	Mass. 12 18 aug. 80
Hammerstein, Harry, 25 jun. 12 hon. dis. 25 mar. 95 hon. dis. 22 may 99	unas- signed	3	qm. sgt. co. K, 22 N. Y. inf., 9 may 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt., qm. sgt., co. E, 22 inf. 19 dec. 88 to 25 mar. 95 pvt., qm. sgt., co. K, 22 inf. 26 apr. 97 to 22 may 99 2 lt. c. a. c. 25 jun. 12 accepted 29 jun. 12	N. Y. 25 dec.
Paris, Robert Edward, 2 jul. 12	18	4		pvt., corp., 22 co. c. a. c. 28 nov. 07 to 2 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. 2 jul. 12 accepted 5 jul. 12	France 14 jan. 90
Gonzalez, Antonio Cor- nelius, Jr., 8 jul. 12	19	5		pvt. co. E, 7 inf. 7 apr. 11 to 8 jul. 12 accepted 8 jul. 12 resigned 10 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. 1 dec. 13 accepted 11 dec. 13	N. Y. 12 30 apr. 85
Finlay, John Joseph, 13 mar. 13	qm. and comy.	6		pvt. co. B, 7 inf. 14 may 96 to 13 mar. 13 2 lt. c. a. c. 13 mar. 13 accepted 17 mar. 13	N. Y. 17 aug. 52
O'Mahoney, William, Jeremiah 8 apr. 13	17	7		pvt., co. L, Mass. V. M. 4 aug. 03 to 1 sep. 04 2 lt. 17 co. c. a. c. 8 apr. 13 accepted 11 apr. 13	Mass. 5 feb. 84
Stephens, Roger, 16 jun. 13 hon. dis. 18 feb. 13 W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).	13	8		pvt. 1 f. h. 2 oct. 11 to 18 feb. 13 pvt., 1 f. h. N. G. N. J24 feb. 13 to 7 may 13 2 lt. c. a. c. N. G. N. Y. 16 jun. 13 accepted 24 jun. 13	Pa. 12 jul. 89

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — (Continued).

THIRTEENTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT.

(Twelve Companies.)

Armory, Corner Sumner and Jefferson Avenues, Brooklyn.

This regiment was organized July 5, 1847; there were changes in the organization a few years later, again in April, 1859, and in 1860. It was disbanded May 7, 1898, except one battalion of four companies which had volunteered to enter the United States service, and authority was given to reorganize it May 15, 1898, November 28, 1898, such portion of the regiment as had been organized was disbanded, and authority was given to re-establish the regiment, the battalion which was in the United States service forming the nucleus of the new organization. Companies L and M were organized March 11, 1899; February 8, 1900, it was constituted a regiment of heavy artillery and designated 13th Regiment of Heavy Artillery of the National Guard, New York. This designation was changed to Coast Artillery, September 1, 1906. The regiment was in the service of the United States for three months from April 23, 1861, and was mustered out August 6, 1861; again from May 28 to September 12, 1862, and for the third time from June 20 to July 20, 1863, for thirty days; it was in the State service during the draft riots in July and August, 1863; the Orange riots, July 12, 1871; the railroad riots, July, 1877; the switchmen's strike at Buffalo, August, 1892; the quarantine disturbances at Fire Island, September, 1892, and the motormen's strike at Brooklyn, January, 1895. The battalion which volunteered to enter the United States service as part of the 22d Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry, in the war with Spain, was mustered into such service May 24, 1898, and was mustered out November 23, 1898. January 23, 1908, the Coast Artillery Corps was organized; the companies of the 13th Regiment, Coast Artillery, becoming Companies 1 to 12 inclusive, Coast Artillery Corps, and constituting the 13th Artillery District.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color:

- U. S. April 23—August 6, 1861.
- U. S. May 28—September 12, 1862.
- U. S. June 20—July 20, 1863.
- Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color:

- Draft riots, 1863.
- Orange Riots, 1871.
- Railroad Riots, 1877.
- Buffalo, 1892.
- Fire Island, 1892.
- Brooklyn, 1895.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
Colonel.					
Davis, Charles Otis, 23 nov. 08 bvt. brig.gen., 25 nov. 11 hon. dis. 9 aug. 92 W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).	1	1 lt. 22 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., sgt., co. A, 13 regt. 6 oct. 80 to 18 dec. 82 2 lt. 18 dec. 82 1 lt. 21 jan. 84 cap. (D) 21 oct. 84 2 lt. (C), 13 regt. 30 apr. 98 cap. (A) 4 feb. 99 maj. 6 jul. 99 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 01 to 31 dec. 04 lt. col. c. a. e. 16 mar. 08 col. 3 dec. 08	N. Y. 14 jun. 57

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—THIRTEENTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT—
(Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Ashley, James Thurston.	1	pvt., corp., sgt., co.		N. Y. 29 sep. 66
11 jan. 09			H, 13 regt., trs. co.		
bvt. col. 23 dec. 10			I, sgt.	14 nov. 84	
hon. dis. 4 apr. 93				to 27 may 92	
<i>W. D. Cert. in course</i>			pvt. co. I, 13 regt.	2 feb. 94	
<i>No. 1 (Basic).</i>				to 17 dec. 94	
			1 lt. (G)	17 dec. 94	
			supn.	16 may 98	
			assigned duty with		
			13 regt.	21 may 98	
			relieved.	28 nov. 98	
			cap. (G), 13 regt.	4 feb. 99	
			maj.	2 mar. 03	
	maj. c. a. c.	23 jan. 08			
	lt. col.	15 jan. 09			
	accepted.	19 jan. 09			
<i>Majors.</i>					
Rodgers, George Wash- ton.	1	pvt., corp., sgt., co.		N. Y. 9 oct. 61
17 apr. 08			H, 23 inf.	4 sep. 83	
bvt. lt. col. 11 oct. 09				to 13 jul. 88	
			2 lt. (K), 13 regt.	13 jul. 88	
			1 lt.	5 mar. 90	
			cap.	6 jun. 93	
			supn.	16 may 98	
			assigned duty with		
			13 regt.	24 dec. 98	
			cap. (K), 13 regt.	1 mar. 99	
			recommissioned.	12 may 03	
	maj. c. a. c.	24 apr. 08			
Grant, Sydney.	2	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. D, 13 regt.		Ill. 12 oct. 62
19 feb. 09				2 aug. 81	
bvt. lt. col. 8 dec. 09				to 23 sep. 95	
hon. dis. 22 nov. 88			cap.	23 sep. 95	
<i>W. D. Cert. in course</i>			supn.	16 may 98	
<i>No. 1 (Basic).</i>			assigned duty with		
			13 regt.	21 may 98	
			relieved.	28 nov. 98	
			assigned duty with		
			13 regt.	24 dec. 98	
			cap. (D)	6 feb. 99	
	recommissioned.	12 may 03			
	cap. c. a. c.	23 jan. 08			
	maj.	15 mar. 09			
	accepted.	23 mar. 09			
Kemp, George Henry.	3	cap. 22 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 23 nov. 98		Eng. 28 apr. 66
14 apr. 09			pvt., corp., sgt., co.		
bvt. lt. col. 23 dec. 10			D, 71 inf.	6 aug. 85	
hon. dis. 12 feb. 92				to 12 feb. 92	
<i>W. D. Cert. in course</i>			pvt. co. G, 13 regt.	3 mar. 92	
<i>Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2</i>				to 24 oct. 93	
<i>(Emplacement Officer).</i>			2 lt.	24 oct. 93	
			cap. (L)	25 may 99	
			cap. c. a. c.	23 jan. 08	
			maj.	22 apr. 09	
	accepted.	27 apr. 09			
Pendry, Bryer Hamilton.	4	pvt., corp., co. F, 13 regt.		Can. 7 dec. 75
30 aug. 09				19 mar. 95	
hon. dis. 16 may 98				to 16 may 98	
<i>W. D. Cert. in course</i>			pvt. co. F, 13 regt., trs. co. H, sgt.	13 dec. 98	
<i>Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Em- placement Officer), 3</i>				to 31 jan. 00	
<i>(Range and Communi- cation Officer), 4 (Bat- tery Commander) and 5</i>			2 lt.	31 jan. 00	
<i>(Searchlight Officer).</i>			cap.	23 apr. 02	
			cap. c. a. c.	23 jan. 08	
			maj.	8 sep. 09	
			accepted.	15 sep. 09	

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT —
(Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains.</i> Werner, Charles, 22 may 96 hon. dis. 17 nov. 86	unasigned	1		pvt. 13 regt., qm. sgt., co. H, regt. qm. sgt. 4 oct. 78 to 15 apr. 85 1 lt. qm. 15 apr. 85 regt. qm. & lt. 13 regt. 16 jan. 88 cap. 22 may 96 supn. 7 may 98 detailed duty with c. a. c., assigned to 13 arty. dist. ... 30 jan. 08 cap. c. a. c. 9 jun. 08	N. Y. 22 jan. 55
Reilly, Edward James, 11 nov. 02	unasigned	2		pvt. co. E, 13 regt., trs. co. D, corp., sgt. 26 dec. 90 to 17 jan. 93 1 lt. 17 jan. 93 supn. 7 may 98 assigned duty with 13 regt. 21 may 98 relieved. 15 dec. 98 assigned duty with co. D, 13 regt. ... 23 jan. 99 1 lt. 25 feb. 99 cap. (F) 11 nov. 02 cap. i. s. a. p. 13 regt. with o. r. 27 jul. 07 supn., reassigned. ... 21 jan. 08 cap. c. a. c. 6 feb. 02	Eng. 28 may 65
Dean, Frank, 22 jun. 06 hon. dis. 16 may 98 hon. dis. 28 nov. 98		3		pvt., corp., co. A, 13 regt. 3 jan. 95 to 16 may 98 pvt. co. A, 13 regt. ... 31 may 98 to 28 nov. 98 pvt., corp. co. A, 13 regt. 29 nov. 98 to 15 aug. 00 2 lt. (A), 13 regt. ... 15 aug. 00 1 lt. 28 dec. 03 resigned. 10 nov. 05 1 lt. (E), 13 regt. with o. r. 29 nov. 05 cap. (A) 22 jun. 06 cap. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08	N. Y. 10 sep. 71
Johnston, George William, 14 may 08 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).		4		pvt. co. A, 13 regt., 2 apr. 92 to 18 sep. 94 5 may 96 to 16 may 98 2 lt. (C), 147 regt. ... 9 aug. 98 supn. 24 jan. 99 2 lt. (C), 13 regt. ... 22 aug. 99 1 lt. 12 apr. 01 trs. co. M. 14 sep. 03 cap. 17 may 04 resigned. 22 jan. 07 cap. c. a. c. 26 may 08	Ky. 11 may 71
Orr, Robert Peebles, 14 may 08 hon. dis. 16 may 98 hon. dis. 24 nov. 98 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).		5		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 13 regt. 29 nov. 92 to 24 nov. 98 pvt., 1 sgt., co. D, 13 regt. 13 dec. 98 to 9 may 02 2 lt. 9 may 02 1 lt. 19 dec. 02 cap. c. a. c. 26 may 08	Ire. 29 may 71

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT —
(Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
Captains—Continued.					
Finke, William Drexler, 7 jun. 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Range and Communication Officer) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	unasigned	6		pvt., corp., co. A, 13 regt. 5 jun. 01 to 6 apr. 03 1 lt. bat. adj. 13 regt. 6 apr. 03 1 lt. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08 cap. 14 jun. 09 accepted. 14 jun. 09 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 13	N. Y. 17 dec. 86
Van Auken, Harry Vermilyea, 23 nov. 10 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	8	7	sgt. co. L, 22 N. Y. inf. . . . 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 13 regt. 24 aug. 95 to 1 mar. 99 1 lt. 1 mar. 99 resigned. 14 feb. 00 pvt. tr. 6, sq. C, trs. tr. 7. 13 jan. 08 to 3 jun. 09 1 lt. c. a. c. 3 jun. 09 accepted. 15 jun. 09 cap. 2 dec. 10 accepted. 6 dec. 10	N. Y. 2 jul. 78
McNevin, Alfred Cutler Barnes, 15 mar. 11 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).</i>	6	8		pvt., co. M, 13 regt. . . 6 jan. 03 to 10 nov. 03 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. M. 7 jun. 04 to 3 jul. 08 2 lt. c. a. c. 3 jul. 08 1 lt. 18 may 10 accepted. 21 may 10 cap. 15 mar. 11 accepted. 24 mar. 11	N. Y. 23 dec. 84
Meeke, Harry, 16 nov. 11 hon. dis. 23 jul. 91 hon. dis. 11 may 93 hon. dis. 16 may 98 hon. dis. 28 nov. 98 hon. dis. 12 sep. 05 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>	9	9		pvt., corp., sgt., cc. D, 13 regt. 21 may 86 to 23 jul. 91 pvt. co. D, 13 regt. . . 7 jan. 92 to 11 may 93 24 feb. 96 to 16 may 98 24 may 98 to 28 nov. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. D, 13 regt. . 13 dec. 98 to 12 sep. 05 2 lt. c. a. c. 3 dec. 08 cap. 16 nov. 11 accepted. 17 nov. 11	N. Y. 30 jan. 62
McLeer, Raymond, 8 may 12 hon. dis. 5 jun. 06	5	10		pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. M, 13 regt. . . 4 mar. 03 to 5 jun. 06 2 lt. 14 inf. 26 may 06 resigned. 14 sep. 07 pvt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. M, 13 regt. . . 19 nov. 07 to 18 may 10 2 lt. c. a. c. 18 may 10 accepted. 20 may 10 cap. 8 may 12 accepted. 9 may 12	N. Y. 3 aug. 84
Jennings, John Dollo, 12 jul. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>	2	11	sgt. co. F, 22 N. Y. inf. . . . 12 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. co. B, 13 regt. . . 9 feb. 93 to 29 aug. 93 pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 13 regt. 19 nov. 95 to 15 nov. 07 1 lt. (B), 13 regt. . . 15 nov. 07 1 lt. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08 cap. 12 jul. 12 accepted. 13 jul. 12	N. Y. 21 nov. 74

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—THIRTEENTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT—
(Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Kingsbury, Walter Elliott, 16 dec. 12 hon. dis. 6 oct. 03 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	10	12	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 13 regt. 29 apr. 98 to 6 oct. 03 pvt. co. K, 13 regt. 18 dec. 06 to 2 feb. 07 1 lt. (E), 13 regt. 2 feb. 07 1 lt. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08 cap. 16 dec. 12 accepted 17 dec. 12		N. Y. 12 sep. 76
Aikman, Robert, 22 aug. 13	4	13	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 4 co. c. a. c. 26 feb. 01 to 19 jan. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. 19 jan. 12 accepted 22 jan. 12 cap. 22 aug. 13 accepted 26 aug. 13		N. Y. 24 may 81
Clifton, Clarence Anthony, 22 aug. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Em- placement Officer), 3 (Range and Communi- cation Officer), 4 (Bat- tery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	7	14	pvt., corp., co. E, 7 inf. 28 dec. 06 to 12 jul. 12 1 lt. c. a. c. 12 jul. 12 accepted 15 jul. 12 cap. 22 aug. 13 accepted 26 aug. 13		Col. 19 oct. 75
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Gibson, Walter Living- stone, 27 jun. 06	1	1	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 13 regt. 4 oct. 00 to 27 jun. 06 1 lt. (A), 13 regt. 27 jun. 06 1 lt. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08		N. Y. 20 feb. 77
Comstock, George Spauld- ing, 28 sep. 06 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 3 (Range and Communi- cation Officer) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	unas- signed	2	pvt. h. c., 22 N. Y. inf. 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98 pvt. h. c., asst. hosp. stwd., 13 regt. 26 apr. 98 to 28 sep. 08 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 13 regt. 28 sep. 06 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 1 lt. c. a. c. 6 feb. 08		Iowa. 6 feb. 77
Bodin, Charles Arthur, 22 may 07 hon. dis. 16 may 98	unas- signed	3	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 13 regt. 13 jan. 92 to 16 may 98 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 13 regt., bat. qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt., 13 regt. 20 dec. 98 to 22 may 07 1 lt. bat. adj. 13 regt. 22 may 07 1 lt. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08		Eng. 3 jul. 73
Jackson, Thorne Willis, 15 jul. 07 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>	3	4	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 13 regt. 7 feb. 99 to 17 may 04 2 lt. (F), 13 regt. 17 may 04 1 lt. 15 jul. 07 1 lt. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08		N. Y. 16 may 77
Wright, Harry McIndoe, 8 jun. 08 hon. dis. 16 may 98 hon. dis. 28 nov. 98 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Em- placement Officer), 3 (Range and Communi- cation Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).</i>	4	5	pvt. co. A, 9 regt., trs. co. D, 13 regt., corp. 7 may 94 to 16 may 98 pvt. co. D, 13 regt. 24 may 98 to 28 nov. 98 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 13 regt. 16 dec. 98 to 2 mar. 03 2 lt. 2 mar. 03 1 lt. c. a. c. 12 jun. 08		Ire. 4 jan. 74

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT —
(Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Harris, Edward Tisdale, 4 feb. 10 hon. dis. 5 feb. 07 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	12	6		pvt. co. H, 13 regt., trs. co. M, corp., 1 oct. 01 to 20 oct. 03 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 13 regt. 23 feb. 04 to 20 apr. 08 2 lt. c. a. c. 2 apr. 08 1 lt. 10 feb. 10 accepted. 15 feb. 10	N. Y. 16 jul. 83
Curtis, Frederick Walter, 23 dec. 10 hon. dis. 1 oct. 93	10	7		pvt., corp., 19 sep. co. 10 oct. 81 to 1 oct. 93 pvt., qm. sgt., co. K, 13 regt. 3 dec. 01 to 13 dec. 06 2 lt. (K), 13 regt. 13 dec. 06 2 lt. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08 1 lt. 23 dec. 10 accepted. 29 dec. 10	N. Y. 9 dec. 62
Gates, George Upfold, 24 jan. 11 hon. dis. 14 jan. 99 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).</i>	8	8		pvt., corp., co. E, 171 regt. 9 may 98 to 14 jan. 99 pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 13 regt. 20 sep. 00 to 13 apr. 03 2 lt. 13 apr. 03 2 lt. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08 1 lt. 24 jan. 11 accepted. 27 jan. 11	N. Y. 4 sep. 74
Ten Eyck, Joseph Greene, 24 jan. 11 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	unasigned	)		pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 13 regt. 28 jan. 04 to 15 mar. 09 2 lt. c. a. c. 15 mar. 09 accepted. 18 mar. 09 1 lt. 24 jan. 11 accepted. 31 jan. 11	N. Y. 18 nov. 85
Cunningham, William Augustine, 25 jun. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).</i>	6	10		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 class gunner, 12 co. c. a. c. 9 nov. 09 to 25 jun. 12 1 lt. c. a. c. 25 jun. 12 accepted. 2 jul. 12	N. Y. 30 oct. 82
Yost, Charles Louis, 28 oct. 12	2	11		pvt. 7 co. c. a. c. Conn. N. G. 22 sep. 08 to 30 oct. 09 pvt., corp. 6 co. 21 dec. 09 to 14 jun. 10 2 lt. 14 jun. 10 resigned. 27 dec. 11 pvt. 2 co. c. a. c. N. G. N. Y. 27 feb. 12 to 18 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. 18 jul. 12 accepted. 23 jul. 12 1 lt. 28 oct. 12 accepted. 6 nov. 12	Conn. 28 aug. 89

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT —
(Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Van Kleeck, William Henry, Jr., 11 nov. 95	unasigned	1		pvt. co. H, 7 inf. 3 apr. 83 to 24 jun. 94 2 lt. (B), 13 regt. 25 jun. 94 bat. adj. 11 nov. 95 supn. 7 may 98 assigned duty with 13 regt. 21 may 98 relieved 28 nov. 98 assigned duty with 13 regt., acting bat. qm. 27 nov. 01 relieved 1 aug. 06 1 lt. bat. qm. 13 regt. o. r. 4 oct. 06 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 2 lt. c. a. c. 6 feb. 08	N. Y. 2 may 63
Case, Frank Edward, 20 aug. 06 hon. dis. 15 feb. 98 hon. dis. 2 apr. 00	unasigned	3		mus., corp., sgt., co. K, 13 regt. 7 oct. 89 to 15 feb. 98 pvt., corp., 2 batty. 8 mar. 98 to 2 apr. 00 pvt. co. K, 13 regt., bat. qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt., 13 regt. 2 apr. 00 to 20 aug. 06 1 lt. bat. qm. 13 regt. 20 aug. 06 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 2 lt. c. a. c. 6 feb. 08	N. Y. 27 may 70
Hulsart, Randolph, 19 apr. 07 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>		1 3		pvt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 13 regt. 17 jan. 99 to 19 apr. 07 2 lt. (A), 13 regt. 19 apr. 07 2 lt. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08	N. J. 21 jan. 62
Barrett, Louis Stanley, 28 jun. 11 hon. dis. 24 apr. 96 hon. dis. 5 mar. 02 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>		3 4	trumpeter, tr. C, N. Y. cav., 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt. co. I, 13 regt., trs. co. G, f. m., trs. co. C, trs. co. G, trs. to band, sgt. 30 jan. 91 to 5 mar. 02 2 lt. c. a. c. 28 jun. 11 accepted 30 jun. 11	N. Y. 14 feb. 74
Franklin, Edward Louis, 23 nov. 11 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>		8 5		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 8 co. c. a. c. 17 jan. 05 to 23 nov. 11 2 lt. c. a. c. 23 nov. 11 accepted 28 nov. 11	N. Y. 1 oct. 84
Page, Raymond, 3 apr. 12		7 6		pvt., corp., sgt., 7 co. c. a. c. 9 mar. 09 to 3 apr. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. 3 apr. 12 accepted 5 apr. 12	N. Y. 29 jul. 86
Baird, Andrew, 19 jun. 12		9 7		pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 class gunner, co. I, 13 regt. 29 aug. 05 to 19 jun. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. 19 jun. 12 accepted 22 jun. 12	N. Y. 19 dec. 86
Davis, Joseph William, 18 jul. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>		6 8		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 class gunner, 1 sgt., 6 co. c. a. c. 16 feb. 03 to 18 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. 18 jul. 12 accepted 20 jul. 12	N. Y. 8 nov. 83

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH ARTILLERY DISTRICT —
(Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Mills, Clarence, 7 dec. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	5	9		pvt., corp., sgt., 5 co. c. a. c. 17 nov. 08 to 7 dec. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. 7 dec. 12 accepted 10 dec. 12	N. Y. 4 jul. 83
Edwards, Archibald Crawford, 3 apr. 13 hon. dis. 1 jun. 97 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	2	10		pvt. co. K, 13 regt., trs. co. B, corp., sgt. 9 apr. 88 to 1 jun. 97 pvt., corp., sgt., 2 co. c. a. c. 7 apr. 08 to 3 apr. 13 2 lt. c. a. c. 3 apr. 13 accepted 7 apr. 13	Eng. 8 jan. 70
<i>Chaplain.</i>					
Boynton, Nehemiah, 7 jun. 12		1		chaplain, c. a. c. 7 jun. 12 accepted 12 jun. 12	Mass. 21 nov. 56

INFANTRY.

FIRST REGIMENT.

(Twelve Companies.)

(Third Brigade.)

Headquarters, State Armory, Binghamton.

By General Orders No. 10, Adjutant General's Office, the 1st Regiment and 4th Battalion were disbanded on May 1, 1905, and the 5th, 10th, 24th, 33d, 3d, 20th, 28th, 44th, 27th, 31st, 39th and 40th Separate Companies organized as the 1st Regiment, and designated respectively as companies L, E, I, F, G, H, A, B, K, M, C and D of that organization. November 29, 1911, the regiment received authority to organize a detachment of the Hospital Corps, to be stationed at Middletown.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Spanish-American War, 1898; Hawaii, 1898.

On the State Color.— Buffalo, 1892; New York Mills, April, 1912.

COMPANY A, FIRST INFANTRY.

(Twenty-eighth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Steuben and Rutger Streets, Utica.

Organized June 3, 1873, as Co. C, 26th Battalion, and designated 28th Separate Co., December 17, 1881. Attached to Fourth Battalion as Co. A, April 19, 1899, and to 1st Regiment as Co. A, May 1, 1905. It was on duty at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892, and at New York Mills, April, 1912.

COMPANY B, FIRST INFANTRY.

(Forty-fourth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Steuben Park, Utica.

Organized September 13, 1887. Attached to 4th Battalion, as Co. B, April 19, 1899, and to 1st Regiment, as Co. B, May 1, 1905. On duty at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892. In United States service as Co. E, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 21, 1899. New York Mills, April, 1912.

COMPANY C, FIRST INFANTRY.

(Thirty-ninth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 44 Arsenal Street, Watertown.

Originally Co. C, 35th Battalion. Designation changed December 17, 1881. Attached to 4th Battalion as Co. C, April 19, 1899; to 1st Regiment, as Co. C, May 1, 1905. On duty at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892.

COMPANY D, FIRST INFANTRY.

(Fortieth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Ford and Elizabeth Streets, Ogdensburg.

Organized February 27, 1894. Attached to 4th Battalion, as Co. D, April 19, 1899; to 1st Regiment as Co. D, May 1, 1905.

COMPANY E, FIRST INFANTRY.

(Tenth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Broadway and Johnston Street, Newburgh.

Organized and designated Co. E, 17th Battalion, September 13, 1878. December 17, 1881, on the disbandment of the 17th Battalion, it was retained in service as the 10th Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. E, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. December 26, 1881, it was on duty quelling a riot among railroad laborers at Cornwall, and in August, 1892, at the switchmen's strike at Buffalo.

During the Spanish-American War this company furnished 66 officers and enlisted men to New York volunteer regiments.

OFFICIAL REGISTER.

COMPANY F, FIRST INFANTRY.
(Thirty-third Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Stockton Avenue, Walton.

Organized May 20, 1879. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. F, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. In United States service, as Co. F, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 25, 1899.

COMPANY G, FIRST INFANTRY.
(Third Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Fairview and Academy Streets, Oneonta.

Organized August 10, 1875, as the 1st Separate Company, 28th Brigade. December 8, 1877, its designation was changed to 3d Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. G, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment May 1, 1905. On duty during the railroad riots in July, 1877, and at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892. In United States service as Co. G, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 25, 1899.

COMPANY H, FIRST INFANTRY.
(Twentieth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 227-235 Washington Street, Binghamton.

Organized February 28, 1878. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. H, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. On duty at Waverly during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892. In the United States service, as Co. H, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899.

COMPANY I, FIRST INFANTRY.
(Twenty-fourth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, John Street and Wickham Avenue, Middletown.

Organized March 17, 1887. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. I, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment May 1, 1905. In the United States service, as Co. I, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 20, 1899.

COMPANY K, FIRST INFANTRY.
(Twenty-seventh Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Malone.

Organized July 10, 1878. Attached to 4th Battalion as Co. E, April 19, 1899. To 1st Regiment, as Co. K, May 1, 1905.

COMPANY L, FIRST INFANTRY.
(Fifth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Corner Broadway and Johnston Street, Newburgh.

Organized February 27, 1878, as Co. A of the 17th Battalion, and on the disbandment of that battalion the company was detached from it and its designation changed December 17, 1881, to 5th Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. L, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. The company, with the 10th Separate Company, was on duty suppressing a railroad riot and arresting the leaders thereof, December 26, 1881, at Cornwall, and also at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892. In United States service, as Co. L, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899.

COMPANY M, FIRST INFANTRY.
(Thirty-first Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, East Main Street, Mohawk.

Organized November 25, 1878. Assigned as Co. G, to 2d Regiment, November 19, 1898; transferred as Co. G to 4th Battalion, November 9, 1900. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. M, May 1, 1905. In the United States service as Co. G, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to November 1, 1898. New York Mills, April, 1912.

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hitchcock, Charles Henry, 26 apr. 05 bvt. brig. gen. 19 jul. 10		1	cap. 1 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., 1 sgt., 20 sep co. 30 may 82 to 19 apr. 89 2 lt. 19 apr. 89 1 lt. 31 jan 93 cap. 1 oct. 97 maj. 1 inf. 17 mar. 99 supn. 1 may 05 col. 1 inf. 1 may 05	N. Y. 12 nov. 57
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Boyer, James Starbuck, 26 apr. 05 bvt. col. 25 feb. 07		1	enrolled 6 jul. 98 and mustered in cap. 203 N. Y. inf. 19 jul. 98 maj. 2 feb. 99 to 25 mar. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C. 35 bat. 39 sep. co. 29 mar. 81 to 13 apr. 88 1 lt. 13 apr. 88 cap. 21 mar. 93 maj. 4 bat. 9 nov. 99 supn. 1 may 05 lt. col. 1 inf. 1 may 05	N. Y. 25 jun. 62
<i>Majors.</i>					
McIntyre, Ames Everett, 12 may 03 bvt. lt. col. 19 jul. 10		1	cap. 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 20 feb. 99	pvt. 20 sep. co. 8 mar. 78 to 14 jun. 80 1 lt. 24 sep. co. 17 mar. 87 cap. 24 nov. 90 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 01 to 31 dec. 04 maj. 1 inf. 12 may 03 supn. 1 may 05 maj. 1 inf. with o. r. 1 may 05	N. Y. 30 jul. 60
Cookinham, Henry Jared, 26 apr. 05 Jr.,		2	sgt. co. E, 1 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 21 feb. 99	pvt. corp., sgt., 44 sep. co. 4 jun. 96 to 16 jun. 99 cap. 16 jun. 99 maj. 1 inf. 26 apr. 05 a. d. c. to gov. 2 jan. 05 to 31 dec. 06	N. Y. 26 aug. 74
Rice, Marcus Herrick, 31 may 10		3	.....	pvt., corp., 39 sep. co. 27 jul. 97 to 18 jul. 02 2 lt. 18 jul. 02 1 lt. 20 oct. 04 cap. 27 may 05 maj. 1 inf. 13 jun. 10 accepted. 15 jun. 10 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12	N. Y. 29 aug. 79
<i>Captains.</i>					
Sheehan, James Francis, 28 apr. 98	L	1	cap. 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., 5 sep. co. 30 jul. 87 to 6 jul. 92 2 lt. 6 jul. 92 1 lt. 5 oct. 93 cap. 28 apr. 98	Ire. 7 nov. 63
Seymour, Lewis, 22 may 05	adj.	2	regt. qm. sgt. 1 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt. 20 sep. co. 8 apr. 98 to 2 may 99 1 lt. bat. adj. 1 inf. 2 may 99 supn., reassigned. 1 may 05 cap. regt. adj. 1 inf. 22 may 05	N. Y. 14 mar. 63
Ballard, Jay Olin, 21 mar. 07	K	3	.....	cap. 27 sep. co. 21 mar. 07	N. Y. 8 jan. 58
Rose, John Bailey, 14 jun. 07	E	4	.....	cap. 10 sep. co. 14 jun. 07	N. Y. 14 apr. 75

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Parish, Edward Jenkins, 26 mar. 10	G	5		asst. surg. 3 sep. co. 1 lt. 31 may 05 supn., reassigned . . . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 6 feb. 08 1 lt. 1 inf. 5 jun. 08 cap. 1 apr. 10 accepted 4 apr. 10	N. Y. 15 jun. 74
Shearer, James William, 17 jun. 10 hon. dis. 21 apr. 94 hon. dis. 10 dec. 96 hon. dis. 20 apr. 10	H	6		pvt. 6 batty 16 nov. 88 to 21 apr. 94 24 oct. 94 to 10 dec. 96 pvt., comy. sgt. 20 sep. co. 28 apr. 04 to 24 jun. 10 cap. 1 inf. 24 jun. 10 accepted 27 jun. 10	N. Y. 16 nov. 70
Merselis, Lewis B., 23 may 11	comy	7	sgt. co. H, 1 N. Y. inf. 23 jun. 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 20 sep. co. 20 jun. 95 to 2 mar. 05 2 lt. 2 mar. 05 1 lt. 1 inf. 17 nov. 08 cap. 21 dec. 09 accepted 27 dec. 09 resigned 13 jan. 11 cap. 1 inf. 23 may 11 accepted 24 may 11	Pa. 24 jul. 74
Ballman, Jacob Storch, 3 jun. 11 hon. dis. 27 mar. 06	I	8	pvt. co. I, 1 N. Y. inf. 23 jun. 98 to 20 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 24 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 1 inf. 27 mar. 99 to 23 mar. 09 1 lt. 1 inf. 23 mar. 09 accepted 27 mar. 09 cap. 3 jun. 11 accepted 5 jun. 11	N. Y. 21 nov. 77
Sherman, Thomas Moore, 22 jul. 11	B	9		pvt. 44 sep. co. 14 dec. 06 to 12 jun. 08 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 jun. 08 cap. 22 jul. 11 accepted 25 jul. 11	N. Y. 24 dec. 85
Winslow, George Justin, 7 mar. 12	A	10	2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 19 jul. 98 to 12 nov. 98	pvt., mus., 28 sep co. 11 feb. 95 to 5 jul. 98 1 lt. 5 jul. 98 cap. 1 inf. 7 mar. 12 accepted 9 mar. 12	N. Y. 16 jan. 76
Ball, Henry Simeon, 28 oct. 12 hon. dis. 5 may 99	C	11	corp., sgt. co. M, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., 39 sep. co. trs. co. M, 71 inf., trs. 39 sep. co. sgt. 16 jan. 94 to 5 may 99 pvt. 39 sep. co., corp., sgt., sgt. maj. 4 bat., ret. to ranks, 39 sep. co by dis- bandment, sgt. maj. 1 inf. 4 feb. 02 to 26 nov. 10 2 lt. 1 inf. 26 nov. 10 accepted 29 nov. 10 cap. 28 oct. 12 accepted 30 oct. 12	N. Y. 5 oct. 75

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT.—(Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Yeomans, Charles Willis, 4 jan. 13 hon. dis. 13 may 10	qm.	12		pvt. 20 sep co., bat. sgt. maj. 31 mar. 98 to 1 may 05 cap., comy. of sub. . . 1 may 05 cap. 1 inf. 14 jan. 13 accepted. 15 jan. 13	N. Y. 17 mar. 70
Conner, Arthur Earl, 11 feb. 13	F	13		cap. 1 inf. 11 feb. 13 accepted. 12 feb. 13	N. Y. 8 oct. 84
Witherbee, Rex Gould, 20 nov. 13	M	14		pvt., corp. 44 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., post qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 1 inf. 12 oct. 00 to 28 sep. 02 pvt. 44 sep. co. 11 jun. 03 to 2 oct. 03 25 jun. 04 to 4 oct. 04 pvt., corp. 44 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 1 inf. 15 aug. 05 to 23 dec. 10 2 lt. 1 inf. 23 dec. 10 accepted. 27 dec. 10 1 lt. 19 jan. 12 accepted. 20 jan. 12 cap. 20 nov. 13 accepted. 21 nov. 13	N. Y. 15 jan. 84
Briggs, Clark Arthur, 10 dec. 13 hon. dis. 28 may 06	D	15		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 40 sep. co. . . . 25 oct. 97 to 17 oct. 07 1 lt. 40 sep. co. . . . 17 oct. 07 cap. 10 dec. 13 accepted. 12 dec. 13	N. Y. 28 aug. 77
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Wilbur, Julian Roy, 15 feb. 10 hon. dis. 23 may 06	H	1	corp. co. H, 1 N. Y. inf. . . . 1 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 20 sep. co. . . . 23 jan. 96 to 30 dec. 08 2 lt. 1 inf. 30 dec. 08 1 lt. 26 feb. 10 accepted. 5 mar. 10	N. Y. 11 apr. 74
Millard, Jesse Alvro, 20 may 10	G	2		pvt., corp., 3 sep. co. 12 dec. 05 to 4 may 07 2 lt. 4 may 07 1 lt. 1 inf. 1 jun. 10 accepted. 7 jun. 10	N. Y. 5 feb. 80
Sherwood, James Tyler, 23 dec. 10 hon. dis. 8 jun. 06	F	3		pvt., co. F, 1 inf. . . . 29 oct. 00 to 6 may 03 pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 1 inf. 22 may 03 to 27 nov. 09 2 lt. 1 inf. 27 nov. 09 accepted. 1 dec. 09 1 lt. 23 dec. 10 accepted. 27 dec. 10	N. Y. 9 jul. 76
Blythe, Harry Thomas, 1 feb. 11 hon. dis. 9 mar. 99 hon. dis. 26 dec. 00	L	4	corp. co. L, 1 N. Y. inf. . . . 2 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., 5 sep. co. 21 apr. 93 to 9 mar. 99 pvt., corp., 5 sep. co. 26 dec. 99 to 26 dec. 00 2 lt. 5 sep. co. 2 jun. 05 1 lt. 1 inf. 1 feb. 11 accepted. 2 feb. 11	N. Y. 10 jan. 74

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Steedman, Harry Livingston, 5 jul. 11 hon. dis. 25 may 06	I	5	pvt., corp. co. I, 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 21 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 24 sep. co. 26 apr. 94 to 3 jun. 09 2 lt. 1 inf. 3 jun. 09 accepted 7 jun. 09 1 lt. 5 jul. 11 accepted 7 jul. 11	N. J. 27 jun. 72
Marshall, Alvin Inman, 28 dec. 11 hon. dis. 30 jan. 11	K	6		pvt. 27 sep. co. 20 feb. 03 to 15 nov. 04 pvt., corp., sgt. 27 sep. co. 29 jul. 07 to 28 dec. 11 1 lt. 1 inf. 28 dec. 11 accepted 1 jan. 12	N. Y. 10 feb. 85
Cantline, Peter, 17 jan. 12	E	7		pvt., corp., co. E, 1 inf., 10 sep. co. 21 nov. 07 to 17 jan. 12 1 lt. 17 jan. 12 accepted 18 jan. 12	N. Y. 8 nov. 82
Miller, Edward Kook, 10 may 12 hon. dis. 13 feb. 00 hon. dis. 14 jun. 06	A	8		pvt., corp., sgt., 28 sep. co. 12 feb. 94 to 30 jul. 07 2 lt. 28 sep. co. 30 jul. 07 1 lt. 10 may 12 accepted 13 may 12	N. Y. 4 nov. 73
Morrison, John Horton, 23 may 12 hon. dis. 6 apr. 07	bat. adj.	9		pvt., corp., 24 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt. 1 inf., post qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 11 feb. 02 to 27 mar. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. 27 mar. 12 accepted 28 mar. 12 1 lt. 23 may 12 accepted 24 may 12	N. Y. 5 feb. 81
Roberts, Edward Angelle, 2 aug. 12 hon. dis. 15 mar. 99 hon. dis. 30 mar. 09 hon. dis. 16 aug. 10	B	10		pvt., corp., 144 sep. co. 24 may 98 to 15 mar. 99 pvt., corp. 44 sep. co. 16 nov. 00 to 2 oct. 02 pvt., sgt., 44 sep. co. 26 may 06 to 6 feb. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. 6 feb. 12 accepted 7 feb. 12 1 lt. 2 aug. 12 accepted 3 aug. 12	Wales 27 jun. 78
Ryan, Richard John, 24 feb. 13 hon. dis. 1 mar. 09	bat. adj.	11		pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. C, 1 inf. 23 feb. 04 to 1 mar. 09 pvt. co. C, 1 inf. 1 mar. 09 to 16 aug. 09 1 lt. 24 feb. 13 accepted 25 feb. 13	Ont. 10 sep. 76
Beebee, Fred Emerson, 12 may 13 hon. dis. 6 apr. 06	C	12		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 39 sep. co. 23 oct. 93 to 9 feb. 11 2 lt. 1 inf. 9 feb. 11 accepted 10 feb. 11 1 lt. 12 may 13 accepted 13 may 13	N. Y. 9 feb. 87

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Goodnow, Henri Delbert, 6 may 08 hon. dis. 6 apr. 07	D	1	pvt., corp., 40 sep. co. 28 oct. 01 to 16 may 08 2 lt. 1 inf. 16 may 08		N. Y. 22 jun. 71
Jenks, Addison Elmore, 30 jun. 10 hon. dis. 26 jun. 09	G	2	pvt., 3 sep. co. 16 feb. 04 to 31 dec. 06 pvt., corp., 3 sep. co., 4 may 07 to 1 jul. 10 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 jul. 10 accepted. 1 jul. 10		N. Y. 3 sep. 85
Wallace, James Monroe Henderson, 5 apr. 11	L	3	pvt., 1 sep. co. 3 dec. 00 to 22 mar. 04 pvt., corp., 1 sgt., 6 sep. co. 30 jan. 09 to 5 apr. 11 2 lt. 1 inf. 5 apr. 11 accepted. 6 apr. 11		N. Y. 22 jun. 80
Vernon, Russell Mont- gomery, 1 aug. 11	I	4	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 24 sep. co. 22 dec. 03 to 1 aug. 11 2 lt. 1 aug. 11 accepted. 2 aug. 11		N. Y. 23 apr. 73
Hinds, John Barry, 28 dec. 11 hon. dis. 30 jan. 11	K	5	pvt., corp., sgt., 27 sep. co. 6 dec. 04 to 28 dec. 11 2 lt. 1 inf. 28 dec. 11 accepted. 4 jan. 12		N. Y. 26 mar. 82
Egan, Raphael Augustin, 26 jan. 12	E	6	pvt., co. D, 7 inf. 13 dec. 09 to 3 dec. 10 pvt., corp., 10 sep. co. 30 jan. 11 to 26 jan. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. 26 jan. 12 accepted. 27 jan. 12		N. Y. 12 may 87
Pedersen, John Douglas, 27 mar. 12	M	7	2 lt. 1 inf. 27 mar. 12 accepted. 29 mar. 12		Neb. 21 may 81
Hinman, Charles Henry, 20 may 12	H	8	pvt., co. B, 74 inf. 21 may 07 to 26 sep. 07 pvt., corp., co. H, 1 inf. 7 apr. 09 to 20 may 12 2 lt. 1 inf. 20 may 12 accepted. 22 may 12		N. Y. 14 jan. 84
Strack, Edward Conrad, 18 jul. 12 hon. dis. 5 aug. 97	bat. qm. and comy	9	pvt., corp., sgt., 24 sep. co. 28 mar. 87 to 5 aug. 97 pvt. 24 sep. co., post qm. sgt., 1 inf. 7 may 09 to 18 jul. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. 18 jul. 12 accepted. 20 jul. 12		N. Y. 23 nov. 65

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wilbur, Harry Andrew, 18 sep. 12 hon. dis. 23 may 06 hon. dis. 23 jan. 11	F	10	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 33 sep. co. 23 nov. 00 to 18 sep. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. 18 sep. 12 accepted 21 sep. 12		N. Y. 6 may 83
Mahoney, Francis Sylvester, 23 dec. 12 hon. dis. 11 jun. 06 hon. dis. 16 oct. 12	A	11	pvt., corp., sgt., 28 sep. co. 7 oct. 97 to 23 dec. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. 23 dec. 12 accepted 30 dec. 12		N. Y. 1 apr. 76
Broadbent, Alfred, 29 mar. 13 hon. dis. 12 apr. 10 hon. dis. 12 jun. 11	B	12	pvt., corp., co. B, 1 inf. 14 mar. 05 to 12 jun. 11 pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 1 inf. 22 aug. 11 to 29 mar. 13 2 lt. 29 mar. 13 accepted 4 apr. 13		N. Y. 7 may 87
<i>Chaplain.</i>					
McCaffrey, Charles, 14 dec. 03		1	chaplain, 10 bat. 14 dec. 03 supn., assigned duty with 1 inf. 1 may 05 relieved and reas- signed duty with 1 inf. 1 aug. 06 chaplain, 1 inf., with o. r. 12 mar. 07		N. Y. 21 may 65

INFANTRY — (Continued).

SECOND REGIMENT.

(Twelve Companies.)

(Third Brigade.)

Headquarters, State Armory, Corner River and Ferry Streets, Troy.

April 27, 1898, the Governor directed the commanding officer of the Third Brigade to organize two regiments of such portions of his command as desired to volunteer for service in the United States Volunteer Army. The Second Regiment was composed of the 6th, 7th, 9th, 12th, 18th, 21st, 22d, 31st, 32d, 36th, 37th and 46th Separate Companies, the companies being designated as A, B, I, C, K, D, L, G, M, E, F and H, respectively. It entered the service of the United States, May 16 and 17, 1898, and was mustered out of such service: Companies A, B, C and D on October 25, Co. M on October 26, Co. L on October 27, Co. I on October 28, Co. K on October 29, Cos. E and F on October 31, Cos. G and H on November 1, and the field and staff on October 31, 1898. On its re-entry into the State service it was, on November 19, 1898, continued as a twelve-company regiment, composed as in the volunteer service as stated above. The 31st Separate Company was detached from this regiment on November 9, 1900, and assigned to the 4th Battalion. The 19th Separate Company was organized November 9, 1900, at Gloversville, N. Y., and assigned to this regiment as Co. G. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders, No. 73, March 25, 1912.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color.—Buffalo, 1892; Albany, 1901; Hudson Valley, 1902; Corinth—South Glens Falls—Fort Edward, 1910.

COMPANY A, SECOND INFANTRY.

(Sixth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Corner River and Ferry Streets, Troy.

The Troy Citizens' Corps was organized September 23, 1835, and chartered by act of Legislature May 20, 1836; at the beginning of the War of the Rebellion the members of the company practically all joined the United States forces, and the company was compelled to suspend all action as an organization. February 3, 1877, the company was reorganized, and February 20, 1877, was mustered into the State service as the 6th Separate Company, 10th Brigade. Its designation was changed to 20th Separate Company, December 8, 1877, and to 6th Separate Company, February 4, 1878. Under the orders of the Governor of the State the company aided the civil authorities in December, 1839, in quelling resistance by the anti-renters; again in 1844, under the order of the mayor of Troy; in 1850 it assisted in suppressing a riot in the northern part of the city of Troy, and in July, 1877, during the railroad riots, it performed duty in West Albany. It was on duty at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892; at Albany during the street railway strike, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley strike, 1902, at Corinth in April, 1910, and at Troy, March, 1913, Hudson River flood. In the United States service as Co. A, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to October 25, 1898.

COMPANY B, SECOND INFANTRY.

(Seventh Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Main and Hart Streets, Cohoes.

Organized February 26, 1876, as the 3d Separate Co. of the 10th Brigade, 3d Division. Its designation was changed to 7th Separate Co. on December 8, 1877. It performed duty during the railroad riots in 1877; at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway strike, May 16-18, 1901, and during Hudson Valley strike, 1902. In the United States service as Co. B, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 25, 1898.

COMPANY C, SECOND INFANTRY.

(Twelfth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Corner of River and Ferry Streets, Troy.

Organized March 20, 1876, as the 4th Separate Company, 10th Brigade. Designation changed to 12th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. Was in the State service at West Albany during the railroad riots in July, 1877; at Albany during street railway strike, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley strike, 1902, at Fort Edward in May, 1910, and at Troy, March, 1913, Hudson River flood. In the United States service as Co. C, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to October 25, 1898.

COMPANY D, SECOND INFANTRY.
(Twenty-first Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Corner River and Ferry Streets, Troy.

Organized February 16, 1877, as the 7th Separate Company of the 10th Brigade. Designation was changed to 21st Separate Company, December 8, 1877. On duty at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892; at Albany, May 16-18, 1901, during street railway strike; during Hudson Valley strike, 1902, and at Troy, March, 1913, Hudson River flood. In United States service, as Co. D, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 25, 1898.

COMPANY E, SECOND INFANTRY.
(Thirty-sixth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, State and Albany Streets, Schenectady.

Organized June 9, 1880. On duty at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway strike, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley strike, 1902; and at Corinth, March, 1910. In United States service, as Co. E, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 31, 1898.

COMPANY F, SECOND INFANTRY.
(Thirty-seventh Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, State and Albany Streets, Schenectady.

Organized June 10, 1880. On duty at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway strike, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley strike, 1902; and at Corinth, March, 1910. In United States service, as Co. F, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 31, 1898.

COMPANY G, SECOND INFANTRY.
(Nineteenth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

Armory, 87 Washington Street, Gloversville.

Organized November 9, 1900. Was on duty at Albany during street railway strike, May 16-18, 1901; and during Hudson Valley strike, 1902.

COMPANY H, SECOND INFANTRY.
(Forty-sixth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Florida Avenue and De Witt Street, Amsterdam.

Organized September 6, 1888. On duty at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway strike, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley strike, 1902; and at Corinth, March, 1910. In United States service, as Co. H, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to November 1, 1898.

COMPANY I, SECOND INFANTRY.
(Ninth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

Armory, Poutney and Whitehall Streets, Whitehall.

Organized as 2d Separate Company, 10th Brigade, April 26, 1876. Designation changed to 9th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. On duty during labor riots in July, 1877; at Albany, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley strike, 1902; and at Fort Edward, March, 1910. In United States service as Co. I, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 28, 1898.

COMPANY K, SECOND INFANTRY.
(Eighteenth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 85-89 Warren Street, Glens Falls.

Organized as the 5th Separate Company, 10th Brigade, in November, 1876. Its designation was changed to the 18th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. Was in the State service at Troy during the railroad riots in July, 1877; at Albany during street railway strike, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley strike, 1902; and at South Glens Falls and Fort Edward, March, 1910. In United States service, as Co. K, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 29, 1898.

COMPANY L. SECOND INFANTRY.
(Twenty-second Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Lake Avenue, Saratoga Springs.

Organized March 14, 1878. On duty at Albany, May 16-18, 1901, during street railway strike; during Hudson Valley strike, 1902; and at Corinth and South Glens Falls, March, April and May, 1910. In United States service, as Co. L, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 27, 1898.

COMPANY M. SECOND INFANTRY.
(Thirty-second Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Church and Elm Streets, Hoosick Falls.

Organized March 20, 1885. On duty at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway strike, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley strike, 1902; and at Port Edward, April and May, 1910. In United States service, as Co. M, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 26, 1898.

INFANTRY—SECOND REGIMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Andrews, James Madison, 28 dec. 12	1	cadet, U. S. M. A., 15 jun. 86 2 lt. 5 U. S. cav. .90 resigned .9 nov. 92 cap. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 oct. 98	1 lt. 36 sep. co. 1 nov. 95 cap. 28 apr. 98 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 99 to 1 jan. 01 maj. 2 inf. 8 feb. 01 lt. col. 31 jul. 11 accepted. 2 aug. 11 col. 28 dec. 12 accepted. 30 dec. 12	N. Y. 2 apr. 68
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
McGaffin, John, 18 mar. 13	1	1 lt. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. 22 jun. 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 7 sep. co. 9 may 87 to 18 jan. 95 1 lt. 18 jan. 95 resigned. 27 may 01 1 lt. 7 sep. co. 3 oct. 02 cap. 17 jul. 03 maj. 2 inf. 29 jul. 11 accepted. 31 jul. 11 lt. col. 18 mar. 13 accepted. 24 mar. 13	N. Y. 6 nov. 69
<i>Majors.</i>					
Carney, Thomas, 2 oct. 11 hon. dis. 9 jan. 99	1	1 sgt. co. E, 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 31 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 36 sep. co. 23 apr. 94 to 9 jan. 99 cap. 36 sep. co. 26 jul. 07 maj. 2 inf. 2 oct. 11 accepted. 4 oct. 11	N. Y. 9 apr. 76
Gillet, Ransom Hooker, 16 apr. 13	2	cadet, U. S. N. A., 6 sep. 95 resigned. 10 feb. 96	pvt. N. G., D. C. — nov. 94 to — may 95 seaman N. M. Conn. — jan. 98 to — apr. 98 pvt., lance corp., 6 sep. co. N. G. N. Y. 20 nov. 00 to 6 jan. 04 2 lt. 6 jan. 04 1 lt. 8 jun. 04 cap. 31 may 07 maj. 16 apr. 13 accepted. 16 apr. 13	N. Y. 25 feb. 77

INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.	
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.		
<i>Majors — Continued.</i>						
Hogan, Daniel John, 24 may 13 hon. dis. 20 jul. 96 hon. dis. 30 nov. 97		3	2 lt. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 29 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 18 sep. co. 20 feb. 89 to 20 jul. 96 pvt., sgt., 18 sep. co., 17 nov. 96 to 26 may 99 2 lt. 26 may 99 1 lt. 22 sep. 99 cap. 2 inf. 26 oct. 08 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 09 to 31 dec. 10 maj. 24 may 13 accepted 26 may 13		N. Y. 8 jul. 71
<i>Captains.</i>						
Alden, George Marshall, 2 may 98	qm.	1	cap. qm. 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 2 nov. 98	pvt. 6 sep. co. 16 mar. 96 to 12 apr. 98 1 lt. qm. 13 bat. 12 apr. 98 cap. regt. qm. 2 inf. 25 nov. 98 re-commissioned cap. 2 inf. 8 aug. 11 accepted 15 sep. 11		N. Y. 16 feb. 73
Hay, Frank McElroy, 20 sep. 11 hon. dis. 29 may 01	B	2	sgt. co. B, 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 7 sep. co. 9 jun. 90 to 29 may 01 pvt., corp., sgt., 7 sep. co. 25 nov. 01 to 20 feb. 03 2 lt. 20 feb. 03 1 lt. 21 sep. 03 cap. 2 inf. 20 sep. 11 accepted 22 sep. 11		N. Y. 20 jul. 71
Robinson, Walter George, 11 dec. 11	E	3	.....	1 lt. 36 sep. co. 13 dec. 07 cap. 11 dec. 11 accepted 14 dec. 11		N. Y. 11 apr. 77
Pateman, Everett Eugene, 3 apr. 12	D	4	pvt., corp., co. D, 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 21 sep. co. 28 may 96 to 25 may 05 2 lt. 25 may 05 1 lt. 26 jul. 06 cap. 2 inf. 3 apr. 12 accepted 4 apr. 12		N. Y. 19 jun. 76
Button, Jesse Scott, 12 apr. 12 hon. dis. 4 may 99	F	5	corp. co. F, 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 31 oct. 98	pvt. 37 sep. co. 3 dec. 96 to 4 may 99 29 aug. 99 to 8 jan. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 37 sep. co., bat. sgt. maj. 17 mar. 00 to 29 dec. 04 2 lt. 37 sep. co. 29 dec. 04 1 lt. 31 jul. 07 cap. 2 inf. 12 apr. 12 accepted 14 apr. 12		N. Y. 24 oct. 74
Walker, William Edward, 14 jun. 12	comy	6	qm. sgt. co. E, 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 26 oct. 98	pvt., qm. sgt., 36 sep. co. 19 jan. 97 to 15 sep. 99 1 lt. bat. qm. 2 inf. 15 sep. 99 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 2 inf. 24 feb. 08 cap. 14 jun. 12 accepted 15 jun. 12		N. Y. 7 feb. 74
Compton, C. H. Ranulf, 26 nov. 12	L	7	.....	cap. 2 inf. 26 nov. 12 accepted 27 nov. 12		Ind. 16 sep. 78

INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Nial, Daniel Francis, 6 dec. 12 hon. dis. 4 may 96	adj.	8	sgt. co. D, 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., 21 sep. co. 22 mar. 90 to 13 nov. 91 pvt., corp., sgt., 21 sep. co. 12 feb. 92 to 31 mar. 99 2 lt. 31 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 nov. 03 bat. adj. 2 inf. 31 mar. 05 cap. regt. adj. 2 inf. 6 dec. 12 accepted. 7 dec. 12	Pa. 21 sep. 69
Bradshaw, George Frederick, 3 apr. 13	C	9	1 lt. co. C, 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., 12 sep. co. regt. sgt. maj., 2 inf. 24 jun. 95 to 6 dec. 09 1 lt. 2 inf. 6 dec. 09 accepted. 11 dec. 09 cap. 3 apr. 13 accepted. 4 apr. 13	N. Y. 10 nov. 74
MacArthur, Charles Abner, 12 may 13	A	10		pvt., corp., 6 sep. co. 26 jul. 04 to 22 mar. 11 1 lt. 2 inf. 22 mar. 11 accepted. 24 mar. 11 cap. 12 may 13 accepted. 14 may 13	N. Y. 3 mar. 84
Hall, Robert Stewart, 16 jun. 13	K	11	pvt. co. K, 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 29 oct. 98	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 18 sep. co. 6 apr. 98 to 21 sep. 03 2 lt. 21 sep. 03 1 lt. 2 inf. 3 dec. 08 cap. 16 jun. 13 accepted. 17 jun. 13	N. Y. 10 aug. 76
Trumble, Roscoe Bradley, 15 jul. 13	G	12		pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 2 inf. 26 oct. 00 to 15 jul. 13 cap. 15 jul. 13 accepted. 16 jul. 13	N. Y. 23 mar. 76
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Armstrong, George Albert, 11 oct. 10	M	1		pvt., corp., 32 sep. co. 20 apr. 08 to 24 oct. 10 1 lt. 2 inf. 24 oct. 10 accepted. 25 oct. 10	N. Y. 17 jun. 85
Kelly, John James, 16 mar. 11 hon. dis. 25 feb. 07	I	2	pvt. co. I, 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 28 oct. 98	pvt., lance corp., corp., 1 sgt., 9 sep. co. 20 mar. 97 to 16 mar. 11 1 lt. 2 inf. 16 mar. 11 accepted. 18 mar. 11	N. Y. 12 may 78
McEwan, Henry Gansevoort, 11 dec. 11	bat. adj.	3		pvt., corp., sgt., tr. B. 18 jun. 00 to 11 dec. 11 1 lt. 11 dec. 11 accepted. 12 dec. 11 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 jul. 13 accepted. 31 jul. 13	N. Y. 5 jan. 80
Plumley, Charles Burton, 13 dec. 11 hon. dis. 8 aug. 08	B	4		pvt., corp., 7 sep. co. 25 may 03 to 13 dec. 11 1 lt. 2 inf. 13 dec. 11 accepted. 14 dec. 11	Vt. 24 sep. 83

INFANTRY—SECOND REGIMENT—(Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Allen, Henry Augustus, Jr. 16 may 12 hon. dis. 15 jan. 02	E	5		pvt. 3 sig. corps. 18 dec. 09 to 15 jan. 02 pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., tr. B. 15 jan. 02 to 16 may 12 1 lt. 2 inf. 16 may 12 accepted. 20 may 12	N. Y. 31 mar. 79
Clinton, Jacob Sanders, 29 may 12 hon. dis. 3 mar. 10	F	6	pvt. co. F, 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 31 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 37 sep. co. 3 mar. 98 to 23 dec. 10 2 lt. 2 inf. 23 dec. 10 accepted. 27 dec. 10 1 lt. 29 may 12 accepted. 30 may 12	N. Y. 4 nov. 79
Young, Harry Jay, 5 jun. 12	L	7		pvt., corp., sgt., 22 sep. co. 19 feb. 01 to 5 jun. 12 1 lt. 2 inf. 5 jan. 12 accepted. 7 jun. 12	N. Y. 25 aug. 69
Livingstone, John, 14 jun. 12	D	8		pvt., corp., sgt., 21 sep. co. 28 feb. 99 to 29 dec. 06 2 lt. 2 inf. 29 dec. 06 1 lt. 2 inf. 14 jun. 12 accepted. 17 jun. 12	Scot. 27 aug. 80
Greene, Henry Eckford, 9 dec. 12 hon. dis. 19 nov. 03	H	9		pvt. 146 sep. co., trs. 46 sep. co., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 12 jul. 98 to 19 nov. 12 1 lt. 2 inf. 9 dec. 12 accepted. 10 dec. 12	N. Y. 2 may 80
Thiessen, Frederick Allen, 31 jan. 13	bat. adj.	10		pvt., corp., sgt., 6 sep. co. 18 feb. 03 to 1 aug. 11 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 aug. 11 accepted. 3 aug. 11 1 lt. 31 jan. 13 accepted. 5 feb. 13	N. Y. 24 apr. 85
Becker, Daniel Pierson, 10 jun. 13	A	11		pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. A, 2 inf. 7 jan. 08 to 31 mar. 13 2 lt. 31 mar. 13 accepted. 31 mar. 13 1 lt. 10 jun. 13 accepted. 11 jun. 13	N. Y. 30 sep. 84
Higley, Sterling Frederick, 16 jul. 13	K	12	pvt., corp., co. G, 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 23 feb. 99	pvt., 3 sep. co. 10 may 97 to 25 oct. 97 6 mar. 99 to 29 apr. 98 pvt., 3 sep. co., trs. 18 sep. co. 2 jul. 99 to 21 feb. 00 pvt., 118 sep. co. 20 apr. 11 to 8 aug. 11 2 lt. 2 inf. 8 aug. 11 accepted. 8 aug. 11 1 lt. 16 jul. 13 accepted. 19 jul. 13	N. Y. 15 jul. 73

INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Corey, Walter Jerome, 29 jul. 13 hon. dis. 4 dec. 05 hon. dis. 6 may 13	G	13		pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 2 inf. 26 oct. 00 to 4 dec. 05 pvt., sgt., co. G, 2 inf. 17 may 06 to 29 jul. 13 1 lt. 29 jul. 13 accepted 30 jul. 13	N. Y. 13 mar. 80
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Roddy, George Thomas, 23 aug. 04	C	1	pvt., corp., co. C, 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., 12 sep. co. 11 mar. 95 to 23 aug. 04 2 lt. 23 aug. 04	N. Y. 19 jun. 76
Van Etten, Edward Winterburn, 22 nov. 10	M	2		pvt., corp., 32 sep. co. 18 apr. 08 to 2 dec. 10 2 lt. 2 dec. 10 accepted 5 dec. 10	N. Y. 19 aug. 84
Forbush, Dewey Albert, 19 dec. 11	I	8		2 lt. 2 inf. 19 dec. 11 accepted 20 dec. 11	Vt. 18 jun. 80
King, Louis, 28 dec. 11 hon. dis. 23 mar. 08	B	4		pvt., corp., 7 sep. co. 2 mar. 03 to 28 dec. 11 2 lt. 2 inf. 28 dec. 11 accepted 29 dec. 11	N. Y. 18 feb. 86
Ramsey, George Ellis, 20 may 12	E	5	pvt. co. L, 2 N. Y. inf. 16 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., 22 sep. co. 23 nov. 94 to 14 nov. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 36 sep. co. 21 feb. 01 to 20 may 12 2 lt. 2 inf. 20 may 12 accepted 27 may 12	N. Y. 20 jan. 72
Rugge, George Folsom, 20 may 12 hon. dis. 26 may 11	bat. qm. and comy	6		pvt., corp., sgt., 18 sep. co. 6 jul. 04 to 26 may 11 pvt. co. A, 10 inf. 15 jun. 11 to 20 may 12 2 lt. 2 inf. 20 may 12 accepted 20 may 12	N. Y. 9 apr. 85
Davidson, Harry James, 6 sep. 12	D	7	corp. co. D, 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 21 sep. co. 20 sep. 92 to 6 sep. 12 2 lt. 2 inf. 6 sep. 12 accepted 9 sep. 12	N. Y. 19 apr. 74
Crouse, Herbert Duane, 6 sep. 12 hon. dis. 24 jan. 11	F	8		pvt., corp., sgt., 37 sep. co. 28 apr. 03 to 6 sep. 12 2 lt. 2 inf. 6 sep. 12 accepted 7 sep. 12	N. Y. 30 oct. 78
Niver, William Almeron, 6 sep. 12 hon. dis. 6 sep. 12	bat. qm. and comy	9		pvt. 36 sep. co. 31 jul. 07 to 6 sep. 12 2 lt. 2 inf. 6 sep. 12 accepted 9 sep. 12 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 13 asst. to The A. G. 15 feb. 13	N. Y. 2 mar. 74

INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Leburgh, Karl, 9 dec. 12	H	10		2 lt. 2 inf. 9 dec. 12 accepted 10 dec. 12	Mass. 25 aug. 79
Owen, Paul Dale, 2 may 13	bat. qm. and comy	11		pvt. co. A, 2 inf., trs. co. I, 74 inf., trs. co. A, 2 inf., corp., post qm. sgt. 28 oct. 08 to 2 may 13 2 lt. 2 may 13 accepted 5 may 13	N. Y. 18 jun. 89
Swartwout, James Fletcher, Jr., 13 jun. 13	L	12	pvt. co. L, 2 N. Y. vols. . . 16 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., 22 sep. co. . . . 28 apr. 98 to 9 mar. 06 2 lt. 13 jun. 13 accepted 16 jun. 13	N. Y. 23 jul. 78
Williamson, Robert Dun- can, 7 jul. 13	A	13		pvt., lance corp., corp. co. A, 2 inf. . . 30 sep. 10 to 7 jul. 13 2 lt. 7 jul. 13 accepted 9 jul. 13	N. Y. 8 may 91
Fremmer, Frank, 24 jul. 13 hon. dis. 26 may 13	G	14		pvt., co. G, 2 inf. . . . 9 feb. 05 to 25 feb. 07 pvt., corp., qm. sgt. co. G. 16 mar. 07 to 24 jul. 13 2 lt. 24 jul. 13 accepted 25 jul. 13	N. Y. 6 feb. 84

INFANTRY — (Continued).

THIRD REGIMENT.

(Twelve Companies.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

Headquarters, Rochester.

Organized under General Orders No. 14, Adjutant General's Office, March 30, 1907, by a consolidation of the 1st, 2d and 3d Battalions of Infantry. It is composed of the 8th, 34th, 41st, 48th, 42d, 29th, 50th, 1st, 43d, 47th, 30th, and 2d Separate Companies, designated as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L and M, respectively. Of these, Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, and M were in the Volunteer Army of the United States from May 17, 1898, to November 30, 1898, as the corresponding companies of the 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts, by Special Orders No. 88, April 10, 1912. The regiment performed duty at the Buffalo street car strike, April, 1913.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— War with Spain, 1898.

On the State Color.— Buffalo, 1892.

COMPANY A, THIRD INFANTRY.

(Eighth Separate Company.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, Main Street, East, Rochester.

Organized as Co. E, 54th Regiment, September 8, 1863. Designation changed to 8th Separate Company, December 10, 1880. In service of United States at Elmira from July 26, 1864, to November 10, 1864. On duty in May, 1871, quelling a riot at Ox Bow Bend, Erie canal, Monroe county; on duty at Rochester, January 3-7, 1872, on call of the sheriff; on duty July, 1877, during the railroad riots, at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892, and Buffalo street car strike, April, 1913. In the United States service as Co. A, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 5, 1898.

COMPANY B, THIRD INFANTRY.

(Thirty-fourth Separate Company.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, 300 Main Street, Geneva.

Organized January 6, 1880. On duty at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892, and Buffalo street car strike, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. B, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 3, 1898.

COMPANY C, THIRD INFANTRY.

(Forty-first Separate Company.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, East Jefferson Street, Syracuse.

Originally Co. D, 51st Regiment. Designation changed December 17, 1881. On duty at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892; at Buffalo street car strike and mill strike, Auburn, April, 1913, and at strike riot, Syracuse, May, 1913. In United States service, as Co. C, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to November 30, 1898.

COMPANY D, THIRD INFANTRY.

(Forty-eighth Separate Company.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, West First Street, Oswego.

Formed by consolidation of 29th and 38th Separate Companies, May 4, 1892. On duty in aid of the civil authorities at Syracuse in August, 1890, as the 29th and 38th Separate Companies; at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892, at Oswego in July, 1884, during a strike at that place and at Buffalo street car strike, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. D, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 1, 1898.

COMPANY E, THIRD INFANTRY.
(Forty-second Separate Company.)
(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, Main and Spruce Streets, Niagara Falls.

Organized November 9, 1885. On duty at Tonawanda to suppress a riot June 14 and 15, 1892; at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892; again at Tonawanda, June 16, to 18, 1893, during a strike at that place, and at Buffalo street car strike, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. E, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 6, 1898.

COMPANY F, THIRD INFANTRY.
(Twenty-ninth Separate Company.)
(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, 302 Pearl Street, Corner Prospect Avenue, Medina.

Organized December 28, 1891. In United States service, as Co. F, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 5, 1898. Performed duty at street car strike, Buffalo, April, 1913.

COMPANY G, THIRD INFANTRY.
(Fiftieth Separate Company.)
(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, Main Street, East, Rochester.

Mustered in June 6, 1907. Performed duty at street car strike, Buffalo, April, 1913.

COMPANY H, THIRD INFANTRY.
(First Separate Company.)
(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, Main Street, East, Rochester.

Organized June 11, 1890. Served at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892, and at Buffalo street car strike, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. H, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 5, 1898.

COMPANY I, THIRD INFANTRY.
(Forty-third Separate Company.)
(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, North and North Barry Streets, Olean.

Organized March 17, 1887. On duty at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892, and at Buffalo street car strike, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. I, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 8, 1898.

COMPANY K, THIRD INFANTRY.
(Forty-seventh Separate Company.)
(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, Seneca and Washington Streets, Hornell.

Organized October 21, 1891. On duty at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892, and at Buffalo street car strike, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. K, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 9, 1898.

COMPANY L, THIRD INFANTRY.
(Thirteenth Separate Company.)
(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, East Church Street, Elmira.

Organized as Co. D, 110th Battalion, October 1, 1874. Designation on disbandment of battalion changed to 30th Separate Company, November 22, 1878. On duty during the railroad riots in July, 1877; at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892, and at Buffalo street car strike, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. L, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 10, 1898.

COMPANY M, THIRD INFANTRY.
(Second Separate Company.)
(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, 97 State Street, Auburn.

Organized in May, 1881. Served at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892, at mill strike at Auburn, April, 1913, and street car strike, Buffalo, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. M, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 2, 1898.

INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Wilson, William, 9 may 07 bvt. brig. gen. 29 oct. 07	.....	1	maj. 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 10 dec. 98	pvt. 34 sep. co. 21 jan. 80 to 23 feb. 82 1 lt. 23 feb. 82 cap. 6 oct. 84 maj. 2 bat. 22 dec. 98 a. d. c. to gov. 17 jan. 00 to 1 jan. 01 assigned 3 inf. 30 mar. 07 col. 3 inf. 9 may 07	N. Y. 16 jun. 55
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Ross, Sanderson, Alexander, 29 may 07	.....	1	cap. 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 5 dec. 98	cap. 29 sep. co. 28 dec. 91 lt. col. 3 inf. 29 may 07	N. Y. 21 aug. 63
<i>Majors.</i>					
Jennings, Edgar Stilson, 17 mar. 11	.....	1	1 sgt. co. M, 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 2 lt. 21 jun. 98 1 lt. 11 nov. 98 to 2 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 2 sep. co. 3 mar. 91 to 4 may 99 2 lt. 4 may 99 1 lt. 22 jun. 99 cap. 15 jun. 04 maj. 3 inf. 17 mar. 11 accepted. 18 mar. 11	N. Y. 25 aug. 71
Shepard, George Gibson, 31 jan. 13	.....	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 42 sep. co. 18 sep. 88 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. 26 jan. 97 cap. 142 sep. co. 19 jul. 98 supn., assigned duty adj. 1 bat. 17 dec. 98 cap. 42 sep. co. 23 mar. 99 maj. 3 inf. 31 jan. 13 accepted. 1 feb. 13	N. Y. 16 oct. 65
Tuck, John Bennett, 10 feb. 13	.....	3	cap. co. A, 203 N. Y. inf. 6 jul. 98 to 25 mar. 99	pvt., 35 sep. co. 17 may 87 to 5 jan. 91 1 lt. 141 sep. co. 3 jun. 98 supn. 17 dec. 98 1 lt. 41 sep. co. 7 nov. 06 cap. 24 jul. 07 maj. 3 inf. 10 feb. 13 accepted. 11 feb. 13	N. Y. 5 apr. 68
<i>Captains.</i>					
Charles, William Stuart, 5 dec. 00	K	1	1 lt. 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 9 dec. 98	pvt. 47 sep. co. 29 sep. 91 to 23 dec. 91 2 lt. 23 dec. 91 1 lt. 22 may 97 cap. 5 dec. 00	N. Y. 7 sep. 60
Couchman, Frederick Stuart, 7 mar. 06	A	2	corp. co. A, 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 8 sep. co. 4 jun. 95 to 26 nov. 01 2 lt. 26 nov. 01 1 lt. 26 mar. 02 cap. 7 mar. 06	Can. 13 jan. 74
Gasper, George Ellsworth, 7 jun. 07 bvt. maj. 9 sep. 07	comy	3	1 sgt. co. B, 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 2 lt. 11 nov. 98 to 3 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 34 sep. co. 29 apr. 80 to 22 jun. 99 2 lt. 22 jun. 99 1 lt. bat. comy of sub. 2 bat. 18 oct. 06 assigned, 3 inf. 30 mar. 07 cap. comy sub. 3 inf. 7 jun. 07	N. Y. 12 nov. 61

INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Collins, Louis Dell, 19 jun. 07 hon. dis. 27 dec. 98	qm.	4		pvt., co. A, 7 inf. 7 mar. 81 to 18 jun. 84 pvt., sgt., 134 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., 2 bat. 20 may 98 to 15 apr. 03 1 lt. bat. qm. 2 bat. 15 apr. 03 assigned 3 inf. 30 mar. 07 cap. regt. qm. 3 inf. 19 jun. 07 a. d. e. to gov. 1 jan. 13	N. Y. 6 oct. 52
Skinner, LeRoy Janes, 5 jul. 07	F	5	pvt., qm. sgt., co. F 3 inf. 1 may 98 to 5 dec. 98	pvt. 29 sep. co. 28 dec. 91 to 13 apr. 99 2 lt. 13 apr. 99 1 lt. 12 jul. 05 cap. 5 jul. 07	N. Y. 25 aug. 71
Turnbull, William Arthur, 29 jun. 09	L	6		pvt., 30 sep. co. 19 oct. 01 to 28 jun. 02 pvt., corp., 30 sep. co. 30 aug. 02 to 9 jun. 04 2 lt. 9 jun. 04 cap. 3 inf. 8 jul. 09 accepted 10 jul. 09	N. Y. 21 may 78
Ball, Torrey Allen, 25 nov. 10 hon. dis. 14 nov. 02	D	7	pvt. co. E, 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt. 48 sep. co. 9 nov. 97 to 14 nov. 02 25 apr. 10 to 2 dec. 10 cap. 3 inf. 2 dec. 10 accepted 5 dec. 10	N. Y. 23 aug. 78
Chormann, Otto Irving, 14 apr. 11	H	8		pvt. co. H, 3 inf. 24 may 09 to 21 dec. 09 1 lt. 3 inf. 21 dec. 09 accepted 30 dec. 09 cap. 14 apr. 11 accepted 18 apr. 11	N. Y. 18 nov. 82
Johnston, Frederick Sew- ard, # 3 may 11	M	9		pvt., 2 sep. co. 26 sep. 99 to 3 may 02 pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 2 sep. co. 27 apr. 02 to 26 nov. 10 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 nov. 10 accepted 28 nov. 10 cap. 3 may 11 accepted 4 may 11	N. Y. 16 nov. 75
Trimble, Louis Callander, 23 may 11	G	10		pvt., corp., sgt., 8 sep. co. 15 oct. 02 to 28 jun. 07 1 lt. 50 sep. co. 28 jun. 07 cap. 3 inf. 23 may 11 accepted 24 may 11	Ga. 13 jun. 85
Tuck, Andrew Edward, 8 oct. 12	adj.	11		2 lt. 3 inf. 24 jul. 11 accepted 25 jul. 11 cap. 8 oct. 12 accepted 9 oct. 12	N. Y. 11 may 74

INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Murray, Edwin Jesse, 3 apr. 13 hon. dis. 6 oct. 98	E	12	pvt. co. E, 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 trs. co. C, 1 U. S. V. eng. 28 jun. 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. 42 sep. co. 28 nov. 96 to 6 oct. 98 pvt., corp., 1 sgt., 42 sep. co. 25 sep. 99 to 18 nov. 08 pvt. 42 sep. co. 8 jul. 10 to 6 feb. 12 1 lt. 3 inf. 6 feb. 12 accepted 8 feb. 12 cap. 3 apr. 13 accepted 4 apr. 13	N. Y. 6 apr. 77
Barnes, Charles Heber, 7 may 13	C	13	.....	pvt., corp., 41 sep. co. 9 apr. 03 to 2 apr. 08 2 lt. 3 inf. 2 apr. 08 1 lt. o. d. 25 jun. 12 accepted 27 jun. 12 cap. 3 inf. 7 may 13 accepted 7 may 13	Conn. 4 mar. 71
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Merrill, Samuel Herbert, 14 dec. 06	B	1	.....	pvt. 134 sep. co., trs. 34 sep. co., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt. 20 may 98 to 14 dec. 06 1 lt. 14 dec. 06	N. Y. 3 dec. 78
Elliott, George Albert, 30 sep. 07	bat. adj.	2	.....	pvt. 41 sep. co. 20 jul. 03 to 1 nov. 06 2 lt. 1 nov. 06 1 lt. 30 sep. 07	N. Y. 24 jul. 80
Whitley, Walter Kendrick 29 jun. 09	L	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 30 sep. co. 7 dec. 99 to 8 jul. 09 1 lt. 3 inf. 8 jul. 09 accepted 10 jul. 09	N. Y. 27 aug. 79
Smith, Copeland Edward, 27 jul. 10 hon. dis. 3 oct. 06	I	4	pvt. co. I, 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 43 sep. co. 7 may 96 to 3 oct. 06 pvt., corp., 43 sep. co. 26 jun. 07 to 29 feb. 08 2 lt. 3 inf. 29 feb. 08 1 lt. 7 sep. 10 accepted 17 sep. 10	N. Y. 23 mar. 76
Brodeur, William Henry, 4 apr. 11	A	5	.....	pvt., corp., 8 sep. co. 18 oct. 02 to 18 may 10 2 lt. 3 inf. 18 may 10 accepted 20 may 10 1 lt. 4 apr. 11 accepted 10 apr. 11	N. Y. 22 sep. 84
Barager, Albert Manley, 31 may 11	H	6	pvt. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 1 sep. co. 7 apr. 98 to 5 may 10 2 lt. 3 inf. 5 may 10 accepted 10 may 10 1 lt. 31 may 11 accepted 5 jun. 11	Mich. 27 apr. 73

INFANTRY—THIRD REGIMENT—(Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Mead, Benjamin Charles, 5 jun. 11		7		pvt., corp., sgt., 2 sep. co. 24 nov. 03 to 3 oct. 10 2 lt. 3 inf. 3 oct. 10 accepted. 4 oct. 10 1 lt. 5 jun. 11 accepted. 7 jun. 11	N. Y. 17 feb. 73
Case, Wheeler Chapin, 30 jun. 11	bat. adj.	8	sgt. co. M, 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 2 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 2 sep. co. 8 jan. 91 to 29 sep. 04 1 lt. 29 sep. 04 resigned. 7 sep. 10 1 lt. 3 inf. 30 jun. 11 accepted. 1 jul. 11	N. Y. 21 feb. 70
Thompson, John Syl- vester, 2 mar. 12	F	9		pvt., corp., sgt., 29 sep. co. 29 jan. 00 to 25 oct. 07 2 lt. 25 oct. 07 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 mar. 12 accepted. 4 mar. 12	Can. 3 jun. 73
Martin, Clarence Stewart, 26 mar. 12 hon. dis. 10 jan. 99	D	10	pvt. co. D, 3 N. Y. inf. 15 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt. 48 sep. co. 12 may 98 to 10 jan. 99 25 mar. 11 to 26 mar. 12 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 mar. 12 accepted. 27 mar. 12	N. Y. 16 oct. 72
Smith, Lawrence Newton, 25 nov. 12	G	11		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 3 inf., 50 sep. co. 6 jun. 07 to 25 nov. 12 1 lt. 3 inf. 25 nov. 12 accepted. 26 nov. 12	N. Y. 9 nov. 84
Farmer, Harry Haile, 2 jul. 13 hon. dis. 27 dec. 98	C	12		pvt. 141 sep. co. 21 may 98 to 27 dec. 98 2 lt. 3 inf. 23 dec. 12 accepted. 27 dec. 12 1 lt. 2 jul. 13 accepted. 3 jul. 13	N. Y. 26 jun. 71
Welch, John Joseph, Jr., 13 aug. 13	E	13		pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 3 inf. 13 feb. 00 to 13 aug. 13 1 lt. 13 aug. 13 accepted. 14 aug. 13	N. Y. 20 jul. 79
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Chapin, Henry Bur- lingame, 21 apr. 05	bat. qm. and comy	1	corp. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 5 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sep. co. 26 nov. 94 to 26 sep. 01 2 lt. 26 sep. 01 1 lt. 21 apr. 05 1 lt. bat. qm., 3 inf., with o. r. 11 jun. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 3 inf. 21 feb. 08	N. Y. 14 jan. 71

INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Riffe, James, 21 jul. 09	L	2		pvt., corp., sgt., co. L, 3 inf. 23 dec. 02 to 2 aug. 09 2 lt. 3 inf. 2 aug. 09 accepted. 4 aug. 09	N. Y. 22 feb. 75
Pitts, Clarence Elwyn, 25 nov. 10	D	3		pvt., corp., 48 sep. co. 23 apr. 03 to 23 mar. 07 18 jun. 07 to 17 mar. 09 pvt., sgt. 48 sep. co. 12 apr. 09 to 2 dec. 10 2 lt. 3 inf. 2 dec. 10 accepted. 5 dec. 10	N. Y. 27 mar. 76
Raub, Herschel David, 21 mar. 11	I	4		pvt. 43 sep. co. 13 jul. 08 to 21 mar. 11 2 lt. 3 inf. 21 mar. 11 accepted. 23 mar. 11	N. Y. 28 aug. 70
Simes, Frank Leslie, 26 jul. 11	H	5		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 1 sep. co. 3 aug. 99 to 26 jul. 11 2 lt. 3 inf. 26 jul. 11 accepted. 27 jul. 11	Can. 19 dec. 80
Atwater, Charles Anson, 31 jul. 11 hon. dis. 7 feb. 03	bat. qm. and comy	6	sgt. co. L, 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 30 sep. co. 19 nov. 91 to 7 feb. 03 pvt. 30 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., post qm. sgt., 3 inf. 27 aug. 04 to 31 jul. 11 2 lt. 3 inf. 31 jul. 11 accepted. 3 aug. 11	N. Y. 20 dec. 71
Hodder, William Lord, 28 dec. 11	M	7		pvt., corp., sgt., 2 sep. co. 26 apr. 04 to 23 dec. 11 2 lt. 3 inf. 23 dec. 11 accepted. 30 dec. 11	N. Y. 18 may 79
Mason, Samuel Everett, 29 mar. 12	E	8	pvt., corp., co. E, 3 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 42 sep. co. 23 nov. 93 to 29 mar. 12 2 lt. 3 inf. 29 mar. 12 accepted. 1 apr. 12	N. Y. 14 apr. 76
Bland, John Berry, 27 apr. 12	F	9		pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 3 inf. 14 oct. 05 to 27 apr. 12 2 lt. 3 inf. 27 apr. 12 accepted. 29 apr. 12	N. Y. 14 oct. 87
Coursey, Thomas Joseph, 28 may 12	B	10		pvt. 34 sep. co. 10 dec. 00 to 18 jun. 02 20 oct. 02 to 20 apr. 03 13 oct. 03 to 7 apr. 04 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 34 sep. co. 13 dec. 04 to 28 may 12 2 lt. 3 inf. 28 may 12 accepted. 29 may 12	N. Y. 13 sep. 76

INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Smith, Arthur Thomas, 1 apr. 13	A	11	.....	pvt., lance corp., co. A, 3 inf. 6 mar. 12 to 1 apr. 13 2 lt. 1 apr. 13 accepted. 2 apr. 13	N. Y. 6 nov. 86
Klock, Karl Theodore, 30 jul. 13	C	12	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 3 inf. 20 jan. 09 to 10 jun. 11 19 feb. 12 to 12 may 12 pvt. co. C. 3 jan. 13 to 30 jul. 13 2 lt. 30 jul. 13 accepted. 31 jul. 13	N. Y. 21 nov. 88
Furner, Ralph H., 29 dec. 13	G	13	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 2 bat. 26 apr. 06 to 12 dec. 10 pvt. co. H, bat. sgt. maj. 3 inf. 18 oct. 11 to 29 dec. 13 2 lt. 3 inf. 29 dec. 13 accepted. 31 dec. 13	N. Y. 1 jun. 85
<i>Chaplain.</i>					
Jaynes, Almon Andrus, 7 may 13			.....	chaplain, 3 inf. 7 may 13 accepted. 8 may 13	N. Y. 15 jan. 77

INFANTRY — (Continued).

SEVENTH REGIMENT.
(Twelve Companies.)
(First Brigade.)

Armory, Park Avenue and Sixty-sixth Street, New York City.

Companies A, B, C and D were organized during the excitement created by the firing of British at American vessels off Sandy Hook in April, 1806, as the first, second, third and fourth companies, and June 25th they were officially recognized by the State as part of the uniformed militia of the State, and attached to the battalion of artillery commanded by Major Andrew Sitcher. April 5, 1807, the battalion, in the organization of the 3d Regt. of New York Artillery, became its 2d Battalion. When war with England became imminent in 1807, these four companies, with other volunteers, were temporarily organized as a regiment, commanded by Colonel Peter Curtenius, and remained thus detached until April 20, 1809. In 1812 the 3d became the 11th Regiment of Artillery, the four companies remaining the 2d Battalion. August 25, 1824, the battalion was named "Battalion of National Guards" (its distinctive name until, in 1862, the Legislature appropriated it for the uniformed militia), and in December, 1824, the fifth company was organized and Captain Stevens' company of the 11th New York Artillery transferred to it as the sixth company. In January, 1825, the battalion was transferred to the 2d New York Artillery. October 1, 1825, the battalion was detached and organized as a separate and independent battalion, and during the month the seventh company was organized. May 4, 1826, the organization of the eighth company was completed, and May 6th the battalion was admitted to the regiment, the 27th Artillery. April 17, 1838, a troop of cavalry was admitted to the regiment, which, in 1861, became the ninth company. In 1843 the State furnished the regiment with arms, it having heretofore provided them itself. July 27th the designation of the regiment was changed to 7th Regiment. In April, 1849, an engineer corps was organized which, in 1861, became the tenth company. May 11, 1909, the regiment received authority to organize a new company to be known as Company L. December 2, 1910, a new company, to be designated Company M, was authorized to be mustered in. The regiment was frequently ordered to hold itself ready for service, and did active service for the United States, the State and New York city, as follows: In United States service from September 15 to December 15, 1812; from September 2 to December 2, 1814; from April 19 to June 3, 1861; from May 26 to December 5, 1862; from June 17 to July 21, 1863. In support of State or municipal authority: Execution of James Reynolds, November 19, 1825; at the election riots, April 10, 1834; abolition riot, July 11 to 12, 1834; great conflagration in New York city, December 17, 1835; stevedore riot, February 24, 1836; flour riots, February 6 and March 6, 1837; anti-rent war, December 9 to 10, 1839; Croton water riots, April 22 to 23, 1840; fire in New York city, July 19, to 21, 1845; Astor Place riot, May 10, 12 and 14, 1849; police riot, June 16, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, July 5, 1857; quarantine war, January 3, 1859; preserving order at camp of Spinola Brigade, September 12 to 19, 1862; draft riots, July, 1863; Orange riots, July, 1871; labor riots, July, 1877; motormen's strike, Brooklyn, January, 1895; and at strike, Croton Dam, April, 1900. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders No. 66, A. G. O., March 15, 1912, and a machine gun platoon by Special Orders No. 168, A. G. O., July 3, 1912.

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Appleton, Daniel, 18 jul. 89 bvt. brig. gen. 29 mar. 00	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 7 inf., 31 oct. 71 to 23 may 76 2 lt. 23 may 76 cap. 13 jan. 79 col. 7 inf. 18 jul. 89	N. Y. 4 feb. 52
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Fisk, Willard Clinton, 14 jul. 08	1	.....	pvt. co. G, 7 inf., trs. co. A, sgt. 24 mar. 74 to 13 apr. 81 2 lt. 13 apr. 81 1 lt. 29 may 82 adj. 7 inf. with o. r. 24 sep. 89 cap. (D) 29 dec. 90 maj. 7 inf. 30 oct. 01 lt. col. 7 inf. 30 jul. 08	N. Y. 26 mar. 56

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Majors.</i>					
McLean, Robert, 14 may 07		1	pvt., corp., sgt. 1 sgt., co. K, 7 inf. 13 dec. 80 to 12 dec. 88 2 lt. 12 dec. 88 1 lt. 25 may 91 cap. 16 apr. 95 maj. 7 inf. 14 may 07		Eng. 23 jul. 60
Landon, Francis Griswold, 8 dec. 08 hon. dis. 11 nov. 08		2	pvt., corp., sgt. 1 sgt., co. I, 7 inf. 5 jan. 82 to 5 jan. 91 adj. 7 inf. 5 jan. 91 cap. (I) 10 apr. 95 resigned. 15 oct. 02 pvt. co. I, 7 inf. 4 mar. 04 to 12 oct. 04 to 10 nov. 08 to 11 nov. 08 maj. 7 inf. 30 dec. 08		N. Y. 20 aug. 59
Schuyler, James Everett, 8 dec. 09		3	pvt., corp., sgt. 1 sgt., co. B, 7 inf. 7 oct. 78 to 15 oct. 91 2 lt. 15 oct. 91 cap. (I) 17 may 97 maj. 21 dec. 09 accepted. 29 dec. 09		N. Y. 23 nov. 60
<i>Captains.</i>					
Schuyler, Walter Grinnell, 22 may 96 bvt. maj. 13 apr. 00	qm.	1	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. B, 7 inf. 4 sep. 71 to 31 jul. 85 1 lt. comy of sub. 7 inf. 31 jul. 85 regt. qm. with o. r. 31 dec. 94 cap. 22 may 96		N. Y. 29 dec. 53
Underwood, William, James, 12 oct. 97 bvt. maj. 6 dec. 02	G	2	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf. 2 nov. 77 to 4 dec. 88 2 lt. 4 dec. 88 cap. (G) 12 oct. 97		N. Y. 24 jan. 56
Myers, James Weston, 2 apr. 98 bvt. maj. 3 dec. 08	comy	3	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. 22 jun. 83 to 21 jun. 88 pvt., corp., co. B, comy sgt., 7 inf. 9 nov. 88 to 18 feb. 95 comy of sub. 1 lt. 18 feb. 95 cap. 2 apr. 98		N. Y. 7 jul. 64
Falls, DeWitt Clinton, 2 jun. 99 bvt. maj. 10 feb. 11	adj.	4	pvt., corp., co. K, 7 inf., sgt. maj. 7 inf. 27 jan. 86 to 5 jul. 95 bat. adj. 1 lt. 5 jul. 95 cap. regt. adj. 2 jun. 99 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12		N. Y. 29 sep. 64
Mazet, Robert, 20 dec. 01 bvt. maj. 7 feb. 08	D	5	pvt. 18 inf. N. G Pa. — jul. 76 Pa. to — jan. 78 15 may pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf. 31 jul. 82 to 5 jan. 91 2 lt. (D) 5 jan. 91 1 lt. 26 jul. 93 cap. 20 dec. 01		

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains — Continued.</i>					
Fisk, Lyman Otis, 8 jan. 07	A	6	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 7 inf., 9 nov. 88 to 27 mar. 03 2 lt. 7 inf. (A) 27 mar. 03 1 lt. 14 nov. 05 cap. 8 jan. 07		N. Y. 15 apr. 64
Barnard, John Augustus, 6 oct. 08	K	7	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 7 inf., 5 oct. 92 to 21 apr. 00 2 lt. 21 apr. 00 1 lt. 2 jul. 07 cap. 7 inf. 26 oct. 08		N. Y. 15 sep. 71
Engel, Nicholas, 30 jan. 09	C	8	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. C, 7 inf., 7 mar. 90 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 16 nov. 99 1 lt. 10 mar. 03 cap. 7 inf. 8 feb. 09 accepted 16 feb. 09		N. Y. 18 aug. 69
Baldwin, George Edward, 12 may 09	H	9	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf. 19 oct. 94 to 11 dec. 06 1 lt. 7 inf. (H) 11 dec. 06 cap. 3 jun. 09 accepted 15 jun. 09		N. J. 2 may 73
Covell, William Simpson, 18 mar. 11	F	10	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 7 inf. 24 dec. 90 to 26 sep. 05 2 lt. 7 inf. (F) 26 sep. 05 1 lt. 20 mar. 06 cap. 18 mar. 11 accepted 28 mar. 11		N. Y. 1 jan. 72
Towle, George Sibell, 6 may 11 bvt. maj. 20 jan. 12	M	11	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 7 inf., bat. sgt. maj. 7 inf. 24 apr. 86 to 18 may 96 2 lt. (D) 18 may 96 1 lt. 24 jan. 02 cap. 7 inf. 6 may 11 accepted 12 may 11		N. Y. 9 jan. 69
Thomas, Samuel Kellinger, 30 dec. 11	E	12	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 7 inf. 30 sep. 97 to 6 mar. 06 2 lt. 7 inf. (E) 6 mar. 06 1 lt. 16 may 08 cap. 30 dec. 11 accepted 5 jan. 11		N. Y. 13 feb. 77
Hubby, Frank Winfield, Jr., 17 may 12	I	13	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 7 inf. 28 may 98 to 31 jul. 09 2 lt. 7 inf. 31 jul. 09 accepted 9 aug. 09 1 lt. 25 may 11 accepted 27 may 11 cap. 17 may 12 accepted 21 may 12		Ohio 9 dec. 73

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Halsted, William Moore, 21 nov. 12	B	14		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 7 inf. 5 dec. 84 to 9 jan. 06 2 lt. 7 inf. (B) 9 jan. 06 1 lt. 26 feb. 10 accepted 4 mar. 10 cap. 21 nov. 12 accepted 22 nov. 12	N. Y. 15 apr. 58
Nicoll, Fancher, 24 jul. 13	L	15		pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 7 inf., trs. co. L. 21 mar. 00 to 30 jun. 09 2 lt. 7 inf. 30 jun. 09 accepted 1 jul. 09 cap. 24 jul. 13 accepted 26 jul. 13	N. Y. 29 oct. 78
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Daniell, John Francis, 19 dec. 07	bat. adj.	1		pvt., lance corp., corp., co. G, 7 inf., bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj., 7 inf. 12 feb. 92 to 19 dec. 07 1 lt. bat. adj. 7 inf. 19 dec. 07 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 13	N. Y. 5 nov. 74
Nesbitt, Maxwell Betts, 14 jul. 08	G	2		pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 7 inf. 14 mar. 90 to 25 may 99 2 lt. 25 may 99 1 lt. 30 jul. 08	N. Y. 5 mar. 68
Radcliffe, Clarence Van Ness, 16 jun. 09	L	3	pvt., corp., sgt., bat. sgt. maj., co. D, 28 U. S. V., inf., sep. 14 99 to 1 may 01	pvt. co. F, 7 inf. 22 apr. 98 to 22 sep. 99 pvt., lance corp., corp., co. F. 10 may 02 to 1 oct. 94 pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. F, trs. co. L. 6 feb. 06 to 30 jun. 09 1 lt. 7 inf. 30 jun. 09 accepted 1 jul. 09	N. Y. 21 dec. 75
Richardson, Samuel Mar- tin, 22 jun. 09	H	4		pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 7 inf. 10 feb. 96 to 8 jul. 09 1 lt. 7 inf. 8 jul. 09 accepted 19 jul. 09	N. Y. 11 dec. 70
O'Connor, Francis Xavier, 16 mar. 10	C	5		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. C, 7 inf. 20 oct. 91 to 11 may 09 2 lt. 7 inf. 11 may 09 accepted 17 may 09 1 lt. 25 mar. 10 accepted 28 mar. 10	N. Y. 12 apr. 70
Crane, Charles Bunker, 4 jan. 11	K	6		pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 7 inf. 18 oct. 99 to 4 jan. 11 1 lt. 7 inf. 4 jan. 11 accepted 5 jan. 11	N. Y. 24 apr. 74

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hill, George Place, 6 may 11	F	7	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. F, 7 inf. 19 feb. 01 to 17 apr. 06 2 lt. 7 inf. (F) 17 apr. 06 1 lt. 6 may 11 accepted. 12 may 11	N. Y. 26 jun. 77
Collins, William Smith, 25 may 11	M	8	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf., trs. co. M. 21 dec. 74 to 25 may 11 1 lt. 7 inf. 25 may 11 accepted. 26 may 11	Ky. 25 jun. 66
Golsh, Alfred Leonard, 15 nov. 11	D	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 7 inf. 27 sep. 89 to 24 jun. 10 2 lt. 7 inf. 24 jun. 10 accepted. 30 jun. 10 1 lt. 15 nov. 11 accepted. 17 nov. 11	N. Y. 2 mar. 70
Knust, Leo Frederick, 23 feb. 12	E	10	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 7 inf. 11 may 98 to 23 feb. 12 1 lt. 7 inf. 23 feb. 12 accepted. 26 feb. 12	Ger. 28 feb. 78
Hayes, Wade Hampton, 10 jun. 12	I	11	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 7 inf. 19 jan. 05 to 10 jun. 12 1 lt. 7 inf. 10 jun. 12 accepted. 17 jun. 12	Va. 12 may 79
Loeser, Charles Peter, 27 nov. 12	bat. adj.	12	.....	pvt. co. D, 7 inf. 29 dec. 93 to 15 may 94 pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. D, bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj. 7 inf. 11 jun. 94 to 27 nov. 12 1 lt. 7 inf. 27 nov. 12 accepted. 6 dec. 12	N. Y. 24 jul. 69
Clark, Francis Dayton, 24 dec. 12	B	13	pvt. co. A, 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt. 6 sep. co. 19 apr. 98 to 17 may 98 pvt., corp., 6 sep. co., trs. co. B, lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 25 dec. 98 to 10 jun. 12 2 lt. 7 inf. 10 jun. 12 accepted. 18 jun. 12 1 lt. 24 dec. 12 accepted. 31 dec. 12	N. J. 25 jan. 75
Despard, Douglas Cornell, 22 dec. 13	bat. adj.	14	.....	pvt., corp., co. K, 7 inf., bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj. 22 nov. 04 to 22 dec. 13 1 lt. 22 dec. 13 accepted. 23 dec. 13	N. Y. 7 jan. 85

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Drake, Arthur, 23 may 05	H	1	pvt., lance corp., corp. sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 7 inf. 13 jun. 87 to 23 may 05 2 lt. 7 inf. (H) 23 may 05		N. Y. 19 feb. 68
White, Major Ambrose, 2 jul. 07 bvt. 1 lt. 13 may 10	bat. qm. and comy	2	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. 22 may 82 to 2 may 84 pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. B, regt. qm. sgt. 7 mar. 87 to 2 jul. 07 1 lt. bat. qm. 7 inf. 2 jul. 07 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 7 inf. 7 feb. 08		Mo. 2 oct. 60
Wilson, Alanson Bleecker, 29 oct. 08	bat. qm. and comy	3	pvt., qm. sgt., co. F, 7 inf., bat. qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt. 7 inf. 18 feb. 88 to 9 nov. 08 2 lt. 7 inf. 9 nov. 08		N. Y. 18 nov. 58
Stratton, Gerald, 29 oct. 08	G	4	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 7 inf. 8 feb. 95 to 9 nov. 08 2 lt. 7 inf. 9 nov. 08		Can. 1 dec. 76
Hull, George Alfred, 30 dec. 08	E	5	pvt. co. E, 7 inf. 18 oct. 92 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 jan. 09 accepted 22 jan. 09		N. Y. 8 nov. 68
Wade, Alfred Byers, 30 dec. 08	K	6	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. K, 7 inf. 21 jun. 95 to 12 jan. 09 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 jan. 09 accepted 15 jan. 09		N. Y. 21 dec. 74
Raecke, Louis Charles, 1 jun. 10	C	7	pvt., lance corp., corp., 1 sgt., co. C, 7 inf. 10 may 95 to 13 jun. 10 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 jun. 10 accepted 16 jun. 10		Ohio 17 aug. 77
Mack, Samuel Joseph, 16 jun. 11	F	8	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 7 inf. 5 may 92 to 16 jun. 11 2 lt. 7 inf. 16 jun. 11 accepted 16 jun. 11		N. Y. 16 may 67
Cutter, Luke Hassert, 21 dec. 11	D	9	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 7 inf. 2 oct. 93 to 21 dec. 11 2 lt. 7 inf. 21 dec. 11 accepted 22 dec. 11		N. Y. 19 nov. 70
Lahens, Louis Emile, 13 feb. 12	bat. qm. and comy	10	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 7 inf., bat. qm. sgt., post qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 7 inf. 15 dec. 86 to 13 feb. 12 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 feb. 12 accepted 16 feb. 12		N. Y. 26 jan. 65

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Milligan, Albert Forbes Conant, 19 jun. 12	I	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. 1, 7 inf. 5 feb. 01 to 19 jun. 12 2 lt. 7 inf. 19 jun. 12 accepted. 20 jun. 12	Mass. 3 nov. 73
Colman, Richard Whiting, 13 feb. 13 hon. dis. 2 may 00 hon. dis. 12 jun. 01	M	12	sgt. co. K, 2 N. J. Vols. . . 2 may 98 to 17 nov. 98	pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. K, 2 inf., N. G. N. J. 13 jun. 95 to 2 may 00 pvt. batty. A, f. a. . . 30 mar. 01 to 12 jun. 01 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 5 inf. 15 jul. 02 to 15 mar. 05 pvt., co. E, 7 inf., N. G. N. Y., trs. co. M, sgt., 1 sgt. . 15 may 08 to 13 feb. 13 2 lt. 13 feb. 13 accepted. 15 feb. 13	N. Y. 17 oct. 76
Heylman, Henry Budel- man, 13 feb. 13	B	13	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. B, 7 inf. 10 oct. 01 to 13 feb. 13 2 lt. 13 feb. 13 accepted. 14 feb. 13	N. Y. 13 sep. 72
Byrns, Robert Ainsworth, 18 sep. 13	L	14	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. K, 7 inf., trs. co. L, 1 sgt. 7 apr. 99 to 18 sep. 13 2 lt. 18 sep. 13 accepted. 4 oct. 13	Ind. 31 dec. 73
<i>Chaplain.</i>					
McCord, William Edgar, 30 aug. 01	.....	.....	.....	pvt. co. F, 7 inf. . . . 29 sep. 90 to 30 aug. 01 chaplain, 7 inf. 30 aug. 01	Ill. 19 sep. 58

INFANTRY — (Continued).

TENTH REGIMENT.

(Twelve Companies.)

(Third Brigade.)

Headquarters, State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany.

The 10th Regiment was organized on December 29, 1860, by General Orders No. 50, A. G. O. of that year, Captain Ira W. Ainsworth's company of the 25th Regiment being detached from that regiment and assigned to the 10th as the nucleus of the new regiment; Captain Ainsworth subsequently becoming the first colonel of the 10th Regiment with rank from May 27, 1862.

On May 17, 1881, the 10th Regiment, with the exception of Companies A, B, D and K, was disbanded and these companies retained in the service as the 10th Separate Battalion. On October 1, 1884, the designation of Company K was changed to C.

April 28, 1898, the 1st Regiment was organized preparatory to entry in United States service and Companies A, B, C and D of the 10th Battalion became Companies A, B, C and D of the 1st Regiment. On the disbandment of this regiment on March 15, 1899, these companies resumed their former designations in the 10th Battalion.

The battalion organization of the 10th Battalion was disbanded on May 1, 1905, and Companies A, B, C and D constituted separate companies, designated respectively, as the 26th, 35th, 38th and 45th Separate Companies. On the same date the 10th Regiment, composed of separate companies, was reorganized and its headquarters established at Albany, and the 26th, 35th, 38th and 45th Separate Companies attached to it as Companies A, B, C and D, respectively. In addition the 16th, 23d, 4th, 11th, 17th, 15th and 14th Separate Companies were assigned to the regiment and designated respectively as E, F, G, H, I, K and M. May 28, 1907, the 49th Separate Company was mustered in at White Plains, and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Company L. On December 1, 1910, Company A was mustered out, and a new company mustered in, on the same date, and designated as Company A, 10th Infantry (26th Separate Company).

The 10th Regiment was mustered into the service of the United States as the 177th New York Volunteers, November 21, 1862, and was mustered out September 10, 1863. Companies A, B, C, D, K and M were mustered into the United States service as Companies A, B, C, D, K and M, 1st New York Infantry, May 20, 1898, and were mustered out February 20, 1899. The 10th Regiment was on duty in aid of the civil authorities in the Helderbergs in 1865, during the anti-rent war; during the railroad strike at West Albany in 1877; the 10th Battalion at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in 1892; at Albany during street railway strike in 1901; and a portion of the 10th Regiment at Coeymans during a strike in May, 1906. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders No. 66, A. G. O., March 15, 1912.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—McGill's Ferry, La., January 6, 1863; Ponchatoula, La., March 24, 1863; McGill's Ferry, La., March 24, 1863; Clivique's Ferry, La., March 25, 1863; Amite River, La., May 10 and 11, 1863; Port Hudson, La., May 23 to July 8, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Hawaii, 1898.

On the State Color.—Helderbergs, 1865; West Albany, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Albany, 1901; Coeymans, 1906.

COMPANY A, TENTH INFANTRY.

(Twenty-sixth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany.

Organized July 23, 1860, as an independent company, the "Albany Zouave Cadets," joined the National Guard, and was attached to the 10th Regiment as Co. A, December 29, 1860; became Co. A, 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; established as a separate company, designated the 26th Separate Company, and attached to the 10th Regiment as Co. A, May 1, 1905. On December 1, 1910, this company was mustered out, and a new company mustered in the same date, designated the 26th Separate Company, and attached to the 10th Infantry as Company A.

The company was mustered into the United States service as Co. A, 177th N. Y. Volunteers, November 21, 1862, for nine months, and was mustered out September 10, 1863; during the War of the Rebellion the company furnished for the armies of the United States nearly 75 commissioned officers. Was again mustered into the United States service as Co. A, 1st N. Y. Infantry, May 20, 1898, and mustered out February 20, 1899.

COMPANY B, TENTH INFANTRY.
(Thirty-fifth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany.

Organized July 4, 1854, as an independent company, the "Washington Continentals;" joined the militia as a company of light artillery, August 28, 1856, and was attached to the 76th Regiment; was assigned to the 29th Regiment, December 26, 1860; to the 10th Regiment, as Company B, December 29, 1860; became Company B, 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; was constituted a separate company, designated the 35th Separate Company, and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Company B, May 1, 1905.

The company was mustered into the service of the United States as Co. B, 177th N. Y. Vols., November 21, 1862, and mustered out September 10, 1863; was again mustered into the United States service May 20, 1898, as Co. B, 1st N. Y. Infantry, and was mustered out February 20, 1899. During the War of the Rebellion the company furnished sixty officers to the volunteer armies of the United States.

COMPANY C, TENTH INFANTRY.
(Thirty-eighth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany.

Organized April 5, 1877, as Co. K, 10th Regiment. Assigned to 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; designation changed to C, October 1, 1884; constituted a separate company, designated the 38th Separate Company, and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Co. C, May 1, 1905.

The company was mustered into the United States service as Co. C, 1st N. Y. Infantry, May 20, 1898, and was mustered out February 20, 1899.

COMPANY D, TENTH INFANTRY.
(Forty-fifth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany.

Organized July 2, 1861, as Company D, 10th Regiment. Became Company D, 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; constituted a separate company, designated the 45th Separate Company, and attached to the 10th Regiment as Company D, May 1, 1905.

The company was mustered into the United States service as Company D, 177th N. Y. Vols., November 21, 1862; and was mustered out September 10, 1863; was again mustered into the United States service as Company D, 1st N. Y. Infantry, May 20, 1898, and was mustered out February 20, 1899.

COMPANY E, TENTH INFANTRY.
(Sixteenth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 78 Water Street, Catskill.

Organized October 8, 1879. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. C, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. E, May 1, 1905. June 23, 1882, it was placed on duty to assist the civil authorities in suppressing a riot among Italian laborers on the line of the New York, West Shore and Buffalo Railroad at Coxsackie, and at Buffalo in August, 1892, during the switchmen's strike at that place.

COMPANY F, TENTH INFANTRY.
(Twenty-third Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

Armory, Fifth and State Streets, Hudson.

Organized May 24, 1878. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. D, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment as Co. F, May 1, 1905. On duty at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892, and near Stockport to enforce quarantine against smallpox in June, 1901.

COMPANY G, TENTH INFANTRY.
(Fourth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

Armory, Waverly Street, Yonkers.

Organized July 18, 1870, as Co. H, 3d Regiment, which regiment was disbanded and the companies formed into another organization designated the 27th Regiment, November 22, 1873. Co. H retaining its letter designation. It was transferred to the 16th Battalion, May 12, 1874, as Co. D, and on the disbandment of the battalion, December 17, 1881, was retained in service as the 4th Separate Company; attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. A, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. G, May 1, 1905. It served during the switchmen's strike at Buffalo in August, 1892, and the strike at Croton Dam, April, 1900.

OFFICIAL REGISTER

COMPANY H, TENTH INFANTRY.
(Eleventh Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Army, North Fifth Avenue and North Street, Mt. Vernon.

Organized April 12, 1876, as 1st Separate Troop of Cavalry, 7th Brigade, 5th Division. Designation changed December 8, 1877, to Separate Troop E, and October 5, 1881, reorganized as the 11th Separate Co. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. B, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. H, May 1, 1905. On duty during the strike at Croton Dam, April, 1900.

COMPANY I, TENTH INFANTRY.
(Seventeenth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Army, 140 Amity Street, Flushing.

Organized as the 1st Separate Company, 2d Division, in July, 1876; its designation changed to 17th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. Transferred to the 3d Brigade and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Company I, May 1, 1905.

COMPANY K, TENTH INFANTRY.
(Fifteenth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Army, Market and Church Streets, Poughkeepsie.

Organized immediately after the bombardment of Fort Sumter, S. C., as the Poughkeepsie Drill Guards; May 14, 1861, the name was changed to "Ellsworth Grays," and on October 27, 1862, the company joined the militia and became Co. A of the 21st Regiment and on disbandment of that regiment its designation was changed, December 17, 1881, to 15th Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. K, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. K, May 1, 1905. In the service of the United States from June 27 to August 6, 1863, and as Co. K, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899. In the service of the State at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892.

COMPANY L, TENTH INFANTRY.
(Forty-ninth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

Armory, South Broadway and Mitchell Place, White Plains.

Mustered in May 28, 1907.

COMPANY M, TENTH INFANTRY.
(Fourteenth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Army, Broadway and Hoffman Street, Kingston.

Organized September 21, 1874, as Co. H, 20th Battalion. Designation changed to Co. B, November 13, 1874, and to 14th Separate Company, December 17, 1881. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. M, March 15, 1899; and to the 10th Regiment, as Co. M, May 1, 1905. May 21 and 22, 1875, the company was on duty suppressing a riot at Rosendale; April 20 and 21, 1876, on similar duty at Rondout; in July and August, 1877, again at Rondout, and March 4, 1879, at Kingston. In United States service as Co. M, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899.

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
Colonel.					
Klein, John Frederick, 1 feb. 11 bvt. brig. gen. 1 may 12	1	cap. 203 N. Y. inf. 21 jul. 98 to 7 sep. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 17 sep. co. 14 dec. 84 2 lt. 26 may 91 1 lt. 26 may 91 1 lt. 20 sep. 92 cap. 13 apr. 96 maj. 10 inf. 25 aug. 08 col. 1 feb. 11 accepted. 1 feb. 11	N. Y. 19 oct. 63

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Saulpaugh, Albert, 3 nov. 11	.....	1	sgt., qm. sgt. co. K, 203 N. Y. inf., 20 jul. 98 to 25 mar. 99	pvt., qm. sgt., 16 sep. co. 26 oct. 96 to 20 jun. 00 2 lt. 20 jun. 00 cap. 11 jan. 01 maj. 10 inf. 4 jun. 09 accepted. 5 jun. 09 lt. col. 3 nov. 11 accepted. 4 nov. 11	N. Y. 16 jun. 79
<i>Majors.</i>					
Nugent, Arthur Wellesley, 2 apr. 11	.....	1	1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf., 21 jul. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt. corp., sgt., 4 sep. co. 7 jul. 85 to 4 mar. 98 2 lt. 4 mar. 98 1 lt. 7 feb. 02 cap. 12 jan. 06 maj. 10 inf. 5 apr. 11 accepted. 6 apr. 11	N. Y. 11 sep. 63
Chandler, George Fletcher, 9 jan. 12	.....	2	.....	asst. surg. 14 sep. co. 1 lt. 21 nov. 06 supn., reassigned. . . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 31 jan. 08 cap. 10 inf. 18 dec. 08	N. Y. 13 dec. 73
Roosa, Philip Gossler, 28 feb. 12 hon. dis. 1 sep. 03	.....	3	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 20 feb. 99	pvt. 24 sep. co., trs. co. K, 23 inf., trs. co. B, 10 bat. 18 nov. 90 to 28 jan. 95 pvt. 24 sep. co., trs. co. B, 10 bat., qm. sgt., trs. co. A, corp. 5 feb. 95 to 1 sep. 03 pvt., sgt., co. A, 10 bat. 26 oct. 03 to 11 may 07 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 10 inf. 11 may 07 supn., reassigned. . . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. 31 jan. 08 cap. 17 feb. 10 accepted. 18 feb. 10 maj. 10 inf. 28 feb. 12 accepted. 28 feb. 12	N. Y. 28 dec. 69
<i>Captains.</i>					
Harris, Frank Salisbury, 1 may 05	comy	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 bat. 9 oct. 86 to 22 may 96 comy of sub. 1 lt. 10 bat. 22 may 96 cap. (A), 110 bat. . . 20 may 98 resigned to return to 10 bat. as comy of sub. 9 mar. 99 cap. comy of sub. 10 inf. 1 may 05	N. Y. 30 apr. 68
Glover, Ralph Murray, 21 jun. 07 hon. dis. 25 oct. 87	L	2	1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf., 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt. 11 sep. co. 20 sep. 82 to 25 oct. 87 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 11 sep. co. 13 jun. 89 to 14 jan. 98 2 lt. 14 jan. 98 1 lt. 15 oct. 00 resigned. 18 apr. 02 cap. 49 sep. co. 21 jun. 07	N. Y. 7 feb. 63

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Dooley, Thomas Jefferson, 23 jan. 09	I	3	2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf., 21 jul. 98 do 1 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 17 sep. co. 20 jan. 91 to 21 feb. 98 2 lt. 21 feb. 98 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 relieved, reassigned. 30 dec. 08 cap. 10 inf. 8 feb. 09 accepted. 11 feb. 09	N. Y. 18 mar. 71
Burnett, William Lewis, 28 may 09	K	4	pvt., corp., co. K, 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 15 sep. co. 15 jan. 97 to 21 nov. 02 2 lt. 21 nov. 02 1 lt. 5 nov. 03 cap. 4 jun. 09 accepted. 9 jun. 09	N. Y. 28 jun. 79
Decker, Percy Wile, 18 jun. 09	E	5	.....	2 lt. 16 sep. co. 1 dec. 02 1 lt. 10 inf. 3 jun. 08 cap. 10 inf. 24 jun. 09 accepted. 24 jun. 09	N. Y. 14 jul. 73
Denison, Albert Edgar, 26 jul. 10	C	6	.....	mus. co. D, 10 bat., trs., co. D, 110 bat., trs. co. D, 10 bat., trs. f. m. 10 bat. 11 jul. 96 to 6 sep. 99 pvt., corp., co. D, 10 bat. 6 sep. 99 to 26 jul. 01 2 lt. 26 jul. 01 1 lt. 45 sep. co. 29 may 05 cap. 10 inf. 4 aug. 10 accepted. 4 aug. 10	N. Y. 9 jan. 79
Canfield, Charles Henry, 1 mar. 11 hon. dis. 22 dec. 98	H	7	pvt., corp., co. M, 8 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt. 11 sep. co., trs. co. M, 8 inf. 26 jan. 98 to 22 dec. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 11 sep. co. 12 may 99 to 1 aug. 02 1 lt. 1 aug. 02 cap. 10 inf. 1 mar. 11 accepted. 4 mar. 11	N. Y. 1 mar. 77
Schenck, Gilbert Van Evera, 17 may 11	adj.	8	.....	pvt., corp., co. A, 10 bat., sgt., 26 sep. co. 18 mar. 01 to 27 feb. 07 1 lt. bat. adj. 10 inf. 27 feb. 07 cap. 10 inf. 17 may 11 accepted. 18 may 11	N. Y. 28 dec. 82
Bogert, Albert Cole, 25 may 11	G	9	corp., qm. sgt., co. B, 203 N. Y. inf., 19 jul. 98 to 2 feb. 99	pvt. 4 sep. co. 8 jul. 98 to 29 sep. 98 pvt., qm. sgt., 4 sep. co. 8 jun. 99 to 13 jun. 02 2 lt. 13 jun. 02 1 lt. 18 may 06 cap. 25 may 11 accepted. 26 may 11	N. Y. 21 dec. 69
Wheelock, William Fowler, 5 jul. 11	qm.	10	1 lt. 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 20 feb. 99	pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. D, 10 bat. 13 feb. 94 to 20 dec. 95 2 lt. 20 dec. 95 1 lt. 14 mar. 00 cap. 25 jan. 01 1 lt. bat. adj. 10 inf. 1 may 05 cap. 10 inf. 5 jul. 11 accepted. 8 jul. 11	N. Y. 22 jan. 72

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Thorne, Edward Rodger, 25 jul. 11	B	11	pvt. co. B, 10 bat., trs. co. B, 110 bat., trs. co. B, 10 bat., corp., sgt. 11 feb. 97 to 30 may 05 2 lt. 35 sep. co. 30 may 05 1 lt. 10 inf. 4 jun. 09 accepted. 7 jun. 09 cap. 25 jul. 11 accepted. 26 jul. 11		N. Y. 24 jun. 76
Callan, Albert Stevens, 6 feb. 12	D	12	pvt. 34 sep. co. 1 feb. 06 to 14 dec. 06 2 lt. 14 dec. 06 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 jan. 09 accepted. 14 jan. 09 1 lt. 2 aug. 11 accepted. 3 aug. 11 cap. 6 feb. 12 accepted. 9 feb. 12		N. Y. 27 jul. 84
Meagher, Frank Leo, 23 apr. 12	M	13	pvt. 114 sep. co., trs. 14 sep. co., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 10 nov. 98 to 6 jan. 09 1 lt. 10 inf. 6 jan. 09 accepted. 9 jan. 09 cap. 23 apr. 12 accepted. 24 apr. 12		N. Y. 7 apr. 76
Townsend, Reynolds King, 26 nov. 12 hon. dis. 1 dec. 10	A	14	pvt., corp., 26 sep. co. 30 dec. 07 to 2 dec. 10 1 lt. 10 inf. 2 dec. 10 accepted. 5 dec. 10 cap. 26 nov. 12 accepted. 27 nov. 12 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 13 det. to act as military secretary to gov. 23 oct. 13		N. Y. 15 jul. 84
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Hammond, Wilber Bird, 16 dec. 04	bat. adj.	1	pvt. co. I, 22 inf., trs. 4 sep. co., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 30 mar. 94 to 6 dec. 04 1 lt. bat. adj. 1 inf. 6 dec. 04 supn. 1 may 05 1 lt. bat. adj. 10 inf. with o. r. 5 may 05		N. Y. 21 oct. 68
Baker, Charles Allen, 9 nov. 09	K	2	pvt., corp., sgt., 15 sep. co. 25 may 86 to 28 sep. 96 pvt., qm. sgt., 15 sep. co. 12 sep. 05 to 6 jan. 09 2 lt. 10 inf. 6 jan. 09 accepted. 9 jan. 09 1 lt. 27 nov. 09 accepted. 1 dec. 09		N. Y. 11 dec. 68
Cassidy, Daniel John, 16 nov. 09 hon. dis. 12 oct. 08	E	3	pvt., corp., sgt., 16 sep. co. 3 oct. 03 to 14 dec. 08 2 lt. 10 inf. 14 dec. 08 1 lt. 30 nov. 09 accepted. 4 dec. 09		N. Y. 22 feb. 80

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Clark, Edward James, 19 may 11	I	4	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 17 sep. co. 2 lt. 10 inf. accepted 1 lt. accepted	8 mar. 98 to 17 feb. 10 17 feb. 10 22 feb. 10 19 may 11 23 may 11	N. Y. 31 aug. 70
Perley, Henry Clay, 25 may 11 hon. dis. 7 jan. 97	H	5	pvt. 11 sep. co., trs. co. G, 7 inf., corp. 7 jan. 90 pvt., lance corp, corp. co. G, 7 inf. 2 lt. 11 sep. co. 1 lt. 10 inf. accepted	7 jan. 90 to 7 jan. 97 27 mar. 99 to 15 mar. 07 15 mar. 07 25 may 11 29 may 11	N. Y. 29 may 89
Piers, Henry Phillips, 30 dec. 11	B	6	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 23 inf. 2 lt. 10 inf. accepted 1 lt. accepted	5 jun. 99 to 21 dec. 09 21 dec. 09 22 dec. 09 30 dec. 11 30 dec. 11	Pa. 5 feb. 78
Waterman, William Van Antwerp, 26 apr. 12	bat. adj.	7	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 inf. 1 lt. 10 inf. accepted	1 dec. 10 to 26 apr. 12 26 apr. 12 29 apr. 12	N. Y. 1 sep. 84
Carpenter, Robert Elias, 18 jun. 12	M	8	pvt. 114 sep. co., trs. 14 sep. co., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 2 lt. 10 inf. accepted 1 lt. accepted	20 oct. 98 to 13 jan. 10 13 jan. 10 15 jan. 10 18 jun. 12 20 jun. 12	N. Y. 28 oct. 79
Jeffrey, Stewart Lee, 10 jul. 12 bvt. cap. 27 sep. 12	G	9	asst. surg. 1 lt. 1 lt. m. c. accepted cap. accepted 1 lt. 10 inf. accepted	30 dec. 08 17 may 09 14 jun. 09 30 jan. 12 31 jan. 12 10 jul. 12 11 jul. 12	N. J. 6 jul. 82
Gifford, Benedict, 14 oct. 12	F	10	pvt. co. F, 10 inf. 1 lt. 10 inf. accepted	23 jan. 11 to 14 oct. 12 14 oct. 12 15 oct. 12	N. Y. 19 jun. 89
Cobb, Frederick William, 16 oct. 12 hon. dis. 2 jan. 02	L	11	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. pvt., 1 sgt., 49 sep. co. 2 lt. 49 sep. co. 1 lt. 10 inf. accepted	6 jun. 96 to 2 jan. 02 28 may 07 to 7 jan. 08 7 jan. 08 16 oct. 12 17 oct. 12	Conn. 6 jun. 75
Nellis, Merwyn Humphrey, 31 jan. 13 hon. dis. 2 feb. 10	A	12	pvt. tr. B. pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 inf. 2 lt. 10 inf. accepted 1 lt. accepted	6 jul. 08 to 2 feb. 10 1 dec. 10 to 1 feb. 12 1 feb. 12 6 feb. 12 31 jan. 13 3 feb. 13	N. Y. 10 aug. 85

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Evans, Harold Brown, 25 feb. 13	bat. adj.	13		pvt. co. F, 10 inf. 30 mar. 07 to 27 apr. 07 2 apr. 12 to 25 feb. 13 1 lt. 25 feb. 13 accepted. 26 feb. 13	N. Y. 6 feb. 89
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Reagan, Michael Joseph, 26 jul. 04 hon. dis. 10 mar. 97 hon. dis. 17 oct. 99	bat. qm. and comy	1	corp. co. B, 1 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 6 jul. 98 2 lt. 202 N. Y. inf. 6 jul. 98 1 lt. 1 oct. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 10 bat. 22 apr. 90 to 17 oct. 99 1 lt. i. s. a. p. 10 bat. 26 jul. 04 supn. 1 may 05 1 lt. bat. qm. 10 inf. with o. r. 5 may 05 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 10 inf. 20 feb. 08	N. Y. 12 dec. 65
Waterman, George Barnabas, 21 feb. 10	K	2	corp., sgt., co. I, 203 N. Y. inf. 11 jul. 98 to 25 mar. 99	pvt. 23 sep. co. 11 feb. 97 to 27 jul. 98 to 17 may 99 pvt. co. K, 10 inf. 24 jun. 00 to 4 mar. 10 2 lt. 10 inf. 4 mar. 10 accepted. 9 mar. 10	N. Y. 4 apr. 74
Doty, Lucius Huntington, 23 dec. 10 hon. dis. 1 jun. 03 hon. dis. 28 apr. 06	E	3		pvt., h. c., 16 sep. co. 16 apr. 97 to 1 jun. 03 pvt., qm. sgt., 16 sep. co. 1 jan. 04 to 28 apr. 06 2 lt. 10 inf. 23 dec. 10 accepted. 26 dec. 10	N. Y. 25 may 76
Rafferty, Michael David, 10 jul. 11 hon. dis. 20 oct. 02	bat. qm. and comy	4		pvt. 14 sep. co., trs. 114 sep. co., trs. 14 sep. co., corp. 12 sep. 95 to 20 oct. 02 pvt., sgt., h. c., pvt. 14 sep. co., trs. h. c., 10 inf., trs. 14 sep. co. 23 oct. 02 to 10 jul. 11 2 lt. 10 inf. 10 jul. 11 accepted. 11 jul. 11	N. Y. 16 jul. 77
Travis, Ira Underhill, Jr., 22 jul. 11	I	5		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 17 sep. co. 16 oct. 00 to 22 jul. 11 2 lt. 10 inf. 22 jul. 11 accepted. 26 jul. 11	Pa. 5 mar. 82
Snyder, Louis Virtue, 28 jul. 11	H	6		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 11 sep. co. 26 nov. 06 to 28 jul. 11 2 lt. 10 inf. 28 jul. 11 accepted. 31 jul. 11	N. J. 16 sep. 82
Laraway, Frank John, 16 feb. 12	B	7		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 10 bat. 2 jun. 03 to 16 feb. 12 2 lt. 10 inf. 16 feb. 12 accepted. 17 feb. 12	N. Y. 26 aug. 77
Westcott, Edward John, 23 may 12	bat. qm. and comy	8	pvt. 203 N. Y. inf. 14 jul. 98 to 13 jan. 99	pvt., corp., co. A, 10 bat. post qm. sgt., 3 brig. 28 feb. 01 to 23 may 12 2 lt. 10 inf. 23 may 12 accepted. 24 may 12	N. Y. 14 oct. 73

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Underhill, Arthur Dudley, 18 jul. 12 hon. dis. 16 jan. 00	G	9	seaman, U. S. N., 11 jun. 98 to 24 jul. 98 pvt., corp., co. D. 1 U. S. Vol. Eng., 16 jul. 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. 4 div. 2 bat. N. M. 25 apr. 98 to 16 jan. 00 2 lt. 10 inf., N. G. N. Y. 18 jul. 12 accepted 26 jul. 12	N. Y. 24 jun. 78
Crosby, Maunsell Schief- felin, 19 nov. 12	D	10	.....	2 lt. 10 inf. 19 nov. 12 accepted 9 jan. 13	N. Y. 14 feb. 87
Kuehn, Richard Harding, 6 dec. 12 hon. dis. 17 feb. 10	M	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 14 sep. co. 8 mar. 00 to 6 dec. 12 2 lt. 10 inf. 6 dec. 12 accepted 7 dec. 12	N. Y. 30 nov. 80
Best, Archland Miller, 18 dec. 12	F	12	.....	pvt., corp., co. F, 10 inf. 4 jan. 11 to 18 dec. 12 2 lt. 10 inf. 18 dec. 12 accepted 20 dec. 12	N. Y. 23 oct. 87
Dunning, Edward Clark, 25 mar. 13 hon. dis. 17 jun. 02	L	13	pvt., acting sgt., h. c. U. S. Vols., 15 jun. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., h. c. 71 inf., trs. co. D, trs. co. C, corp. 17 jan. 97 to 17 jun. 02 pvt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 10 inf. 28 may 07 to 25 mar. 13 2 lt. 25 mar. 13 accepted 26 mar. 13	N. Y. 29 jul. 71
Lippman, John Edward, 10 apr. 13 hon. dis. 15 apr. 11	A	14	.....	pvt. co. C, 1 inf., trs. co. B, 10 inf., corp., qm. sgt. 2 may 05 to 15 apr. 11 pvt., 1 sgt., co. A, 10 inf. 29 may 11 to 10 apr. 13 2 lt. 10 apr. 13 accepted 12 apr. 13	Mass. 1 oct. 84
<i>Chaplain.</i>					
Snyder, Howard Elias, 24 feb. 13	.....	.....	.....	chaplain, 10 inf. 24 feb. 13 accepted 25 feb. 13	Ind. 15 aug. 77

INFANTRY — (Continued).

TWELFTH REGIMENT.

(Twelve Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

Armory, Columbus Avenue and Sixty-second Street, New York City.

This regiment was organized as the 11th Regiment by a general order dated June 21, 1847, and was of eight companies, viz.: Light Guard of 106th Regiment; Benson Guard, of 125th Regiment; Independence Guard, of 264th Regiment; Italian Guard, of 252d Regiment; Monroe Blues, of 235th Regiment; Tompkins Blues, of 21st Regiment; Independent Tompkins Blues, of 222d Regiment, and LaFayette Fusiliers, of 85th Regiment. By a general order dated July 27, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to the 12th. A new company, under command of Captain Henry Johnson, was organized and attached to the regiment, April 25, 1849. Co. H of the 3d Regiment was transferred to the 12th Regiment, April 25, 1849. Co. D was consolidated with Co. C, June 5, 1849. A new company under Captain Adolphus I. Johnson, was organized April 15, 1850. Co. I was transferred to the 11th Regiment, May 3, 1858. On March 16, 1859, Cos. A and C, B and H, and G and E were consolidated, and the consolidated companies, with Co. D, transferred to the 10th Regiment. On June 29, 1859, these transferred companies were disbanded. On November 16, 1859, five companies (A, B, C, D and G) were organized in the Twenty-second Regimental District. On November 22, 1859, Co. F was organized and an election ordered for field officers of the 22d Regiment. These companies were composed principally of former members of the old 12th Regiment. The designation of the 22d Regiment was changed December 19, 1859, to 12th Regiment. Co. H was organized January 28, 1860, and Co. F, February 2, 1860. Co. C was consolidated with Co. E, March 21, 1861, and Co. K was organized May 8, 1861. Co. I, 23d Regiment, was transferred to 12th Regiment as Co. I, April 2, 1861. New Co. C was organized December 31, 1861. Co. K was disbanded February 12, 1862, and new Co. K organized September 22, 1862. Co. C was consolidated with Co. H, January 12, 1876. Co. I was consolidated with Co. G, January 12, 1876. New Co. I was organized February 21, 1876. Co. D was consolidated with Co. E, March 11, 1876. New Co. D was organized July 16, 1884, and new Co. C was organized June 3, 1885. The regiment performed duty during the Astor Place riots in 1849. April 21, 1861, the regiment entered the United States service for three months; July 12, took part in a skirmish near Martinsburg, and July 15, near Bunkerhill, W. Va.; August 5, 1861, it was mustered out of service at New York city. May 27, 1862, the regiment again entered the United States service for three months, during which they were engaged in the defense of Harper's Ferry, and were present at the surrender, although their services expired August 27, 1862, having volunteered to remain in service until October 15, 1862; September 16, the regiment was paroled; October 8, it was mustered out, and January 11, 1863, declared exchanged. June 20, 1863, the regiment re-entered the service of the United States for thirty days, serving in Pennsylvania and Maryland, and in suppressing the draft riots at New York city; it was mustered out by companies between July 20 and 25, but remained in the service of the State until September, 1863. The regiment was on duty during the Orange riots in July, 1871; during the railroad riots in July, 1877; during the switchmen's strike at Buffalo, in August, 1892; and at Brooklyn during the motor-men's strike in January, 1895. April 28, 1898, the regiment was authorized to be organized as a twelve-company regiment to enter the United service, into which it was mustered as the 12th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, May 13, 1898, and mustered out April 29, 1899; Companies L and M were disbanded April 24, 1899. December 2, 1910, the regiment received authority to muster in a new company to be known as Company M. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted orderlies by Special Orders No. 167, July 2, 1912.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— May 24, 1861, Arlington Heights, Va.; July 12, 1861, Martinsburg, Va.; July 15, 1861, Bunkerhill, W. Va.; September 12-13, 1862, Maryland Heights, Md.; September 12-15, 1862, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; July 18, 1861, Blackburn's Ford, Va.; July 21, 1861, Bull Run, Va.; March 27, 1862, Reconnaissance at Big Bethel, Va.; April 5 to May 12, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; May 27, 1862; Hanover Court House, Va.; June 27, 1862, Gaines Mills, Va.; June 30, 1862, Turkey Bridge, Va.; July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; August 30, 1862, Bull Run or Manassas, Va.; September 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; December 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; July 1-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Pa.; May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; May 8-21, 1864, Spottsylvania Court House, Va.; May 31 to June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; Spanish-American War, 1898; Cuba, 1899.

On the State Color.— Astor Place riots, 1849; railroad riots, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i> Wadsworth, Clarence Seymour, 6 may 13	..... 1	.....		pvt. corp., sgt., co. B, 1 corps. Cadets, Mass. V. M. 17 nov. 93 to 17 feb. 03 2 lt. I, 12 inf., N. G., N. Y. 17 feb. 03 1 lt. (E) 10 feb. 04 cap. 12 inf. 27 apr. 08 col. 6 may 13 accepted. 7 may 13	N. Y. 29 aug. 71
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Porter, Augustus Drum, 18 nov. 12 hon. dis. 24 jul. 85	..... 1	.....	2 lt. bat. adj. 1 Pa. inf. 11 may 98 to 26 oct. 98 acting regt. comy of sub. 20 may 98 to 16 aug. 98	pvt. co. F, 5 inf., N. G. Pa. 28 jan. 85 to 24 jul. 85 pvt. corp., sgt., co. D, 1 inf. 19 nov. 90 to 12 mar. 96 2 lt. bat. adj. 12 mar. 96 re-appointed. 1 jul. 97 1 lt. bat. adj. 28 apr. 99 cap. a. d. c. 1 brig. staff. 22 may 99 re-appointed. 23 may 04 resigned. 19 jun. 05 pvt. co. L, 3 inf. 28 jun. 05 to 24 apr. 06 cap. comy 3 inf. 24 apr. 06 retired. 12 jun. 06 1 lt. 12 inf., N. G., N. Y. 2 apr. 08 cap. 30 dec. 08 lt. col. 12 inf. 18 nov. 12 accepted. 20 nov. 12	Pa. 30 sep. 65
<i>Majors.</i> Foster, Reginald Love, 3 oct. 08	..... 1	.....		pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 7 inf. 6 may 93 to 4 apr. 00 1 lt. (G), 12 inf. 4 apr. 00 cap. (E) 7 apr. 03 maj. 12 inf. 13 oct. 08 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 09 to 31 dec. 10 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 13	China 25 nov. 69
Morris, Monson, 19 sep. 12	..... 2	2 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 1 lt. 7 sep. 98 to 20 apr. 99	2 lt. (E), 12 inf. 21 apr. 98 cap. 7 sep. 99 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 12 inf. 6 jan. 03 bat. m. with o. r. 19 oct. 03 cap. comy of sub. 19 jan. 04 resigned. 17 mar. 05 cap. 12 inf. 29 feb. 08 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 maj. 12 inf. 19 sep. 12 accepted. 20 sep. 12	N. C. 1 aug. 75	
Downs, William Edward, 11 oct. 12	..... 3	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. 20 oct. 98 to 17 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 12 inf., sgt. maj. 12 inf. 29 apr. 89 to 26 feb. 96 2 lt. (E) 26 feb. 96 1 lt. 18 dec. 96 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 12 inf. with o. r. 1 nov. 99 cap. i. s. a. p. 10 oct. 00 cap. (I), 12 inf., with o. r. 17 may 02 resigned. 23 mar. 04 cap. 12 inf. 3 jun. 08 maj. 11 oct. 12 accepted. 14 oct. 12	N. J. 20 sep. 67	

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains.</i>					
Scott, Julian Fairfax, 12 jun. 08	K	1	pvt. co. I, 7 inf. 26 may 03 to 17 oct. 05 2 lt. (K), 12 inf. 17 oct. 05 1 lt. 23 dec. 07 cap. 12 inf. 15 jun. 08		Md. 23 jun. 77
Zorn, Jay, 13 feb. 09 hon. dis. 14 may 03	adj.	2	pvt., corp., sgt., 39 sep. co., trs. co. B, 7 inf. 1 oct. 96 to 14 may 03 2 lt. (F), 9 inf. 21 mar. 05 1 lt. 14 nov. 05 1 lt. 12 inf. 27 apr. 08 cap. 24 feb. 09 accepted. 1 mar. 09		Ja- maica, W. I. 9 mar. 71
Quackenbos, Henry For- rest, 2 mar. 09	comy	3	2 lt. (E), 12 inf. 14 jun. 06 1 lt. 12 inf. 27 apr. 09 cap. 15 mar. 09 accepted. 18 mar. 09		N. Y. 18 feb. 72
Ashmore, Henry Town- send, 7 apr. 09 hon. dis. 29 jan. 07	E	4	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 29 jan. 02 to 29 jan. 07 1 lt 12 inf. 16 may 08 cap. 15 apr. 09 accepted. 17 apr. 09		N. Y. 27 mar. 83
Saunders, Robert, 12 dec. 09	qm.	5	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 12 inf. 25 aug. 93 to 16 mar. 08 2 lt. 12 inf. 16 mar. 08 1 lt. 3 dec. 08 cap. 21 dec. 09 accepted. 27 dec. 09		N. Y. 23 aug. 71
Tucker, Wentworth, 26 apr. 12	M	6	2 lt. (B), 12 inf. 9 jun. 08 1 lt. 4 jan. 11 accepted. 5 jan. 11 cap. 26 apr. 12 accepted. 29 apr. 12		N. Y. 11 jul. 78
Slosson, James Stacey, 19 jun. 12 hon. dis. 24 may 10	D	7	pvt. co. I, 7 inf. 14 oct. 04 to 30 sep. 07 pvt. co. B, 3 inf. 4 jan. 09 to 15 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 mar. 09 accepted. 22 mar. 09 1 lt. 12 inf. 24 jun. 10 accepted. 27 jun. 10 cap. 19 jun. 12 accepted. 24 jun. 12		N. Y. 14 dec. 84
Janes, Elisha Harris, 19 jun. 12	I	8	2 lt. 12 inf. 13 jan. 10 accepted. 20 jan. 10 1 lt. 3 mar. 11 accepted. 6 mar. 11 cap. 19 jun. 12 accepted. 24 jun. 12		N. Y. 25 nov. 74
Spadone, Amedee, 16 dec. 12	F	9	2 lt. 12 inf. 24 may 10 accepted. 26 may 10 1 lt. 27 apr. 11 accepted. 1 may 11 cap. 16 dec. 12 accepted. 19 dec. 12		N. J. 22 apr. 85

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains — Continued.</i>					
Dean, John Joseph, 10 dec. 13 hon. dis. 14 feb. 05	L	10	pvt. co. H, 22 N. Y. inf. 9 may 08 to 23 nov. 08	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 22 inf. 10 jan. 05 to 14 feb. 05 pvt. co. C, 12 inf., trs. co. L, 1 sgt. 1 mar. 05 to 3 dec. 08 2 lt. 12 inf. 3 dec. 08 1 lt. 27 nov. 09 accepted 6 dec. 09 cap. 10 dec. 13 accepted 11 dec. 13	N. Y. 6 sep. 75
Roosevelt, George Emlen, 10 dec. 13	A	11		2 lt. 12 inf. 4 jan. 11 accepted 5 jan. 11 1 lt. 21 dec. 11 accepted 4 jan. 12 cap. 10 dec. 13 accepted 15 dec. 13	N. Y. 13 oct. 87
Hildreth, Henry Snively, 27 dec. 13 hon. dis. 21 feb. 02 hon. dis. 12 jun. 08	H	12	pvt. 22 U. S. inf., 18 feb. 02 hon. dis. 17 feb. 05	pvt. co. F, 23 inf. 30 nov. 06 to 21 feb. 02 14 jan. 07 to 12 jun. 08 22 jan. 12 to 6 dec. 12 2 lt. 12 inf. 6 dec. 12 accepted 9 dec. 12 cap. 27 dec. 13 accepted 29 dec. 13	N. Y. 7 aug. 78
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Bailly, Edward Cashman, 5 apr. 12	bat. adj.	1		2 lt. 12 inf. 2 dec. 10 accepted 5 dec. 10 1 lt. 5 apr. 12 accepted 8 apr. 12	Minn. 26 jul. 86
Dressner, Eugene Elliott, 25 jun. 12	bat. adj.	2		pvt., 1 class pvt., 1 co. sig. corps. 23 aug. 06 to 13 jun. 10 2 lt. c. a. c. 13 jun. 10 accepted 14 jun. 10 1 lt. 12 inf. 25 jun. 12 accepted 1 jul. 12	N. Y. 24 feb. 87
Fuller, Winfield Cone, 6 jul. 12	B	3		2 lt. 12 inf. 3 mar. 11 accepted 6 mar. 11 1 lt. 6 jul. 12 accepted 15 jul. 12	N. Y. 24 sep. 82
Waddell, James Harold, 19 dec. 12	F	4		2 lt. 12 inf. 2 aug. 11 accepted 7 aug. 11 1 lt. 19 dec. 12 accepted 23 dec. 12	Eng. 21 jul. 75
Daly, George Augustine, 3 jan. 13	G	5		2 lt. 12 inf. 2 jan. 09 accepted 6 jan. 09 1 lt. 3 jan. 13 accepted 6 jan. 13	N. Y. 23 aug. 78
Holt, Henry Emil, 4 apr. 13 hon. dis. 1 apr. 03 hon. dis. 20 mar. 13	bat. adj.	6	pvt. tr. A, 1 U. S. V. cav. ——— 98	pvt., corp., tr. 2, sq. A. 9 feb. 98 to 1 apr. 03 pvt., guidon sgt., corp., tr. 2. 9 mar. 06 to 30 apr. 09 pvt. tr. 2. 4 apr. 13 1 lt. 12 inf. 4 apr. 13 accepted 7 apr. 13	N. Y. 1 jan. 78

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Haggin, Ben Ali, 23 apr. 13	C	7	2 lt. 12 inf. 20 jul. 12 accepted 29 jul. 12 1 lt. 23 apr. 13 accepted 24 apr. 13		N. Y. 20 apr. 82
deKay, Sidney Gilder, 15 may 13	D	8	seaman, 2 div. 1 bat. N. M. 20 feb. 11 to 6 dec. 12 2 lt. 12 inf. N. G. N. Y. 6 dec. 12 accepted 7 dec. 12 1 lt. 15 may 13 accepted 16 may 13		N. Y. 19 nov. 80
Brown, Charles Steele, Jr., 4 dec. 13	H	8	2 lt. 12 inf. 4 dec. 13 accepted 8 dec. 13		N. Y. 4 aug. 85
Koen, Joseph John, 16 dec. 13	D	9	pvt. co. E, 7 inf. 11 nov. 11 to 16 dec. 13 2 lt. 12 inf. 16 dec. 13 accepted 22 dec. 13		N. Y. 22 dec. 87
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Parenteau, Maxime John, 11 jan. 10	bat. qm. and comy	1	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 12 inf. 5 feb. 00 to 28 jan. 10 2 lt. 12 inf. 28 jan. 10 accepted 31 jan. 10		Mass. 27 nov. 68
McCoy, Frank James, 6 aug. 12	B	2	pvt., corp., co. B, 12 inf. 7 nov. 10 to 6 aug. 12 2 lt. 6 aug. 12 accepted 7 aug. 12		Mass. 26 feb. 81
Cook, Alfred Winthrop, 3 jan. 13	A	3	2 lt. 12 inf. 3 jan. 13 accepted 6 jan. 13		N. Y. 1 apr. 86
Bramwell, George Moffat, 3 jan. 13	L	4	2 lt. 12 inf. 3 jan. 13 accepted 6 jan. 13		N. Y. 10 oct. 87
Ireland, Edward Vincent, 4 apr. 13	E	5	2 lt. 12 inf. 4 apr. 13 accepted 7 apr. 13		Ohio 19 dec. 83
Cammack, Huette, 23 may 13	I	6	2 lt. 12 inf. 23 may 13 accepted 24 may 13		N. Y. 9 may 88
Prescott, William Brown, 16 jun. 13	C	7	2 lt. 12 inf. 16 jun. 13 accepted 23 jun. 13		N. Y. 1 oct. 88
<i>Chaplain.</i>					
Connolly, James Nicholas, 13 sep. 01			served by authority of the Secretary of War, as volunteer chaplain without rank or pay, on the U. S. A. hospital ship Relief, from 30 jun. 98 to sep. 98.	chaplain, 12 inf. 13 sep. 01	N. Y. 15 jan. 64

INFANTRY — (Continued).

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.

(Twelve Companies.)

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, Eighth Avenue and Fifteenth Street, Brooklyn.

This regiment was organized in 1847. It entered the service of the United States for three years in May, June and July, 1861; June 1, 1864, those entitled to discharge were mustered out, and the re-enlisted men and recruits transferred to the 5th New York Volunteers. During this service the regiment was also known as the 84th New York Volunteers. April 28, 1898, it was authorized to be organized as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to entering the service of the United States, into which service it was mustered May 13, 1898; it was mustered out of such service October 27, 1898. December 6th, the regiment was continued as a regiment of the National Guard composed of twelve companies. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted orderlies by Special Orders No. 167, July 2, 1912.

The regiment has authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Advance into Virginia, May 24, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Ball's Cross Roads, Va., August 27, 1861; Upton's Hill, Va., October 5, 1861; Binn's Hill, Va., November 18, 1861; Falmouth, Va., April 17–18, 1862; Carmel Church, Va., July 23, 1862; Massaponax, Va., August 6, 1862; General Pope's campaign, Va., August 16–September 3, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 21, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Sulphur Springs, Va., August 26, 1862; Gainesville, Va., August 28, 1862; Groveton, Va., August 29, 1862; Second Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Keedysville, Md., September 15–16, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 13–15, 1862; Port Royal, Va., April 22–23, 1863; Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va., April 29–May 2, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1–3, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 28–30, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5–7, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 8–21, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color.— Fire Island, September, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895.

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Foote, John Henry, 14 may 06 bvt. brig. gen. 11 feb. 10	1	cap. 14 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 14 inf., sgt., maj. 14 inf., 11 feb. 85 to 18 sep. 93 1 lt. adj. 18 sep. 93 cap. (B) 3 jun. 95 maj. 14 inf. 5 dec. 01 lt. col. 23 sep. 04 a. d. c. to gov. 2 jan. 05 to 1 feb. 06 col. 14 inf. 14 may 06	N. Y. 10 jul. 66
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Garcia, William Lewis, 7 jun. 06	1	cap. 14 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 14 inf., comy. sgt. 14 inf., 14 may 86 to 20 jan. 93 1 lt. (D), 14 inf. 20 jan. 93 cap. 2 apr. 94 maj. 5 dec. 01 lt. col. 7 jun. 06	N. Y. 28 oct. 68
<i>Majors.</i>					
Baldwin, Frederick Wil- liam, 29 nov. 05 hon. dis. 25 jan. 92	1	.....	pvt. co. G, 23 inf. 29 oct. 86 to 25 jan. 92 pvt. co. D, 14 inf. 7 may 00 to 24 may 01 2 lt. (D), 14 inf. 24 may 01 cap. 4 jun. 03 maj. 14 inf. 29 nov. 05	N. Y. 4 may 67

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Donovan, Timothy Francis, 11 feb. 11	.....	2	1 lt. 14 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. B, 14 inf., bat. qm. sgt., 14 inf. 19 apr. 92 to 12 jul. 97 2 lt. (B) 12 jul. 97 1 lt. (L) 6 may 98 trs. co. B 26 sep. 99 cap. 23 jan. 02 regt. adj. with o. r. 12 jun. 06 maj. 14 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted 13 feb. 11	N. Y. 7 oct. 72
Hader, Charles Francis, 27 dec. 13	.....	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 14 inf. 14 may 00 to 3 may 06 2 lt. (B), 14 inf. 3 may 06 cap. 13 sep. 06 maj. 27 dec. 13 accepted 29 dec. 13	N. Y. 11 jan. 77
<i>Captains.</i>					
Bouton, George Lawrence, 24 feb. 06	A	1	pvt. co. A, 14 N. Y. inf. 7 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 14 inf. 7 may 98 to 18 aug. 04 2 lt. (A), 14 inf. 18 aug. 04 1 lt. 18 mar. 05 cap. 24 feb. 06	N. Y. 12 jun. 75
Metz, Herman August, 20 dec. 06	comy	2	.....	1 lt. bat. qm. 14 inf. 3 may 05 cap. comy of sub. 20 dec. 06	N. Y. 19 oct. 67
Guise, Joseph Bernard, 5 mar. 08	H	3	pvt. co. D, 4 N. J. inf. 1 jul. 98 to 8 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., comy sgt., cos. G, H and L, 4 inf., N. G. N. J. . 25 may 93 to 30 mar. 06 1 lt. 30 mar. 06 resigned. 7 mar. 07 1 lt. 14 inf. N. G. N. Y. 26 feb. 07 cap. 14 inf. 16 mar. 08	Ger. 28 apr. 76
Campion, Howard Lester, 12 mar. 08	I	4	.....	2 lt. (A), 14 inf. 21 jun. 06 1 lt. 4 oct. 06 cap. 14 inf. 26 mar. 08	N. Y. 27 mar. 78
Jackson, William Randolph, 27 may 09 hon. dis. 1 jul. 07	adj.	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 3 batty. 16 jan. 99 to 1 jul. 07 2 lt. 14 inf. 16 mar. 08 1 lt. 19 nov. 08 cap. 4 jun. 09 accepted. 7 jun. 09	N. Y. 27 jan. 77
Hollander, Gabriel George, 16 feb. 10 hon. dis. 14 apr. 99 hon. dis. 7 feb. 08	M	6	pvt., corp. co. E, 22 N. Y. inf., 9 may 98 to 16 oct. 98	pvt., corp., co. E, 22 regt. 23 nov. 93 to 14 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., co. K, 22 eng., bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj., 22 eng. 17 feb. 02 to 7 feb. 08 2 lt. 14 inf. 1 oct. 08 1 lt. 23 mar. 09 accepted. 29 mar. 09 cap. 26 feb. 10 accepted. 5 mar. 10	N. Y. 19 jun. 73

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. of foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Ritch, Amos Mead, 11 nov. 10 hon. dis. 21 apr. 02	qm.	7		pvt. co. K, 23 inf. 24 aug. 96 to 21 apr. 02 pvt., corp., sgt. co. K, 23 inf. 2 jun. 02 to 28 dec. 07 1 lt. bat. qm. 47 inf. 28 dec. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 47 inf. 6 feb. 08 cap. 14 inf. 26 nov. 10 accepted. 28 nov. 10	Conn. 26 apr. 61
Wonderly, Elbert Eugene. 23 dec. 10	C	8		pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 1 inf., N. G. N. J. 21 feb. 02 to 28 jun. 06 2 lt. 28 jun. 06 resigned. 28 dec. 06 2 lt. 14 inf. N. G. N. Y. 24 apr. 08 1 lt. 24 mar. 10 accepted. 29 mar. 10 cap. 23 dec. 10 accepted. 27 dec. 10	N. J. 23 apr. 78
Guise, Philip, 25 feb. 11	F	9		seaman, 2 div. bat. East naval reserve N. J. 20 may 95 to 23 apr. 98 pvt. co. L, N. G. N. J. 20 mar. 03 to 9 apr. 03 1 lt. 9 apr. 03 resigned. 16 feb. 06 1 lt. 14 inf. N. G. N. Y. 17 feb. 06 cap. 20 dec. 06 resigned. 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 14 inf. 26 nov. 10 accepted. 28 nov. 10 cap. 25 feb. 11 accepted. 27 feb. 11	Ger. 4 jan. 72
Wilson, Matthew James Aloysius 18 apr. 12.	L	10	pvt. co. I, 14 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 14 inf. 14 mar. 98 to 29 feb. 08 2 lt. (I), 14 inf. 29 feb. 08 1 lt. 9 nov. 08 cap. 18 apr. 12 accepted. 22 apr. 12	N. Y. 12 feb. 80
Berry, Charles White, 18 apr. 12 hon. dis. 15 nov. 09	E	11		pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf. 6 feb. 03 to 15 nov. 09 1 lt. 14 inf. 9 mar. 11 accepted. 10 mar. 11 cap. 18 apr. 12 accepted. 22 apr. 12 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 13	N. Y. 11 apr. 71
Carlson, Oscar, 19 apr. 12	G	12	pvt. co. G, 14 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 14 inf. 11 may 98 to 5 may 10 2 lt. 14 inf. 5 may 10 accepted. 9 may 10 1 lt. 17 may 11 accepted. 22 may 11 cap. 19 apr. 12 accepted. 22 apr. 12	Sweden 5 jun. 76

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Boughan, Ben Austin, 28 jan. 05 hon. dis. 10 apr. 03	bat. adj.	1		pvt. co. C, 7 inf. 7 oct. 93 to 10 apr. 03 1 lt. bat. qm. 14 inf. 28 jan. 05 bat. adj. with o. r. 12 jun. 06	Pa. 9 jun. 70
Bellows, LeRoy Calvin, 29 apr. 08 hon. dis. 20 feb. 07	bat. adj.	2		pvt., corp., co. A, 1 inf. N. G. N. J., trs. co. I., trs. co. A., sgt., 1 sgt. 21 feb. 02 to 14 mar. 07 2 lt. (A), 1 inf. 14 mar. 07 resigned. 5 mar. 08 1 lt. 14 inf. N. G. N. Y. 14 may 08	N. J. 13 jun. 77
Sayles, Philip Allen, 4 jun. 09	bat. adj.	3		pvt. co. I, 22 regt., trs. 122 regt., trs. 22 inf., corp., sgt. 27 apr. 96 to 27 may 04 1 lt. (I), 22 inf. 27 may 04 resigned. 14 dec. 08 1 lt. o. d. 14 jun. 09 accepted. 21 jun. 09 assigned 14 inf. 26 jun. 12	N. J. 28 aug. 77
Clements, Albert, 7 oct. 09 hon. dis. 26 aug. 07	A	4	pvt. co. A, 14 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 14 inf. 15 jun. 96 to 26 aug. 07 pvt., sgt., co. C, 14 inf. 26 aug. 07 to 18 dec. 08 2 lt. 14 inf. 18 dec. 08 1 lt. 29 oct. 09 accepted. 1 nov. 09	N. J. 1 oct. 75
Guise, John Christian, 25 feb. 11 hon. dis. 2 may 99	H	5	ordinary seaman, bat. of the East, U. S. S. Badger, U. S. N., 17 may 98 to 7 oct. 98	seaman, 2 div. bat. of the East, Naval Reserve, N. J. 20 may 95 to 2 may 99 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. L, 4 inf. N. G. N. J. 20 mar. 03 to 29 jun. 06 2 lt. 29 jun. 06 resigned. 8 may 07 1 lt. 14 inf. N. G. N. Y. 25 feb. 11 accepted. 27 feb. 11	Ger. 1 apr. 73
Zahn, Archie Brewer, 17 may 11	D	6		pvt., corp., co. G, 14 inf. 14 oct. 07 to 6 jan. 09 2 lt. 14 inf. 6 jan. 09 accepted. 11 jan. 09 1 lt. 17 may 11 accepted. 22 may 11	N. Y. 8 feb. 87
Sand, Harold Garcia, 4 jan. 11	I	7		pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 14 inf. 2 apr. 06 to 4 jan. 11 2 lt. 14 inf. 4 jan. 11 accepted. 9 jan. 11 1 lt. 12 jun. 12 accepted. 17 jun. 12	N. Y. 18 oct. 87
Baldwin, Harry Beam, Jr., 31 jul. 12 hon dis. 10 feb. 10	K	8		pvt., corp., co. E, 47 inf. 2 apr. 06 to 14 may 08 2 lt. (G), 47 inf. 14 may 08 1 lt. 14 inf. 31 jul. 12 accepted. 2 aug. 12	N. Y. 23 feb. 88

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hetzel, Foster Greer, 23 jan. 13	F	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 7 co. c. a. c. 9 apr. 07 to 11 feb. 11 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 feb. 11 accepted. 13 feb. 11 1 lt. 23 jan. 13 accepted. 27 jan. 13	N. J. 4 aug. 89
Byron, John Joseph, 6 feb. 13	H	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 14 inf. 19 may 04 to 2 dec. 10 2 lt. 14 inf. 2 dec. 10 accepted. 5 dec. 10 1 lt. 6 feb. 13 accepted. 10 feb. 13	N. Y. 12 may 82
Punger, John Carl, 12 dec. 13	L	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 14 inf. 4 may 03 to 26 jun. 12 2 lt. 14 inf. 26 jun. 12 accepted. 1 jul. 12 1 lt. 12 dec. 13 accepted. 15 dec. 13	N. Y. 7 nov. 84
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Dillman, Frederick Charles 28 oct. 08	bat. qm. and comy	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 14 inf. regt. qm. sgt., 14 inf. 17 jun. 84 to 9 nov. 08 2 lt. 14 inf. 9 nov. 08	N. Y. 21 sep. 63
Mullen, William Joseph, 20 jan. 09 hon. dis. 14 jul. 84	bat. qm. and comy	2	regt. sgt. maj. 14 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 14 inf. 10 jan. 79 to 14 jul. 84 pvt., sgt., left gen- eral guide, co. K, 14 inf., bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj., 14 inf. 6 may 86 to 27 jan. 09 2 lt. 14 inf. 27 jan. 09 accepted. 30 jan. 09	N. Y. 1 nov. 60
Bianchi, Angelo, 8 dec. 09	A	3	pvt., corp. co. A, 14 N. Y. inf. 13 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 14 inf. 22 apr. 98 to 21 dec. 09 2 lt. 14 inf. 21 dec. 09 accepted. 27 dec. 09	N. Y. 13 nov. 70
Steurer, William, 16 feb. 11	M	4	.....	pvt. co. E, 14 inf. ... 5 apr. 99 to 16 nov. 00 pvt., corp., sgt. co. E. 18 feb. 01 to 16 feb. 11 2 lt. 14 inf. 16 feb. 11 accepted. 20 feb. 11	N. Y. 19 aug. 80
Chase, Arthur Booth, 9 mar. 11 hon. dis. 30 dec. 09 hon. dis. 1 mar. 10	B	5	.....	pvt. tr. A, 1 sq. cav. Mass. V. M., trs. co. B, 5 inf., corp. 21 may 07 to 30 dec. 09 pvt. tr. A, 1 sq. cav. Mass. V. M. 1 jan. 10 to 1 mar. 10 pvt. co. D, 7 inf. N. G. N. Y. 20 sep. 10 to 9 mar. 11 2 lt. 14 inf. 9 mar. 11 accepted. 13 mar. 11	N. Y. 7 apr. 88

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Holm, Ion Carl, 7 feb. 12	C	6	pvt. tr. 7, sq. C..... 3 may 09 to 7 feb. 12 2 lt. 14 inf..... 7 feb. 12 accepted..... 12 feb. 12		N. Y. 29 sep. 89
deGarmo, Leon Brookes, 6 may 12	bat. qm. and comy	7	pvt., corp., co. K, 23 inf..... 11 dec. 05 to 6 may 12 2 lt. 14 inf..... 6 may 12 accepted..... 23 may 12		New Mex. 14 feb. 88
Gillmann, Joseph Lawrence, 9 may 12 hon. dis..... 14 jul. 08	G	8	pvt. 5 co. e. a. c. 23 sep. 02 to 14 jul. 08 pvt., corp., co. G, 14 inf..... 23 oct. 11 to 9 may 12 2 lt. 14 inf..... 9 may 12 accepted..... 13 may 12		N. Y. 7 feb. 82
Vose, Richard Harper, 11 jul. 12 hon. dis..... 20 jun. 12	D	9	pvt., corp., co. C, 7 inf..... 14 feb. 04 to 20 jun. 12 2 lt. 14 inf..... 11 jul. 12 accepted..... 16 jul. 12		N. Y. 23 feb. 86
Sagona, Charles Benedict, 24 jul. 12	I	10	pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 14 inf..... 3 dec. 06 to 24 jul. 12 2 lt. 14 inf..... 24 jul. 12 accepted..... 27 jul. 12		N. Y. 7 mar. 85
Walsh, Stephen Phelan, 27 dec. 13	E	11	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 14 inf..... 13 jun. 04 to 27 dec. 13 2 lt. 27 dec. 13 accepted..... 29 dec. 13		N. Y. 22 aug. 85
<i>Chaplain.</i>					
Sattig, John Henri, 21 jun. 06			chaplain 14 inf..... 21 jun. 06		N. Y. 12 dec. 75

INFANTRY — (Continued).

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

(Twelve Companies.)

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, 1322 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn.

The first company (A) was mustered into the State service January 20, 1862; the regimental organization was perfected July 14, 1862. It was in the service of the United States from June 18 to July 22, 1863. Co. L was mustered in June 4, 1906. November 10, 1908, an additional company was directed to be organized and attached to the 23d Infantry as Co. M. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted orderlies by Special Orders No. 167, July 2, 1912.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Gettysburg campaign, 1863.

On the State Color.—Draft riot, July and August, 1863; East New York, September 22, 1863; Brooklyn, November 6, 1864; Brooklyn, February 16, 1870; Orange riots, 1871; Hornellsville, July 22, 1877; Buffalo, August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895; Albany, 1901.

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Norton, Frank Hastings, 26 jul. 09 bvt. brig. gen. 3 nov. 11 hon. dis. 6 jun. 98	1		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 23 inf. 28 sep. 85 to 6 jun. 98 1 lt. (F), 23 inf. 20 may 99 cap. 9 jun. 02 maj. 22 dec. 04 lt. col. 1 may 07 col. 31 jul. 09 accepted. 4 aug. 09		N. Y. 6 apr. 67
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Wells, Frederick Adams, 18 sep. 13	1		pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 23 inf. 1 sep. 75 to 2 jul. 90 2 lt. 2 jul. 90 1 lt. 5 apr. 93 cap. 20 dec. 93 maj. 23 inf. 3 oct. 01 lt. col. 18 sep. 13 accepted. 22 sep. 13		N. Y. 13 oct. 57
<i>Majors.</i>					
Blanton, David Burton, 16 feb. 10 hon. dis. 25 apr. 87	1		pvt. co. C, 4 Va. inf. 1 sep. 84 to 25 apr. 87 pvt., corp., co. G, 23 inf., N. G., N. Y., 14 nov. 90 to 11 may 96 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G. 17 jul. 96 to 26 apr. 01 2 lt. 26 apr. 01 1 lt. 2 apr. 03 cap. 13 oct. 04 maj. 23 inf. 26 feb. 10 accepted. 26 feb. 10		Va. 11 mar. 68
Cooke, Robert Samuel, 9 oct. 13 hon. dis. 1 apr. 98	E	2	1 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 17 jul. 98 to 3 apr. 99	pvt., corp., co. G, pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. E, 23 inf. 31 oct. 92 to 3 mar. 04 2 lt. (E), 23 inf. 3 mar. 04 1 lt. 10 nov. 04 cap. 30 dec. 05 maj. 9 oct. 13 accepted. 10 oct. 13	N. Y. 12 jan. 72

INFANTRY — TWENTY THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Majors—(Continued).</i>					
Dawson, Richard Barker, 13 nov. 13 hon. dis. 30 aug. 87		3		pvt., corp., co. A, 1 inf., Mass. V. M. 18 mar. 85 to 30 aug. 87 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 23 inf., N. G., N. Y. 10 oct. 87 to 12 dec. 01 2 lt. 12 dec. 01 1 lt. 25 sep. 03 cap. 19 sep. 07 maj. 13 nov. 13 accepted 17 nov. 13	Mass. 26 sep. 58
<i>Captains.</i>					
Bangs, Bleecker, 12 jul. 97	qm.	1		pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. C, 23 inf., regt. qm. sgt., 23 inf. 5 feb. 83 to 30 sep. 95 1 lt., bat. qm. 30 sep. 95 cap., regt. qm. 12 jul. 97	N. Y. 1 mar. 62
Walker, Clarence Joshua, 20 feb. 08	comy	2		pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. K, 23 inf., bat. qm. sgt., 23 inf. 9 mar. 96 to 25 oct. 06 1 lt. bat. qm. 23 inf. 25 oct. 06 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. 7 feb. 08 cap. 29 feb. 08	N. Y. 11 may 76
Addison, Matthew George, 17 sep. 08	B	3	sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 47 N. Y. inf. 24 may 98 to 21 nov. 98 1 lt. (M) 21 nov. 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 23 inf., trs. co. L, 47 inf., trs. co. B, 23 inf., 1 sgt. 1 aug. 94 to 20 mar. 02 2 lt. 20 mar. 02 1 lt. 22 oct. 03 cap. 23 inf. 1 oct. 08	N. Y. 1 jan. 70
Lamont, Clifford Ferris, 4 aug. 09	A	4		pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 23 inf. 10 apr. 99 to 3 may 06 2 lt. 3 may 06 1 lt. 23 inf. 12 jun. 08 cap. 16 aug. 09 accepted 23 aug. 09	N. Y. 5 mar. 80
Sawyer, John Richard, 2 mar. 10	G	5		pvt., co. G, 23 inf. 15 oct. 94 to 5 apr. 97 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G 10 may 97 to 22 dec. 04 2 lt. (G), 23 inf. 22 dec. 04 1 lt. 23 inf. 21 sep. 08 cap. 10 mar. 10 accepted 10 mar. 10	N. Y. 16 jun. 75
Stoil, George Matthew, 20 mar. 11	K	6		pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. K, 23 inf. 22 apr. 01 to 22 apr. 09 2 lt. 23 inf. 22 apr. 09 accepted 26 apr. 09 1 lt. 5 feb. 10 accepted 7 feb. 10 cap. 20 mar. 11 accepted 27 mar. 11	N. Y. 28 jan. 80

OFFICIAL REGISTER

INFANTRY — TWENTY THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains — Continued.</i>					
Frothingham, Edward Henry, 12 jun. 12	L	7		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 23 inf. 20 oct. 86 to 9 jun. 06 2 lt. (L), 23 inf. 9 jun. 06 1 lt. 23 inf. 22 apr. 09 accepted 26 apr. 09 cap. 12 jun. 12 accepted 13 jun. 12	N. Y. 8 dec. 67
DeMott, James Boardman 24 jul. 12 hon. dis. 11 nov. 89 hon. dis. 18 may 92	F	8		pvt. co. F, 23 inf. 26 feb. 83 to 11 nov. 89 5 may 91 to 18 may 92 pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, color bearer, bat. sgt. maj., 23 inf. 24 jan. 98 to 18 sep. 09 2 lt. 23 inf. 18 sep. 09 accepted 24 sep. 09 1 lt. 26 sep. 09 accepted 27 jan. 11 cap. 24 jul. 12 accepted 29 jul. 12	N. J. 25 oct. 62
Newman, Charles Howard, 18 nov. 12	adj.	9		pvt., lance corp., corp. sgt., co. A, 23 inf. 8 jan. 94 to 22 may 02 1 lt., bat. qm. 23 inf. 22 may 02 bat. adj. with o. r. 24 feb. 05 cap. 23 inf. 18 nov. 12 accepted 19 nov. 12	N. Y. 4 nov. 76
Kloer, Karl Baldwin, 26 nov. 12	H	10		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 23 inf. 30 jan. 89 to 14 feb. 07 2 lt. (H), 23 inf. 14 feb. 07 1 lt. 23 inf. 26 oct. 08 cap. 26 nov. 12 accepted 2 dec. 12	Ind. 9 feb. 80
Coffin, Charles Reuben, 3 apr. 13	C	11		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. C, 23 inf. 7 oct. 01 to 2 apr. 09 2 lt. 23 inf. 2 apr. 09 accepted 10 apr. 09 1 lt. 26 feb. 10 accepted 26 feb. 10 cap. 3 apr. 13 accepted 5 apr. 13	N. Y. 25 nov. 81
Ward, Charles Miron, 24 oct. 13	E	12	1 sgt. co. D, 201 N. Y. inf., 17 jul. 98; 2 lt. (K), 201 N. Y. inf., 6 dec. 98 to 3 apr. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 23 inf. 25 oct. 95 to 30 nov. 04 2 lt. (E), 23 inf. 30 nov. 04 1 lt. 17 feb. 06 cap. 24 oct. 13 accepted 27 oct. 13	N. Y. 13 aug. 70
Mundy, Joseph Aloys Sut- ten, 20 nov. 13	D	13		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 23 inf. 22 apr. 01 to 25 may 11 2 lt. 23 inf. 25 may 11 accepted 29 may 11 1 lt. 17 jul. 12 accepted 22 jul. 12 cap. 20 nov. 13 accepted 24 nov. 13	N. Y. 25 mar. 80

INFANTRY — TWENTY THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Liebmann, Morris Nathaniel, 29 nov. 13	I	14	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. 1, 23 inf. 21 oct. 01 to 15 feb. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 feb. 08 1 lt. 3 jun. 08 cap. 29 nov. 13 accepted. 1 dec. 13	N. Y. 13 jul. 78
Robbins, Edward James, 12 dec. 13	M	15	.....	pvt. co. K, 23 inf., trs. co. M, corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt. 29 dec. 99 to 25 feb. 11 2 lt. 23 inf. 25 feb. 11 accepted. 27 feb. 11 1 lt. 15 nov. 11 accepted. 20 nov. 11 cap. 12 dec. 13 accepted. 13 dec. 13	N. Y. 8 may 78
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Shiebler, Joseph Prentice Durfey, 12 mar. 03	bat. adj.	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 23 inf. . 5 jan. 93 to 27 mar. 02 2 lt. 27 mar. 02 1 lt. 12 mar. 03 bat. adj. 23 inf. with o. r. 1 mar. 06	N. Y. 29 may 74
Cook, Millard Fillmore, 8 nov. 06 bvt. cap. 3 jan. 12	bat. adj.	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 23 inf. 4 dec. 76 to 8 nov. 06 1 lt. bat. adj. 23 inf. . 8 nov. 06	Mich. 20 jul. 55
Simonson, William Frederick, 22 oct. 08	B	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 23 inf. . 26 apr. 98 to 9 nov. 08 1 lt. 23 inf. 9 nov. 08	N. Y. 6 oct. 77
Douglass, George Crawford, 16 may 11	K	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 23 inf. . 13 jan. 02 to 24 mar. 10 2 lt. 23 inf. 24 mar. 10 accepted. 28 mar. 10 1 lt. 16 may 11 accepted. 22 may 11	N. Y. 29 jul. 78
Penton, Willard Conklin, 7 may 12	G	5	.....	pvt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 23 inf. 6 feb. 89 to 5 may 10 2 lt. 23 inf. 5 may 10 accepted. 9 may 10 1 lt. 7 may 12 accepted. 13 may 12	N. Y. 13 aug. 78
Congdon, Herbert Wheaton, 31 jul. 12 hon. dis. 2 jun. 04	A	6	.....	pvt., corp., co. A, 23 inf. 25 oct. 97 to 2 jun. 04 pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 may 09 to 23 nov. 11 2 lt. 23 inf. 23 nov. 11 accepted. 27 nov. 11 1 lt. 31 jul. 12 accepted. 1 aug. 12	N. Y. 9 may 76
Hall, Robert, 7 aug. 12	F	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 23 inf. . 11 dec. 94 to 1 apr. 12 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 apr. 12 accepted. 1 apr. 12 1 lt. 7 aug. 12 accepted. 9 aug. 12	N. Y. 9 may 72

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued.</i>					
Bogardus, John Haile, 12 dec. 12	bat. adj.	8		pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 23 inf., color bearer, bat. sgt. maj. 23 inf. 7 feb. 93 to 14 feb. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 12 dec. 12 accepted 13 dec. 12	N. Y. 29 jan. 70
Seymour, Ernest, 3 jan. 13	H	9		pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 23 inf. 24 mar. 00 to 18 dec. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. 18 dec. 08 1 lt. 3 jan. 13 accepted 6 jan. 13	Eng. 6 dec. 71
Powers, Edwin Ambrose, 4 apr. 13 hon. dis. 18 may 03 hon. dis. 29 oct., 06	L	10		pvt. co. K, 23 inf. . . 11 apr. 98 to 18 may 03 pvt. co. F, 23 inf. . . 9 nov. 03 to 29 oct. 06 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. L, 23 inf. 3 dec. 06 to 4 apr. 13 1 lt. 4 apr. 13 accepted 7 apr. 13	N. Y. 13 feb. 77
Fairservis, Thomas, 7 may 13	C	11		pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 23 inf. 28 dec. 03 to 20 apr. 10 2 lt. 23 inf. 20 apr. 10 accepted 25 apr. 10 1 lt. 7 may 13 accepted 12 may 13	N. Y. 22 dec. 84
Waters, John Talbot Clendenning, 12 dec. 13	D	12		pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 23 inf. 10 sep. 06 to 11 apr. 13 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 apr. 13 accepted 2 apr. 13 1 lt. 12 dec. 13 accepted 15 dec. 13	Ill. 4 jan. 81
Langer, Jerome Francis, 20 dec. 13	I	13		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 23 inf. . 21 oct. 01 to 21 sep. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. 21 sep. 08 accepted 28 sep. 08 1 lt. 20 dec. 13 accepted 22 dec. 13	Neb. 4 jan. 81
Barck, Oscar Theodore, 27 dec. 13	M	14		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. M, 23 inf. 7 dec. 08 to 27 dec. 13 1 lt. 23 inf. 27 dec. 13 accepted 29 dec. 13	N. Y. 19 jan. 73
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Geddes, Eugene Reybert, 26 may 06 hon. dis. 27 may 99	E	1		seaman, 1 div. 2 bat. N. M. 13 may 98 to 27 may 99 pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 23 inf. 5 dec. 98 to 26 may 06 2 lt. (E) 23 inf. . . . 26 may 06	N. Y. 3 apr. 78

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hoyt, Martin Carlos, 23 mar. 10 hon. dis. 1 oct. 00	bat. qm. and comy	2		pvt. co. G, 23 inf., trs. co. E. 31 mar. 95 to 1 oct. 00 pvt. co. G, bat. qm. sgt. post qm. sgt., 23 inf. 3 jun. 01 to 1 apr. 10 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 apr. 10 accepted 4 apr. 10	N. Y. 26 apr. 75
Hubbell, James Wakeman, 28 jun. 11	K	3		pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 23 inf. 27 feb. 08 to 28 jun. 11 2 lt. 23 inf. 28 jun. 11 accepted 1 jul. 11	Conn. 8 apr. 81
Barnum, Charles Henry, 7 dec. 11	bat. qm. and comy	4		pvt. co. K, 23 inf., post qm. sgt., 23 inf. 6 dec. 83 to 7 dec. 11 2 lt. 23 inf. 7 dec. 11 accepted 11 dec. 11	N. Y. 22 may 61
Peters, Robert Nelson, 12 jun. 12	G	5		pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 23 inf. 27 feb. 05 to 12 jun. 12 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 jun. 12 accepted 17 jun. 12	N. Y. 20 may 85
Simonson, George Lefevre, 16 oct. 12	B	6		pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 23 inf. 1 oct. 02 to 16 oct. 12 2 lt. 23 inf. 16 oct. 12 accepted 21 oct. 12	N. Y. 2 feb. 84
Enderle, Charles Christian, 3 dec. 12	F	7		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 23 inf. 17 jan. 98 to 3 dec. 12 2 lt. 23 inf. 3 dec. 12 accepted 5 dec. 12	N. Y. 28 aug. 74
Ulrichs, Charles Bartholomew, 3 jan. 13	bat. qm. and comy	8		pvt., co. A, 23 inf., regt. comy sgt. 9 oct. 99 to 3 jan. 13 2 lt. 3 jan. 13 accepted 6 jan. 13	N. Y. 27 sep. 77
Cooke, James Pennoyer, 12 mar. 13	H	9		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 23 inf. 6 mar. 02 to 12 mar. 13 2 lt. 12 mar. 13 accepted 15 mar. 13	N. Y. 8 may 79
Hamblin, William Henry, 25 sep. 13	C	10		pvt., corp., co. C, 23 inf. 15 sep. 02 to 25 sep. 13 2 lt. 25 sep. 13 accepted 29 sep. 13	N. Y. 9 oct. 78
Foote, Frank Miller, 4 dec. 13	A	11		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 23 inf. 28 oct. 01 to 4 dec. 13 2 lt. 4 dec. 13 accepted 8 dec. 13	N. Y. 15 sep. 80
<i>Chaplain.</i>					
Cadman, Samuel Parkes, 14 jan. 10				chaplain 23 inf. 28 jan. 10 accepted 12 feb. 10	Eng. 18 dec. 64

INFANTRY — (Continued).

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

(Ten Companies.)

(Second Brigade.)

State Armory, Marcy Avenue and Heyward Street, Brooklyn.

Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H and I were organized in 1862, Co. K in 1872. Co. C was disbanded in 1878, and Cos. G and H in 1863. A new Co. G was organized in 1864 and a new Co. H in 1878; the latter was disbanded in 1885. The regiment entered the United States service for three months, May 27, 1862, and was mustered out September 1, 1862; it was remustered into service, June 17, 1863, and mustered out July 23, 1863, by reason of expiration of term of service. April 28, 1898, the regiment was authorized to organize as a twelve-company regiment preparatory to its entry into the United States service, into which service it was mustered as the 47th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, May 24, 1898, and mustered out March 31, 1899. Cos. C, H, L and M were disbanded April 24, 1899. New Co. C organized, May 7, 1908. New Co. H organized June 24, 1912. New Cos. L and M were organized November 10, 1913.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Fort McHenry, Md., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898-9.

On the State Color.—Draft riots, 1863; railroad strike, 1877; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Barthman, Henry Charles, 29 nov. 07 bvt. brig. gen. 9 may 12	1	maj. 47 N. Y. inf., 3 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt. co. (K), 23 inf. 29 apr. 87 to 23 jan. 90 2 lt. I, 32 inf. 23 jan. 90 2 lt. (I), 47 inf. with o. r. 18 jun. 90 1 lt. 25 may 92 cap. 9 aug. 93 maj. 47 inf. 19 jul. 00 lt. col. 16 jul. 03 col. 29 nov. 07	N. Y. 9 feb. 68
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Jannicky, Ernest Ellsworth, 27 dec. 07	1	cap. 47 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 14 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 47 inf. 3 jun. 89 to 19 mar. 94 2 lt. 19 mar. 94 1 lt. 17 jan. 98 cap (B) 13 jul. 99 lt. col. 47 inf. 27 dec. 07	N. Y. 7 aug. 71
<i>Majors.</i>					
Baldwin, Harry Beam, 28 apr. 04 hon. dis. 13 feb. 90 hon. dis. 31 oct. 93	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 13 inf. 5 may 84 to 13 feb. 90 pvt., co. B. 21 jul. 92 to 31 oct. 93 2 lt. (E), 47 inf. 15 jul. 95 1 lt. (B), 13 inf. 25 apr. 98 supn. 28 nov. 98 assigned to duty 4 bat. 47 inf. 2 mar. 99 relieved 24 apr. 99 cap. (E), 47 inf. 20 jun. 99 maj. 28 apr. 04	N. Y. 21 jul. 68

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Snyder, Edward Havemeyer, 5 nov. 08	..... 2	.....	pvt. co. A, 9 inf. N. G. N. J. 21 feb. 84		N. J. 13 sep. 58
			to 10 mar. 84		
			cap. j. a. 9 inf. 10 mar. 84		
			maj. 3 bat. 30 dec. 85		
			lt. col. 27 nov. 89		
			retired. 7 feb. 93		
			cap. (F), 47 inf. N. G. N. Y. 25 may 00		
			maj. 47 inf. 17 nov. 08		
			a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 11		
			to 31 dec. 12		
Klemyer, John DeWitt, 16 feb. 12	..... 3	.....	pvt., corp., co. C, 23 inf. 14 mar. 98		N. Y. 16 may 75
			to 6 nov. 02		
			1 lt. (G), 47 inf. 6 nov. 02		
			cap. 11 jun. 03		
			maj. 16 feb. 12		
			accepted. 19 feb. 12		
<i>Captains.</i>					
McCutcheon, Henry Daniel, 27 dec. 07 bvt. maj. 25 feb. 11	adj. 1	cap. regt. adj. 47 N. Y. inf., 3 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 47 inf. 5 nov. 85		N. Y. 22 jan. 60
			to 9 mar. 92		
			2 lt. 9 mar. 92		
			1 lt. 25 may 92		
			bat. adj. 47 inf. with o. r. 11 apr. 94		
			cap. 47 inf. 27 dec. 07		
May, Charles Henry, 27 feb. 08	comy 2	.....	pvt., artif., tr. C, trs. tr. CC, qm. sgt., trs. tr. C. 16 dec. 95		N. Y. 12 jul. 72
			to 4 dec. 99		
			pvt. tr. G. 17 sep. 01		
			to 17 oct. 01		
			1 lt. (D), 47 inf. 17 oct. 01		
			cap. 15 may 02		
			1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 25 oct. 06		
			supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08		
			cap., 47 inf. 4 mar. 08		
Ecke, Albert Daniel, 29 apr. 08 hon. dis. 20 may 99	A 3	pvt. co. L, corp. co. H, 47 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt. co. L, 47 inf. 2 may 98		N. Y. 16 jan. 77
			to 20 may 99		
			pvt., corp., co. A. 20 sep. 99		
			to 3 dec. 00		
			2 lt. 3 dec. 00		
			1 lt. 28 jan. 04		
			cap. 47 inf. 14 may 08		
Corwin, Walter Edraund, 18 mar. 09	F 4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 47 inf. 30 apr. 00		N. Y. 7 dec. 81
			to 9 may 07		
			1 lt. (D), 47 inf. 9 may 07		
			cap. 47 inf. 23 mar. 09		
			accepted. 27 mar. 09		
McAdam, William Arthur, 4 may 09	E 5	.....	pvt., corp., co. E, 13 inf. 30 jan. 06		N. Y. 10 may 83
			to 3 jun. 08		
			1 lt. 47 inf. 3 jun. 08		
			cap. 3 jun. 09		
			accepted. 7 jun. 09		

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains — Continued.</i>					
Wilson, George Aloysius, 17 may 11	K	6		pvt., corp., co. K, 47 inf. 15 jan. 00 to 28 apr. 04 2 lt. (K), 47 inf. 28 apr. 04 1 lt. 13 apr. 05 cap. 17 may 11 accepted 22 may 11	N. Y. 26 oct. 79
Post, Frederick Ralph, 13 oct. 11 hon. dis. 28 sep. 97	qm.	7		pvt., corp., co. E, 13 inf., trs. co. D, 13 inf., sgt., 1 sgt. 14 mar. 89 to 28 sep. 97 1 lt. 114 inf. 12 jul. 98 supn. 10 dec. 98 assigned to duty with 14 inf. 17 oct. 00 1 lt. (I), 14 inf. 28 mar. 01 re-commissioned. 12 may 03 bat. adj. with o. r. 4 may 04 1 lt. (L), with o. r. 18 apr. 05 cap. (C) 30 dec. 05 resigned 16 sep. 10 2 lt. 47 inf. 25 feb. 11 accepted 27 feb. 11 cap. 13 oct. 11 accepted 16 oct. 11	N. J. 10 may 64
Hendricks, Marcus Tol- man, 1 feb. 12	C	8		pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. K, 23 inf. 2 jul. 03 to 19 nov. 08 1 lt. 47 inf. 19 nov. 08 cap. 1 feb. 12 accepted 2 feb. 12	Pa. 1 dec. 77
Young, James Lowen, 23 feb. 12	I	9		pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 47 inf. 5 may 02 to 9 may 07 2 lt. 9 may 07 1 lt. 47 inf. 5 jun. 08 cap. 23 feb. 12 accepted 26 feb. 12	N. Y. 20 oct. 83
Tiffany, Stephen Ralph, 3 jul. 12	B	10		pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 47 inf. 26 nov. 06 to 16 mar. 11 1 lt. 47 inf. 16 mar. 11 accepted 20 mar. 11 cap. 3 jul. 12 accepted 5 jul. 12	Pa. 2 feb. 83
Billings, Haskell Clark, 10 jul. 12 hon. dis. 30 sep. 05	H	11		pvt., sgt., co. E, 8 inf., Mass. V. M. 29 may 05 to 30 sep. 05 pvt. co. I, 7 inf. N. G. N. Y. 21 dec. 05 to 3 jun. 08 2 lt. 47 inf. 3 jun. 08 1 lt. 11 jul. 10 accepted 18 jul. 10 cap. 10 jul. 12 accepted 15 jul. 12	N. Y. 25 oct. 83
Stockbridge, Morton Gor- ton, 17 jul. 12 dishonorable dis. N. G. Ill. 15 mar. 02 disability removed, 25 nov. 10	G	12		pvt., tr. E, 1 cav. N. G. Ill. 19 nov. 01 to 15 mar. 02 2 lt. 47 inf. N. G. N. Y. 26 jan. 11 accepted 27 jan. 11 1 lt. 16 may 11 accepted 18 may 11 cap. 17 jul. 12 accepted 18 jul. 12	N. Y. 22 nov. 68

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Chase, George Salsbury, 28 mar. 13 hon. dis. 22 jan. 96	bat. adj.	13	pvt. co. B, 47 N. Y. inf., trs. h. c. U. S. A., acting hosp. stwd., 2 may 98 to 21 apr. 99	pvt. co. G, 47 inf. 1 oct. 90 to 22 jan. 96 pvt., corp., sgt., h. c. 47 inf., bat. sgt. maj. 47 inf. 14 oct. 96 to 26 oct. 08 1 lt. 47 inf. 26 oct. 08 cap. 28 mar. 13 accepted. 29 mar. 13	N. Y. 4 jul. 72
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Porter, Arthur Roberts, 16 jan. 08	bat. adj.	1		pvt., co. A, 23 inf. 20 feb. 99 to 9 nov. 01 to 9 jun. 02 to 28 nov. 02 2 mar. 03 to 23 jun. 06 2 lt. (I), 47 inf. 23 jun. 06 1 lt. 47 inf. 16 jan. 08	Me. 16 apr. 79
Snowball, Arthur Henry, 5 jan. 10	F	2		pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 13 inf. 30 nov. 00 to 2 jan. 09 2 lt. 47 inf. 2 jan. 09 accepted. 8 jan. 09 1 lt. 13 jan. 10 accepted. 17 jan. 10	Eng. 19 mar. 76
Thompson, Edwin Francis, 17 nov. 10	E	3		pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 14 inf. 30 apr. 00 to 26 apr. 10 2 lt. 14 inf. 26 apr. 10 accepted. 9 may 10 1 lt. 2 dec. 10 accepted. 5 dec. 10 1 lt. 47 inf. 9 may 12 accepted. 14 may 12	N. Y. 24 sep. 82
Hudtwalker, George William, 1 jul. 11	K	4	pvt. co. K, 47 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 47 inf. 2 may 98 to 9 aug. 10 2 lt. 47 inf. 9 aug. 10 accepted. 9 aug. 10 1 lt. 1 jul. 11 accepted. 2 jul. 11	N. Y. 1 may 80
Tucker, Cornelius Joseph, 23 feb. 12	I	5		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 47 inf. 17 nov. 02 to 19 jan. 12 2 lt. 47 inf. 19 jan. 12 accepted. 25 jan. 12 1 lt. 23 feb. 12 accepted. 26 feb. 12	N. Y. 25 may 81
Dawkins, William James, 29 may 12 hon. dis. 29 apr. 91 hon. dis. 16 jul. 98 hon. dis. 8 feb. 04 hon. dis. 1 may 05 hon. dis. 10 dec. 06	A	6	pvt., corp., co. K, 47 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 28 jan. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. L, 5 inf. Mass. V. M. 12 sep. 86 to 29 apr. 91 pvt. 4 sep. co. N. G. N. Y. 25 jun. 91 to 16 jul. 98 pvt., corp., 4 sep co. 25 oct. 00 to 8 feb. 04 pvt. 4 sep. co., color sgt. 1 inf. 5 may 04 to 1 may 05 pvt. 4 sep. co., trs. co. E, 8 inf. 12 aug. 05 to 10 dec. 06 pvt. 4 sep. co. 28 mar. 08 to 7 nov. 08 2 lt. 47 inf. 20 apr. 10 accepted. 25 apr. 10 1 lt. 29 may 12 accepted. 31 may 12	Eng. 1 mar. 53

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued.</i>					
Matheson, Malcolm Ross, 31 jul. 12 hon. dis. 4 mar. 12	C	7		pvt. co. E, 14 inf. 2 nov. 08 to 3 jun. 09 2 lt. 14 inf. 3 jun. 09 accepted 7 jun. 09 1 lt. 2 dec. 10 accepted 5 dec. 10 2 lt. 47 inf. 26 apr. 12 accepted 29 apr. 12 1 lt. 31 jul. 12 accepted 2 aug. 12	N. Y. 4 nov. 83
Bohn, Charles Henry, 12 dec. 12	B	8		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 47 inf. 23 nov. 03 to 12 dec. 12 1 lt. 47 inf. 12 dec. 12 accepted 16 dec. 12	W. Va. 25 mar. 74
Dixon, Thomas Francis, 23 apr. 13	bat. adj.	9		pvt. co. A, 23 inf. 6 may 08 to 16 may 12 2 lt. 47 inf. 16 may 12 accepted 20 may 12 1 lt. 23 apr. 13 accepted 28 apr. 13	N. Y. 22 nov. 88
Eldred, Hubert Willard, 7 mar. 13	H	10		2 lt. 47 inf. 3 dec. 12 accepted 9 dec. 12 1 lt. 7 mar. 13 accepted 10 mar. 13	Mass. 26 oct. 83
Battin, Harold Wheaton, 7 may 13	G	11		pvt. 11 regt., N. G. Pa. 20 jul. 98 to 3 feb. 99 1 lt. 47 inf., N. G. N. Y. 7 may 13 accepted 12 may 13	Pa. 20 dec. 81
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Zier, Calvin Valentine, 1 jul. 11	D	1		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 47 inf. 9 sep. 07 to 1 jul. 11 2 lt. 47 inf. 1 jul. 11 accepted 7 jul. 11	N. Y. 27 apr. 87
Borjes, John Louis, 29 may 12	E	2		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 47 inf. 25 nov. 01 to 29 may 12 2 lt. 47 inf. 29 may 12 accepted 31 may 12	N. Y. 25 aug. 83
Tuley, Walter Searles, 3 jul. 12	A	3		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. A, 47 inf. 20 apr. 08 to 3 jul. 12 2 lt. 47 inf. 3 jul. 12 accepted 8 jul. 12	N. Y. 1 feb. 79
Curtis, Summerfield Samuel, 31 jul. 12. hon. dis. 19 may 02	bat. qm. and comy	4	sgt. co. K, 47 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 47 inf. 8 may 95 to 19 may 02 pvt., corp., sgt., co. K. 7 may 06 to 31 jul. 12 2 lt. 47 inf. 31 jul. 12 accepted 8 aug. 12	N. J. 1 jan. 74
Riley, Frank Nicholas, 26 nov. 12 hon. dis. 7 may 12 hon. dis. 7 nov. 12	I	5		pvt. 5 co. c. a. c. 14 jan. 08 to 7 may 12 1 lt. 47 inf. 7 aug. 12 accepted 8 aug. 12 2 lt. 47 inf. 26 nov. 12 accepted 27 nov. 12	N. J. 3 jul. 87

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Briscoe, Edward Whitby 1 oct. 13	F	6	Egyptian campaign 1898-99; Boer War, 1899-02; Somaliland War, 1903-04; Zulu War, 1906-07.	pvt. co. G, 71 inf. 22 oct. 07 to 3 apr. 08 pvt. 1 batty, f. a. 27 oct. 08 to 22 mar. 10 pvt. tr. A, 1 cav. N. G. Ill. — mar. 10 to — jun. 11 2 lt. (F) 47 inf., N. G. N. Y. 1 oct. 13 accepted 8 oct. 13	Ire. 7 jan. 80
Teats, George Martin, 1 oct. 13	G	7	.....	2 lt. 47 inf. 1 oct. 13 accepted 8 oct. 13	N. Y. 25 dec. 84
Rogers, Charles H., Jr., 8 nov. 13	B	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 47 inf. 1 jul. 12 to 8 nov. 13 2 lt. 8 nov. 13 accepted 10 nov. 13	N. Y. 8 feb. 90
Hubbard, Harvey Milton, 20 dec. 13	K	9	.....	2 lt. 47 inf. 20 dec. 13 accepted 22 dec. 13	N. Y. 31 oct. 75
Steers, Philip John, 30 dec. 13 dishonorable dis., 30 jan. 05 disability removed, 1 dec. 13	bat. qm. and comy	10	.....	pvt., corp., co. G, 47 inf. 18 jun. 00 to 30 jan. 05 pvt. co. F, 47 inf. 1 dec. 13 2 lt. 30 dec. 13 accepted 31 dec. 13	Pa. 14 mar. 82
<i>Chaplain.</i> Warren, Ulysses Grant, 30 jun. 10	.....	1	.....	chap. 47 inf. 11 jul. 10 accepted 16 jul. 10	Md. 4 jul. 72

INFANTRY — (Continued).

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

(Twelve Companies.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, 29 Masten Street, Buffalo.

The regiment was organized in 1848. Cos. K and I were disbanded, the latter in 1845. A new Co. I was organized in 1879, and Co. E was consolidated with Co. H the same year. In 1880 Co. B was consolidated with Co. A, and Troop D, Cavalry, Eighth Division, was reorganized as a company of infantry and attached to the regiment as Co. E. In 1881 Cos. D and E were disbanded. A new Co. B and a new Co. D were organized in 1885. It entered the service of the United States June 19, 1863, and was mustered out July 30, 1863. In October, 1864, practically the whole of this regiment, as part of the 187th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, was again mustered into the United States service for one year and mustered out July 1, 1865. April 28, 1898, the regiment received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to entry into the United States service, the 13th Separate Company becoming for the time one of the additional companies. It was mustered into the United States service May 17, 1898, as the 65th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, and mustered out of such service November 19, 1898. Cos. K, L and M were ordered disbanded May 31, 1899. June 10, 1907, the 13th Separate Company was attached to the 65th Regiment as Co. E. July 9, 1909, the regiment received authority to organize a new company to be known as Company K; Companies L and M were authorized to be organized December 2, 1910. This regiment performed duty at the street car strike, Buffalo, April, 1913.

Co. E of this regiment, the 13th Separate Company, is quartered in the State Armory, South Main street, Jamestown. It was organized August 22, 1875, as the 1st Separate Company, 31st Brigade. Designation changed to 4th Separate Company, December 8, 1877, and to the 13th Separate Company, September 4, 1882. Became Co. G, 3d Regiment, March 30, 1907, and Co. E, 65th Regiment, June 10, 1907. It was in the State service in Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892, and the street car strike, Buffalo, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co E, 65th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to November 17, 1898.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Gettysburg campaign, 1863; before Petersburg, Va., October 20, 1864, to April 2, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., October 27-28, 1864; Hickford raid, Va., December 6-11, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5-7, 1865; Appomattox campaign, Va., March 28 to April 9, 1865; Gravelly Run, March 29, 1865; White Oak Ridge, March 29-31, 1865; Five Forks, April 1, 1865; Fall of Petersburg, April 2, 1865; Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865; Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color.—Canal riot, Buffalo, 1849; draft riots, New York, 1863; railroad strike, Buffalo, 1877; railroad strike, Buffalo, 1892; lumbermen's strike, Tonawanda, 1893.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Haffa, George Jacob, 29 jul. 11	..... 1	.....	cap. (A), 65 inf. 22 mar. 87 maj. 12 nov. 96 col. 165 inf. 13 jun. 98 resigned to return to 65 inf. as maj. 9 dec. 98 lt. col. 18 may 00 col. 65 inf. 29 jul. 11 accepted. 31 jul. 11		N. Y. 23 feb. 58
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Babcock, Charles Edward Payne, 3 oct. 11	..... 1	.....	maj. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 65 inf. 4 oct. 82 to 15 mar. 86 1 lt. 15 mar. 86 cap. 21 nov. 87 maj. 65 inf. 1 may 98 lt. col. 3 oct. 11 accepted. 4 oct. 11	N. Y. 7 oct. 58

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Majors.</i>					
Howland, John David, 10 nov. 02	.....	1	maj. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 1 lt. regt. adj. 202 N. Y. inf., 6 nov. 98 to 15 apr. 99	2 lt. (D), 65 inf. 20 mar. 89 1 lt. 27 nov. 89 cap. 28 dec. 92 maj. 10 nov. 02	Mass. 12 jun. 65
Eller, Louis Henry, 16 dec. 11	.....	2	cap. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 65 inf. 16 feb. 86 to 29 jun. 97 2 lt. 29 jun. 97 cap. (M) 1 may 98 supn., assigned to co. C, 65 inf. 25 oct. 99 cap. 65 inf. 11 dec. 01 maj. 16 dec. 11 accepted. 18 dec. 11	N. Y. 11 feb. 69
Fowler, James Porter, 5 may 13	.....	3	1 lt. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 65 inf. 8 may 93 to 28 may 96 2 lt. 28 may 96 1 lt. 25 feb. 98 cap. 14 sep. 99 maj. 5 may 13 accepted. 6 may 13	Can. 13 jan. 74
<i>Captains.</i>					
Doorty, John Simpson, 23 nov. 99	B	1	1 lt. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 65 inf. 5 apr. 86 to 28 may 96 1 lt. 28 may 96 cap. 23 nov. 99	N. Y. 13 feb. 70
Dorst, Jacob, 22 nov. 02 hon. dis. 29 jun. 86	D	2	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 cap. 17 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. 7 batty. 8 feb. 84 to 29 jun. 86 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 65 inf. 5 apr. 87 to 1 may 98 2 lt. 1 may 98 1 lt. 17 jun. 99 cap. 22 nov. 02	N. Y. 19 nov. 64
Wilson, Fred Horace, 3 sep. 03	E	3	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 1 lt. 16 jul. 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 13 sep. co. 29 nov. 87 to 13 may 99 1 lt. 13 may 99 cap. 3 sep. 03 a. d. c. to gov. 2 jan. 05 to 31 dec. 06	N. Y. 29 jun. 64
Arbogast, Joseph Charles, 18 sep. 06	F	4	pvt. co. L, 65 N. Y. inf., h. c., trs. U. S. A., trs. co. D, 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. h. c. 65 inf., trs. co. L, trs. h. c., corp., sgt. 3 jan. 98 to 23 dec. 01 2 lt. (F), 65 inf. 23 dec. 01 cap. 18 sep. 06	N. Y. 16 oct. 77
Hicks, Howard Ogden, 11 jun. 07	qm.	5	pvt. co. F, 65 N. Y. inf., trs. U. S. A., h. c., trs. co. F, 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. co. F, 65 inf., trs. h. c., corp., sgt., trs. co. F, trs. h. c., sgt. 22 jul. 95 to 13 nov. 00 1 lt. bat. qm. 65 inf. 13 nov. 00 cap. regt. qm. 65 inf. 11 jun. 07	N. Y. 26 feb. 67
Keeler, Patrick James, 26 jun. 07	A	6	.....	pvt. co. A, 65 inf. 10 aug. 03 to 29 jun. 04 2 lt. (A), 65 inf. 29 jun. 04 1 lt. 29 may 07 cap. 26 jun. 07	N. Y. 10 may 76

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Barrett, Nelson True, 27 feb. 09	I	7	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. 1, 65 inf. 3 apr. 93 to 12 dec. 96 2 lt. 12 dec. 96 1 lt. 11 jun. 01 cap. 65 inf. 15 mar. 09 accepted 22 mar. 09	N. Y. 14 dec. 68
Frisch, Gustav Adolph William, 1 jul. 09 hon. dis. 5 dec. 01	K	8	corp. co. G, 65 N. Y. inf. 17 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 65 inf. 3 aug. 96 to 5 dec. 01 pvt., sgt., co. G, 65 inf. 13 jul. 03 to 15 mar. 04 2 lt. (G), 65 inf. 15 mar. 04 1 lt. 13 apr. 06 cap. 65 inf. 17 jul. 09 accepted 21 jun. 09	Ger. 22 mar. 77
Westphal, Frank Charles, 26 jun. 11	L	9		pvt. co. F, 65 inf., trs. co. F, 165 inf., trs. co. F, 65 inf., corp., sgt. 14 feb. 98 to 20 dec. 06 2 lt. (F), 65 inf. 20 dec. 06 1 lt. 26 nov. 10 accepted 28 nov. 10 cap. 26 jun. 11 accepted 26 jun. 11	N. Y. 12 feb. 80
Speidel, William, 3 jan. 12	adj.	10		pvt., corp., 74 inf., trs. co. G, 65 inf. 19 mar. 00 to 30 jun. 05 1 lt. bat. adj. 65 inf. 30 jun. 05 cap. 3 jan. 12 accepted 5 jan. 12	N. Y. 19 aug. 80
Doorty, Charles Tilden, 16 feb. 12	C	11		pvt., corp., co. B, 65 inf. 27 nov. 99 to 22 dec. 00 2 lt. 22 dec. 00 1 lt. 28 jan. 02 cap. 65 inf. 16 feb. 12 accepted 17 feb. 12	N. Y. 4 feb. 76
Kingsbury, Joseph John, 15 mar. 12 hon. dis. 1 may 11	M	12		pvt., 4 sig. corps. feb. 98 to 1 apr. 01 pvt. co. H, 65 inf., 20 jun. 05 to 10 dec. 06 pvt. co. H, bat. sgt. maj. 10 dec. 06 to 1 may 11 1 lt. 65 inf. 20 jun. 11 accepted 21 jun. 11 cap. 15 mar. 12 accepted 18 mar. 12	N. Y. 11 sep. 72
Stone, Charles Bertrand, 11 jun. 13	G	13		pvt., corp., sgt., trs. co. C, corp., sgt., h. c. 65 inf. 27 oct. 02 to 9 jun. 11 2 lt. 65 inf. 9 jun. 11 accepted 12 jun. 11 cap. 11 jun. 13 accepted 12 jun. 13	N. Y. 17 oct. 76

INFANTRY -- SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT -- (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains — Continued.</i>					
Williams, Charles Hoyt, 2 aug. 13	comy	14	pvt. batty. A, 1 Mass. Heavy Ar- tillery. 4 may 98 to 14 nov. 98	pvt. co. C, 65 inf. . . . 9 apr. 00 to 12 jul. 00 2 lt. 12 jul. 00 1 lt. 14 dec. 01 1 lt. bat. qm. 65 inf. with o. r. 9 aug. 07 supn., reassigned . . . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 65 inf. 7 feb. 08 cap. 2 aug. 13 accepted. 4 aug. 13	N. Y. 27 nov. 76
Gilfilan, Andrew Boyd, 4 aug. 13	H	15	pvt., corp., co. I, 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. co. E, 74 inf., trs. co. I, 65 inf., corp., sgt. 25 jan. 97 to 24 may 00 2 lt. (H) 24 may 00 1 lt. 18 jun. 01 cap. 4 aug. 13 accepted. 6 aug. 13	N. Y. 4 sep. 73
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Johnson, Frank Abirt, 5 jan. 04 bvt. cap. 9 jun. 03 hon. dis. 14 feb. 86 hon. dis. 26 sep. 87 hon. dis. 16 oct. 88 hon. dis. 25 may 90	E	1	1 lt. 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 cap. 16 jul. 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 4 (now 13) sep. co. 31 aug. 80 to 18 feb. 92 2 lt. 18 feb. 92 1 lt. 5 jan. 04	N. Y. 5 nov. 58
Ziemann, Gustav Adolph Reinhold, 10 dec. 07	D	2	sgt. co. D, 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 2 lt. 17 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 65 inf. 6 dec. 93 to 10 dec. 07 1 lt. (D), 65 inf. . . . 10 dec. 07	Ger. 8 oct. 73
Doane, William Thomas, 24 apr. 09	I	3	.....	2 lt. 65 inf. 13 oct. 08 1 lt. 30 apr. 09 accepted. 6 may 09	Can. 26 nov. 73
Stafford, Frederick Gat- chell, 23 jun. 09	bat. adj.	4	.....	2 lt. 65 inf. 3 dec. 08 1 lt. 30 jun. 09 accepted. 1 jul. 09	N. Y. 5 feb. 89
Fritzsche, Charles August William, 1 jul. 09 hon. dis. 11 nov. 67	K	5	.....	pvt., corp., h.c. 74 inf. 21 may 02 to 11 nov. 07 1 lt. 65 inf. 17 jul. 09 accepted. 21 jul. 09	N. Y. 16 apr. 79
Prudden, Addison Ray, 10 mar. 10	G	6	.....	pvt., co. B, 71 inf. . . . 5 jan. 06 to 23 oct. 06 pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 11 mar. 07 to 6 jan. 09 2 lt. 65 inf. 6 jan. 09 accepted. 9 jan. 09 1 lt. 18 mar. 10 accepted. 21 mar. 10	N. Y. 16 may 83
Malone, Paul, 13 sep. 10	A	7	.....	2 lt. 65 inf. 30 dec. 08 1 lt. 24 sep. 10 accepted. 27 sep. 10 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 13	N. Y. 22 mar. 88
Mergler, John Baptist, 27 jun. 11	L	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 65 inf. 14 apr. 02 to 6 jan. 09 2 lt. 65 inf. 6 jan. 09 accepted. 9 jan. 09 1 lt. 27 jun. 11 accepted. 27 jun. 11	N. Y. 5 feb. 84

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Philcox, Frederick James, 30 jun. 11 hon. dis. 10 apr. 89 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99	bat. adj.	9	1 lt. co. D, 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., sgt., co. I, 65 inf., trs. co. G. 22 oct. 83 to 10 apr. 89 pvt., sgt., co. A, 65 inf., color sgt., bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj., 65 inf. 23 jul. 89 to 17 apr. 99 pvt. co. F, 65 inf., regt. qm. sgt. 26 jan. 03 to 30 jun. 11 1 lt. 65 inf. 30 jun. 11 accepted. 30 jun. 11	Eng. 9 jan. 58
Holden, Edward Evander, 29 mar. 12	B	10	pvt. 65 N. Y. inf., 15 jun. 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. h. c., 65 inf., trs. co. A, comy sgt., bat. sgt. maj., 65 inf. 21 sep. 96 to 13 jun. 07 2 lt. (B), 65 inf. 13 jun. 07 1 lt. 29 mar. 12 accepted. 30 mar. 12	N. Y. 24 oct. 76
Parlour, Walter Dennis- ton, 22 apr. 12	M	11	.....	pvt. co. H, 65 inf. 14 sep. 08 to 20 jun. 11 2 lt. 65 inf. 20 jun. 11 accepted. 21 jun. 11 1 lt. 22 apr. 12 accepted. 23 apr. 12	Cal. 3 may 90
Grandy, Harvey Loomis, 1 may 12	C	12	.....	pvt. co. D, 71 inf. 22 nov. 88 to 23 mar. 97 pvt., sgt., co. C. 8 jul. 07 to 2 aug. 09 2 lt. 65 inf. 2 aug. 09 accepted. 2 aug. 09 1 lt. 1 may 12 accepted. 2 may 12	N. Y. 13 dec. 72
Lattin, Jay Drake Billings, 30 jul. 13	bat. adj.	13	.....	pvt. co. A, 65 inf. 6 sep. 10 to 13 jun. 11 2 lt. 65 inf. 13 jun. 11 accepted. 20 jun. 11 1 lt. 30 jul. 13 accepted. 31 jul. 13	N. Y. 1 jan. 90
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Tinkler, John, Jr., 3 nov. 11	L	1	.....	2 lt. 65 inf. 3 nov. 11 accepted. 9 nov. 11	N. Y. 27 jul. 79
Borst, Jacob, 13 jan. 12	I	2	pvt. co. I, 65 N. Y. inf. 14 jun. 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 65 inf. 4 sep. 99 to 13 jan. 12 2 lt. 65 inf. 13 jan. 12 accepted. 15 jan. 12	N. Y. 30 dec. 79
Westphal, Richard Robert, 8 may 12	F	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 65 inf. 5 nov. 06 to 8 may 12 2 lt. 65 inf. 8 may 12 accepted. 13 may 12	N. Y. 1 aug. 88
Gwinner, Joseph Martin, 10 may 12	K	4	.....	pvt., qm. sgt., co. K, 65 inf. 30 jun. 09 to 10 may 12 2 lt. 65 inf. 10 may 12 accepted. 13 may 12	N. Y. 24 dec. 77

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Schohl, William Frederick, 10 jun. 12	M	5		pvt., sgt., co. M, 65 inf. 3 may 11 to 10 jun. 12 2 lt. 65 inf. 10 jun. 12 accepted. 12 jun. 12	N. Y. 14 sep. 84
Curtin, John Joseph, 30 jul. 12	C	6		pvt., corp., co. C, 65 inf. 25 jan. 09 to 30 jul. 12 2 lt. 65 inf. 30 jul. 12 accepted. 1 aug. 12	N. Y. 25 oct. 90
Paull, Wilton Colt, 25 mar. 13	B	7		pvt. co. G, 65 inf. 4 mar. 12 to 25 mar. 13 2 lt. 25 mar. 13 accepted. 27 mar. 13	N. Y. 2 jun. 86
Sandburg, Charles Amel, 15 jul. 13	E	8	pvt. co. K, 202 N. Y. inf. 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt. 113 sep. co., 23 may 98 to 31 nov. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 13 sep. co. 25 may 99 to 15 jul. 13 2 lt. 15 jul. 13 accepted. 20 jul. 13	Pa. 21 feb. 74
Travis, Lewis Elmer, 29 jul. 13	G	9		pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 65 inf. 15 mar. 09 to 29 jul. 13 2 lt. 29 jul. 13 accepted. 31 jul. 13	N. Y. 7 sep. 85
Kinskey, Charles Edward, 15 aug. 13 hon. dis. 1 mar. 97 hon. dis. 14 mar. 11	bat. qm. and comy	10	pvt., corp., co. C, 65 N. Y. inf., 17 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. co. C, 65 inf. 28 may 91 to 14 mar. 11 2 lt. 65 inf. 15 aug. 13 accepted. 15 aug. 13	Ill. 14 sep. 74
<i>Chaplain.</i>					
Fornes, Walter Francis, 4 apr. 11		1		chaplain 65 inf. 4 apr. 11 accepted. 8 apr. 11	N. Y. 6 mar. 83

INFANTRY — (Continued).

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

(Twelve Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

Armory, 68 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

On October 12, 1851, a number of independent, uniformed military companies in the City of New York were organized into a regiment under the command of Colonel Charles S. Roe, and designated in General Orders No. 489, A. G. O., dated November 1, 1851, as the 69th Regiment, New York State Militia. In 1853 the regiment was reorganized as a regiment of artillery doing duty as infantry.

The regiment was mustered into the United States service on May 9, 1861, at Washington, D. C., for three months, during which service it participated in the battles of Blackburn's Ford and Bull Run, and was mustered out on August 3, 1861.

Immediately after its muster out and return practically the whole regiment, including the officers and enlisted men who had served in the three months' campaign, volunteered for three years, or the war, and the offer was accepted by the War Department in a letter to the commanding officer of the regiment under date of August 30, 1861, the regiment being mustered into the United States service on November 8, 1861, as the 69th Regiment, New York Volunteers. Its appellation of "militia" was changed to "volunteers" for the reason that the term for which the regiment volunteered exceeded the period of time established by the State of New York for which its militia regiments, to be recognized as such, could serve without the State. But its numerical designation, however, was, by authority of the State, retained in order to preserve and maintain the regiment's identity with the militia organization. During this service the regiment was attached to the Army of the Potomac, forming part of the Irish Brigade (2d Brigade — 1st Division — 2d Corps). It was recruited in 1863 and again in 1864 and finally mustered out of the United States service at New York on June 30, 1865.

The militia organization, having in the fall of 1861 been again reorganized and recruited, re-entered the United States service for three months on May 26, 1862, and on its return from this service the major part thereof entered the service of the United States for three years, being mustered in on November 17, 1862, as the 69th Regiment, New York National Guard Artillery, which designation was, to avoid confusion, changed on March 19, 1864, to the 182d New York Volunteers and mustered out of the United States service under that designation on July 15, 1865. During its term of service this organization was one of the units in the brigade of New York regiments known as the "Irish Legion," officially designated as the 4th Brigade (afterwards 2d Brigade), 2d Division, 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac.

The militia regiment having been again reorganized, was mustered into the service of the United States on June 25, 1863, for thirty days, and was mustered out on July 25, 1863. Again for the fourth time, the militia organization was, on July 6, 1864, mustered into the United States service for three months and was mustered out on October 6, 1864.

The regiment has rendered service to the State during the quarantine riots in 1858; the draft riots, 1863, and the quarantine disturbances in 1892. It was reduced December 6, 1893, to a battalion of five companies, A, C, D, I and K. The battalion was on duty at Brooklyn during the motormen's strike in January, 1895. New companies were organized for the battalion as follows: Co. B, June 5, 1894; Co. G, June 10, 1895; Co. E, June 11, 1895, and Co. F, September 7, 1900. The battalion was reconstituted a regiment September 4, 1895. April 23, 1898, the regiment received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to its entry into the United States service, into which service it was mustered May 19, 1898, as the 69th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, and mustered out January 31, 1899. The regiment formally re-entered the service of the State on March 15, 1899. Companies L and M were disbanded April 12, 1899; Co. F, February 8, 1900, and Co. B, March 5, 1900. Co. F was reorganized and mustered in May 31, 1900. New Co. B was organized January 4, 1906. New Co. L was mustered in July 14, 1911. Co. M was mustered in December 29, 1913.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Civil War, 1861-1865: Blackburn's Ford, Va., July 18, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Rappahannock Station, Va., March 28-29, 1862; Yorktown, Va., April 16-May 4, 1862; Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, 1862; Gaines's Mill, Va., June 27-28, 1862; Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862; Peach Orchard, Va., June 29, 1862; White Oak Swamp, Va., June 30, 1862; Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862; Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Charlestown, W. Va., October 16-17, 1862; Snickers Gap, Va., November 2, 1862; Hartwood Church, Va., November 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 11-15, 1862; Deserted House, or Kelley's Store, near Suffolk, Va., January 30, 1863; Suffolk, Va., April 11-May 4, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 1-3, 1863; Carrsville, Va., May 16, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1-3, 1863; Auburn Mills, Va., October 14, 1863; Bristoe Station, Va., October 14, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 26-December 2, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864; Po River, Va., May 9-10, 1864; Spottsylvania (angle), May 8-21, 1864; Landron House, Va., May 18, 1864; North Anna River, Va., May 22-26, 1864; Totopotomoy Creek, Va., May 27-31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1-12, 1864; Petersburg (assault), Va., June 16,

1864; Weldon Railroad, Va., June 21, 23, 26-29, 1864; Deep Bottom, Va., July 27-29, 1864; Strawberry Plains, Va., August 14-18, 1864; Reams Station, Va., August 25, 1864; Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27-28, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., December 8-9, 1864; Hatcher's Run or Dabney's Mills, Va., February 5-7, 1865; Skinner's Farm, Va., March 25, 1865; Crow's House, near Petersburg, Va., March 31, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., March 31, 1865; siege of Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864-April 2, 1865; Sutherland Sta., Boydton Plank Road, Va., April 2, 1865; Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865; Farmville, Va., April 7, 1865; Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865; Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color.—Quarantine riots, 1858; draft riots, 1863; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Conley, Louis Daniel, 7 may 10	.....	1		2 lt. co. K, 9 inf. 24 may 00 1 lt. asst. i. s. a p. 69 inf. 8 mar. 04 bat. adj. with o. r. 28 apr. 06 lt. col. 69 inf. 26 mar. 09 accepted. 29 mar. 09 col. 18 may 10 accepted. 23 may 10	N. Y. 10 apr. 74
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Healy, Charles, 5 sep. 11	.....	1	cap. 69 N. Y. inf., 19 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 69 inf. 11 jan. 86 to 17 feb. 91 2 lt. (I), 69 inf. 17 feb. 91 cap. 3 jan. 93 resigned. 20 jun. 99 cap. (I), 69 inf. 19 jan. 04 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 07 to 31 dec. 10 lt. col. 69 inf. 5 sep. 11 accepted. 8 sep. 11	Ire. 16 nov. 57
<i>Majors.</i>					
Lynch, Michael, 17 may 00 bvt. lt. col. 16 aug. 99	.....	1	cap. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corp., co. A, 69 inf. 1 mar. 76 to 25 jan. 88 2 lt. 25 jan. 88 cap. 16 oct. 95 maj. 69 inf. 17 may 00	Ire. 23 dec. 53
Duffy, John Edward, 7 jun. 04	.....	2	cap. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., 1 sgt., co. G, 69 inf. 10 jun. 95 to 4 mar. 96 1 lt. (G), 69 inf. 4 mar. 96 cap. 16 may 96 maj. 7 jun. 04	N. Y. 15 dec. 69
<i>Captains.</i>					
Glynn, Bernard Joseph, 19 jul. 00	comy	1	qm. sgt. 69 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 2 lt. 14 jun. 98 1 lt. qm. 22 oct. 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., qm. sgt., co. G, 69 inf., regt. qm. sgt. 69 inf. 12 jul. 95 to 20 apr. 99 1 lt. bat. qm. 20 apr. 99 cap. comy of sub. 19 jul. 00	N. Y. 21 mar. 69
McSherry, Felix Joseph, 18 oct. 00	C	2	2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corp., co. C, 69 inf., sgt. co. C, 69 bat., 1 sgt. co. C, 69 inf. 10 feb. 90 to 19 jul. 00 1 lt. 19 jul. 00 cap. 18 oct. 00	Eng. 27 nov. 70

INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Dwyer, Michael John, 25 jan. 01 hon. dis. 29 jul. 92	A	3		pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 69 inf. 19 jan. 85 to 29 jul. 92	Ire. 21 apr. 58
				pvt. co. C, 69 inf. bat. qm. sgt. 69 inf., 12 may 93 to 8 jun. 98	
				cap. (I), 169 inf. 8 jun. 98 supn. 15 mar. 99	
				1 lt. (A), 69 inf. 23 feb. 00 cap. 25 jan. 01	
Maguire, Patrick Joseph, 8 dec. 03	F	4		pvt. co. D, 69 inf. 7 sep. 99 to 19 jul. 00	Ire. 26 jul. 58
				2 lt. 19 jul. 00 1 lt. 4 apr. 01 cap. (F) 8 dec. 03	
Cummings, Bernard Francis, Jr., 18 oct. 04	G	5	1 lt. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corp., co. G, 69 inf. 10 jun. 95 to 8 oct. 97	N. Y. 30 mar. 71
				2 lt. 8 oct. 97 1 lt. 23 feb. 00 cap. 18 oct. 04	
Costigan, William John, 28 nov. 05	K	6	2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. G, 69 inf. 25 may 95 to 4 may 99	N. Y. 24 may 70
				1 lt. bat. adj. 69 inf. 4 may 99 cap. (K) 28 nov. 05 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 13	
Dillon, Edward Maurice, 6 mar. 06 hon. dis. 26 aug. 02	qm.	7	pvt. co. I, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. I, 71 inf. 27 apr. 98 to 26 aug. 02	Vt. 3 nov. 68
				pvt. qm. sgt., co. F, 69 inf. 10 feb. 03 to 24 aug. 04	
				1 lt. (F), 69 inf. 24 aug. 04 cap. (B) 6 mar. 06	
Woods, Walter Clayton, 21 may 07 hon. dis. 8 feb. 00	H	8		pvt. co. F, 69 inf. 24 oct. 99 to 8 feb. 00	N. J. 9 nov. 77
				2 lt. (F), 69 inf. 1 jun. 00 1 lt. (H) 20 dec. 04 cap. 21 may 07	
Phelan, John James, 21 may 07	adj.	9		pvt., corp., co. G, 69 inf., bat. qm. sgt., 69 inf. 10 jun. 95 to 16 may 02	N. Y. 3 jun. 72
				1 lt. bat. adj. 69 inf. 16 may 02 cap. regt. adj. 21 may 07	
Everett, John Paul, 6 oct. 08	D	10		1 lt. co. I, 69 inf. 29 nov. 04 cap. 69 inf. 26 oct. 08	N. Y. 29 jun. 72
Stacom, William Benedict, 23 dec. 10	B	11		pvt., corp., co. A, 69 inf. 5 jan. 06 to 26 mar. 07	N. Y. 30 aug. 83
				2 lt. (A), 69 inf. 26 mar. 07 1 lt. 29 feb. 08 cap. 23 dec. 10 accepted. 30 dec. 10	

INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains — Continued.</i>					
Moynahan, Timothy Joseph, 26 sep. 11 hon. dis. 15 mar. 99	L	12	pvt., 1 sgt., co. A, 169 inf. 4 may 98 to 15 mar. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. 4 jun. 00 cap. 19 aug. 02 resigned. 24 apr. 07 1 lt. o. d. 25 may 11 accepted. 26 may 11 cap. 69 inf. 26 sep. 11 accepted. 27 sep. 11		Ire. 11 may 70
Nolan, Roger Alexander, 13 dec. 11	I	13	pvt. co. I, 69 inf. 27 oct. 07 to 10 feb. 10 1 lt. 69 inf. 10 feb. 10 accepted. 10 feb. 10 cap. 13 dec. 11 accepted. 15 dec. 11		N. Y. 18 jun. 87
Morris, William Ephraim, 22 nov. 12	E	14	pvt. tr. M, 7 U. S. cav. ... 22 sep. 75 to 11 dec. 77	pvt., corp., co. E, 69 inf. 16 dec. 02 to 20 dec. 04 1 lt. (E), 69 inf. 20 dec. 04 cap. 22 nov. 12 accepted. 25 nov. 12	Mass. 1 may 58
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Shanton, Thomas Harry, 5 aug. 02	C	1		pvt. co. E, 69 inf. 30 nov. 01 to 5 aug. 02 1 lt. (C), 69 inf. 5 aug. 02	Wyo. 25 sep. 68
Mulcahy, Patrick Joseph, 23 may 05	bat. adj.	2		pvt. co. (D), 69 inf. 28 sep. 99 to 10 may 04 2 lt. (D), 69 inf. 10 may 04 1 lt. 23 may 05 bat. adj. 69 inf. with o. r. 15 nov. 07	Ire. 16 jan. 79
Kelly, Michael Andrew, 22 may 06	F	3		pvt., corp., co. F, 69 inf. 21 apr. 03 to 22 may 06 1 lt. (F), 69 inf. 22 may 06	Ire. 29 oct. 79
Donnelly, Felix Aloysius, 10 dec. 07	bat. adj.	4		pvt. co. A, 7 inf. 11 mar. 04 to 10 dec. 07 1 lt. bat. adj. 69 inf. 10 dec. 07	N. Y. 13 aug. 81
Hogan, Denis, 5 feb. 10	D	5		pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 69 inf. 25 feb. 02 to 10 feb. 10 1 lt. 69 inf. 10 feb. 10 accepted. 10 feb. 10	Ire. 18 sep. 71
Hennessy, Francis Xavier, 19 feb. 12	I	6		pvt. co. I, 69 inf. 27 sep. 09 to 10 feb. 10 2 lt. 69 inf. 10 feb. 10 accepted. 10 feb. 10 1 lt. 19 feb. 12 accepted. 23 feb. 12	N. Y. 23 jan. 85
Askin, James Patrick, 21 jun. 12	L	7		pvt. co. M, 7 inf. 5 jun. 11 to 7 oct. 11 2 lt. 69 inf. 7 oct. 11 accepted. 11 oct. 11 1 lt. 21 jun. 12 accepted. 24 jun. 12	N. Y. 24 jul. 88
Anderson, Alexander Edward, 5 aug. 12	G	8		pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. G, 69 inf. 7 jan. 10 to 5 aug. 12 1 lt. 69 inf. 5 aug. 12 accepted. 7 aug. 12	N. Y. 23 nov. 89

INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Doyle, William Thomas, 7 mar. 13	E	9		pvt. co. E, 7 inf. 3 feb. 05 to 29 jan. 07 2 apr. 07 to 8 oct. 09 pvt., lance corp., corp. co. E. 14 feb. 11 to 7 mar. 13 1 lt. 69 inf. 7 mar. 13 accepted. 10 mar. 13	N. Y. 31 jan. 82
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Chiquette, John Edward, 9 jan. 06	C	1		pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 69 inf. 29 sep. 99 to 9 jan. 06 2 lt. (C), 69 inf. 9 jan. 06	N. Y. 19 apr. 81
O'Brien, John Edward, 6 feb. 06	G	2		pvt., corp., co. G, 69 inf. 5 jun. 05 to 6 feb. 06 2 lt. (G), 69 inf. 6 feb. 06	N. H. 16 jan. 78
Tarpey, Andrew Joseph, 8 jun. 10	D	3	pvt., corp., co. D, 69 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 69 inf. 26 apr. 98 to 20 apr. 03 pvt., corp., co. D. 1 may 05 to 24 jun. 10 2 lt. 69 inf. 24 jun. 10 accepted. 27 jun. 10	Pa. 8 feb. 77
Healy, Martin Aloysius, 10 jun. 12	I	4		2 lt. 69 inf. 10 jun. 12 accepted. 14 jun. 12	N. Y. 11 jan. 83
Sidman, Frank Elliott, 31 jul. 12	bat. qm. and comy	5		2 lt. 69 inf. 31 jul. 12 accepted. 2 aug. 12	Pa. 8 jun. 76
Mullen, George Wilbur, 28 feb. 13	L	6		pvt., corp., co. L, 69 inf. 14 jul. 11 to 28 feb. 13 2 lt. 28 feb. 13 accepted. 3 mar. 13	N. Y. 12 jul. 92
Keegan, Joseph James, 1 jul. 13	E	7		pvt. co. E, 69 inf. 23 apr. 02 to 1 jul. 13 2 lt. 1 jul. 13 accepted. 2 jul. 13	Ire. 19 mar. 67
<i>Chaplain.</i>					
Lennon, James Duff, 15 dec. 08		1		chaplain 69 inf. 2 jan. 09 accepted. 29 jan. 09	Ire. 6 sep. 64

INFANTRY — (Continued).

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

(Twelve Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

Armory, Park Avenue and Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

The regiment was organized in August, 1852. The American Rifles, a battalion of four companies, formed the nucleus of the regiment. September 21, 1870, the 37th Regiment was consolidated with the 71st Regiment, Cos. E, D, H, A, G, K and B of the 37th Regiment being consolidated with Cos. A, C, D, E, F, G and K of the 71st Regiment, respectively. In 1861 it entered the United States service for three months, from April 19 to July 30; in 1862 it re-entered the same service, May 29, for three months, at the expiration of which it volunteered to remain, and remained until September 1; in 1863 it was mustered into the United States service for thirty days, and served from June 17 to July 22. April 28, 1898, it received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to its entry into the United States service, into which it was mustered May 10, 1898, as the 71st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, and mustered out November 15, 1898. December 8, 1898, it was reorganized as a National Guard regiment, composed of ten companies, Cos. L and M being disbanded. Co. M was mustered in January 8, 1907. On November 10, 1908, an additional company was directed to be organized and attached to the 71st Infantry, as Co. L. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders No. 66, March 15, 1912. The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Alexandria, Va., May 24, 1861; Aquia Creek, Va., May 31, 1861; Matthis Point, Va., June 27, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Tennytown, D. C., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1862; Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Kingston, Pa., June 26, 1863; near Harrisburg, Pa., June 29, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Cuba, June, July and August, 1898; San Juan Hill, July 1, 1898; Siege of Santiago de Cuba, July 2 to 17, 1898.

On the State Color.—Dead Rabbit riot, 1857; quarantine riots, 1858; draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; railroad riots, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Bates, William Graves, 23 nov. 99 bvt. brig. gen. 14 aug. 08	1	1 lt. regt. adj., 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. asst. a. g. U. S. vols., 3 jun. 98 to 15 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 7 inf., sgt. maj. 7 inf. 5 dec. 77 to 16 may 92 1 lt. regt. adj. 71 inf. 16 may 92 cap. 22 may 96 maj. 17 may 99 col. 23 nov. 99	N. Y. 14 jul. 60
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Wells, James Hollis, 4 oct. 01	1	cap. 71 N. Y. inf., 10 may 98 maj. 17 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. 7 inf. 3 mar. 91 2 lt. (F), 71 inf. 14 dec. 92 cap. 15 jun. 93 lt. col. 71 inf. 4 oct. 01 a. d. c. to gov. 2 jan. 05 to 31 dec. 06	Eng. 23 aug. 63
<i>Majors.</i>					
Beekman, William Schuyler, 14 may 07 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 12	1	1 lt. 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 71 inf. 24 feb. 87 to 16 apr. 95 2 lt. 16 apr. 95 1 lt. 8 jan. 97 cap. 17 may 00 maj. 71 inf. 14 may 07 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12	N. Y. 11 sep. 68

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Hutchinson, James Merrill, 16 jun. 10	.....	2	pvt., sgt., co. M, 71 N. Y. inf. 3 may 98 to 5 jun. 98 2 lt. 5 jun. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., co. K, 71 inf. . . . 2 dec. 91 to 15 oct. 92 pvt. co. K, trs. co. M, 71 inf., trs. co. F, 71 inf., sgt. . . . 15 apr. 99 to 18 oct. 01 2 lt. 18 oct. 01 cap. 25 apr. 02 trs. co. M 22 jan. 07 maj. 71 inf. 1 jul. 10 accepted. 4 jul. 10	Wis. 31 jul. 64
Wells, Arthur Edwin, 30 apr. 13	H	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 71 inf. 20 jan. 93 to 7 apr. 03 1 lt. (H), 71 inf. 7 apr. 03 cap. 21 mar. 05 maj. 30 apr. 13 accepted. 1 may 13	Pa. 17 dec. 70
<i>Captains.</i>					
True, Clarence Fagan, 3 jun. 98 hon. dis. 30 may 87	comy	1	.....	pvt. 17 sep. co. 31 mar. 82 to 30 may 87 cap. comy of sub. 171 inf. 3 jun. 98 supn., assigned comy of sub. 71 inf. 14 jan. 99 cap. comy of sub. 71 inf. 23 feb. 00 re-commissioned. 11 may 03	Mass. 17 aug. 60
Fearn, William Royde, 19 apr. 04 hon. dis. 15 aug. 94	qm.	2	.....	pvt. co. K, 71 inf. 15 jun. 89 to 15 aug. 94 1 lt. bat. qm. 71 inf. 6 jun. 01 cap. regt. qm. 19 apr. 04 a. d. e. to gov. 1 jan. 07 to 31 dec. 10	N. Y. 1 jan. 71
DeLamater, Walter Allen, 11 apr. 05	K	3	.....	pvt., qm. sgt., co. K, 71 inf. 2 mar. 00 to 10 nov. 03 2 lt. (K), 71 inf. 10 nov. 03 1 lt. 15 nov. 04 cap. 11 apr. 05	N. Y. 18 apr. 80
Maslin, Henry, 23 may 05	G	4	pvt., corp. sgt., 4 bat. Connaught Rangers, British Militia, — mar. 83 to 27 nov. 84 pvt., 16 Queen's Lancers regular cav. 27 nov. 84 to — jul. 87 1 lt. 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 71 inf. 17 sep. 89 to 22 jan. 97 1 lt. 22 jan. 97 cap. 23 may 05	Ire. 15 apr. 67
Lyon, John Wesley, 16 jul. 07	B	5	.....	pvt. co. B, 71 inf., trs. co. B, 171 inf. 11 feb. 95 to 3 jun. 98 2 lt. (F), 171 inf. 3 jun. 98 supn. 3 jan. 99 pvt., qm. sgt., co. B, 71 inf. 7 apr. 99 to 29 mar. 04 2 lt. (B), 71 inf. 29 mar. 04 1 lt. 12 mar. 07 cap. 16 jul. 07	N. Y. 20 jan. 68

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains — Continued.</i>					
Eben, James, 7 apr. 09	E	6	.....	pvt., corp., co. B, 71 inf., trs. 171 inf. 12 jan. 92 to 3 jun. 98 2 lt. 3 jun. 98 resigned to return to co. B, 71 inf. as corp. 12 jan. 99 2 lt. 17 may 00 1 lt. 30 aug. 00 bat. adj. 71 inf. with C. F. 28 dec. 06 cap. 71 inf. 15 apr. 09 accepted. 20 apr. 09	N. Y. 19 apr. 71
Mackey, Martin Luther, 7 apr. 09	L	7	sgt. co. G, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 71 inf. 8 jan. 95 to 9 jan. 00 2 lt. (G), 71 inf. 9 jan. 06 cap. 71 inf. 15 apr. 09 accepted. 20 apr. 09	N. Y. 19 may 73
Breckinridge, Lucian Scott, 12 jul. 10	D	8	2 lt. arty. corps, U. S. A. 16 jul. 01 to — aug. 04	1 lt. 71 inf. 21 dec. 09 accepted. 28 dec. 09 cap. 19 jul. 10 accepted. 26 jul. 10	D. C. 1 dec. 78
Hipkins, Howard, 4 feb. 11	I	9	pvt., qm. sgt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 3 U. S. Vol. inf. 28 jun. 98 to — mar. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 71 inf. 25 jan. 01 to 2 may 05 1 lt. (I), 71 inf. 2 may 05 cap. 4 feb. 11 accepted. 9 feb. 11	Md. 4 aug. 74
Westermann, Julius Tyn- dale, 22 jun. 11	M	10	.....	cap. asst. surg., 71 inf. 31 may 04 1 lt. (K), 71 inf. 6 jun. 05 cap. 22 jun. 11 accepted. 27 jun. 11	Ill. 7 apr. 71
Perrine, George, 30 jun. 11 hon. dis. 7 jun. 98	adj.	11	2 lt. 1 U. S. Vol. eng. 7 jun. 98 1 lt. 28 jun. 98 bat. qm. 5 jul. 98 bat. adj. 28 oct. 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. co. I, 7 inf. 30 apr. 95 to 7 jun. 98 pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. I, 7 inf. 3 mar. 99 to 15 jan. 02 pvt., lance corp., co. I. 31 mar. 02 to 23 dec. 02 1 lt. bat. adj. 71 inf. 23 dec. 02 cap. 30 jun. 11 accepted. 2 jul. 11	Wis. 11 jan. 71
Ely, William Allen Hall, 29 may 13	C	12	pvt. co. C, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 28 jul. 98 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 6 jul. 98 to 31 dec. 98	pvt., corp., co. C, 71 inf. 27 apr. 98 to 14 feb. 05 2 lt. (C), 71 inf. 14 feb. 05 1 lt. 10 dec. 07 cap. 29 may 13 accepted. 3 jun. 13	N. Y. 5 jul. 77
Vogel, Frederick William, 1 jul. 13	H	13	pvt. co. H, 71 N. Y. inf. 29 apr. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 71 inf. 25 apr. 98 to 1 oct. 07 1 lt. (H), 71 inf. 1 oct. 07 cap. 1 jul. 13 accepted. 8 jul. 13	N. Y. 8 may 77

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Kehlbeck, Harvard Albert. 22 jul. 13	F	14		pvt., qm. sgt., co. K, 71 inf. 2 apr. 01 to 11 apr. 05 2 lt. (K), 71 inf. 11 apr. 05 1 lt. 6 may 11 accepted. 9 may 11 cap. 22 jul. 13 accepted. 23 jul. 13	N. Y. 18 jun. 79
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Wager, Burton Gale, 19 apr. 04	bat. adj.	1	corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 71 inf. 22 apr. 97 to 19 apr. 04 1 lt. 71 inf. 19 apr. 04	N. Y. 2 sep. 68
Merz, Harry, 12 nov. 07	B	2		pvt. co. B, 171 inf., trs. co. B, 71 inf., corp., sgt. 10 may 98 to 18 jun. 07 2 lt. (B), 71 inf. 18 jun. 07 1 lt. 12 nov. 07	N. Y. 27 dec. 62
Davidson, Henry Fletcher. 6 may 08	G	3	corp. co. G, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 71 inf. 17 mar. 96 to 16 may 08 1 lt. 71 inf. 16 may 08	N. Y. 30 aug. 77
Potter, Frank Rawson, 4 oct. 10	D	4	wagoner, co. D, 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 71 inf. 15 oct. 95 to 28 jan. 10 2 lt. 71 inf. 28 jan. 10 accepted. 28 jan. 10 1 lt. 24 oct. 10 accepted. 28 oct. 10	N. Y. 12 jun. 76
Callahan, John Jerome, 16 may 11	bat. adj.	5		pvt. co. A, 22 eng., trs. co. I, 71 inf., corp. 23 feb. 04 to 21 dec. 09 2 lt. 71 inf. 21 dec. 09 accepted. 28 dec. 09 1 lt. 16 may 11 accepted. 23 may 11	N. Y. 26 feb. 85
Goff, John William Jr., 25 sep. 11 hon. dis. 7 may 10	bat. adj.	6		pvt. co. A, 7 inf., trs. co. I, lance corp., corp., sgt. 16 apr. 00 to 13 aug. 11 1 lt. 71 inf. 25 sep. 11 accepted. 29 sep. 11 det. aide staff division commander. 3 may 13	N. Y. 26 sep. 80
McDermott, Joseph Holmes, 18 mar. 12 hon. dis. 11 jun. 01 hon. dis. 23 aug. 04	M	7	artif. co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 71 inf. 22 may 96 to 23 aug. 04 pvt., 1 sgt., co. M, 71 inf. 8 jan. 07 to 24 sep. 10 2 lt. 71 inf. 24 sep. 10 accepted. 27 sep. 10 1 lt. 18 mar. 12 accepted. 22 mar. 12	N. Y. 10 feb. 74
DeLanoy, Stephen James, 19 jun. 12	L	8		2 lt. 71 inf. 21 jun. 09 accepted. 21 jun. 09 1 lt. 19 jun. 12 accepted. 21 jun. 12	N. Y. 30 jun. 82

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued.</i>					
Macy, John Williams, 24 dec. 12	A	9	pvt., 1 sgt., co. L, 71 inf. 18 nov. 08 to 19 feb. 12 2 lt. 71 inf. 19 feb. 12 accepted. 23 feb. 12 1 lt. 24 dec. 12 accepted. 28 dec. 12		N. Y. 15 jun. 87
Hodgdon, Raymond Fal- lon, 28 mar. 13	E	10	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 71 inf. 8 dec. 05 to 19 feb. 10 2 lt. 71 inf. 19 feb. 12 accepted. 23 feb. 12 1 lt. 28 mar. 13 accepted. 1 apr. 13		Mass. 24 mar. 84
Bulkley, Stanley, 1 jul. 13	C	11	pvt., corp., co. C, 71 inf. 5 feb. 07 to 16 may 12 2 lt. 71 inf. 16 may 12 accepted. 24 may 12 1 lt. 1 jul. 13 accepted. 8 jul. 13		Minn. 27 jan. 85
Warner, Selden Gloyd, 24 jul. 13	I	12	pvt., corp., co. I, 71 inf. 17 apr. 06 to 28 jun. 11 2 lt. 71 inf. 28 jun. 11 accepted. 29 jun. 11 1 lt. 24 jul. 13 accepted. 29 jul. 13		N. Y. 8 dec. 84
Ranges, John Frederick, 31 jul. 13	K	13	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. K, 71 inf. 16 sep. 02 to 23 may 11 2 lt. 71 inf. 23 may 11 accepted. 29 may 11 1 lt. 31 jul. 13 accepted. 5 aug. 13		N. Y. 10 jun. 80
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Kuehnle, Frederick Charles, 11 feb. 07	bat. qm. and comy	1	pvt., corp., co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., co. D, 71 inf. 1 jun. 97 to 27 sep. 01 2 lt. 27 sep. 01 1 lt. bat. qm. 71 inf. 11 feb. 07 supn., reassigned. . . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 71 inf. 7 feb. 08	Ger. 21 jun. 73
Canterbury, Arthur Ed- ward, hon. dis. 2 oct. 09	bat. qm. and comy	2	pvt., corp., co. A, 71 inf., trs. h. c. corp., sgt., trs. 171 inf. h. c., sgt., trs. h. c. 71 inf. 8 nov. 89 to 2 oct. 09 pvt., sgt., h. c. 71 inf., bat. qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt., 71 inf. 24 mar. 03 to 12 mar. 07 1 lt. bat. qm. 71 inf. 12 mar. 07 supn., reassigned. . . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 71 inf. 7 feb. 08		N. Y. 19 oct. 71
Groff, Frank Fisher, 3 jun. 08	bat. adj.	3	pvt. co. M, 71 inf. 30 dec. 07 to 9 jun. 08 2 lt. 71 inf. 9 jun. 08		N. J. 12 nov. 83

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McManus, Terence Belleau, 30 jun. 09	H	4		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 71 inf. 12 jun. 00 to 17 jul. 09 2 lt. 71 inf. 17 jul. 09 accepted. 27 jul. 09	N. Y. 26 apr. 79
Robertson, Ellis Adelbert, 22 jul. 09	G	5	sgt. co. E, 203 N. Y. inf. 11 jul. 98 to 25 mar. 99	pvt., 39 sep. co. 12 jan. 97 to 15 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., 39 sep. co. 23 sep. 98 to 24 oct. 99 pvt., corp., sgt. co. G, 71 inf. 15 jan. 02 to 2 aug. 09 2 lt. 71 inf. 2 aug. 09 accepted. 12 aug. 09	N. Y. 4 feb. 79
Juch, Justin Martin, 22 nov. 10	D	6		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 71 inf. 29 aug. 99 to 2 dec. 10 2 lt. 71 inf. 2 dec. 10 accepted. 9 dec. 10	N. Y. 11 jan. 81
Palmer, Russell Booth, 21 jun. 11	B	7	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. 27 jun. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., co. B, 171 inf. 13 may 98 to 13 jul. 98 16 nov. 98 to 21 jun. 11 accepted. 27 jun. 11	N. Y. 1 jan. 74
Higgins, Lucius Cornelius, 16 may 12	M	8		2 lt. 71 inf. 16 may 12 accepted. 20 may 12	D. C. 28 mar. 60
Terry, George Francis, 6 aug. 12	L	9		pvt. co. L, 71 inf. 31 mar. 11 to 6 aug. 12 2 lt. 71 inf. 6 aug. 12 accepted. 8 aug. 12	N. Y. 18 may 87
Lovell, Frederic Kurczyn, 9 aug. 13	K	10		pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 71 inf. 28 aug. 06 to 9 aug. 13 2 lt. 9 aug. 13 accepted. 12 aug. 13	N. Y. 14 jul. 83
Hazen, Conrad Phillip, 10 dec. 13	F	11		2 lt. 71 inf. 10 dec. 13 accepted. 12 dec. 13	Vt. 7 apr. 84
Hart, George Clark, 22 dec. 13 hon. dis. 15 feb. 12	E	12	sgt. co. L, 3. N. Y. inf. 17 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. L, 3 inf., bat. sgt. maj. 12 sep. 93 to 15 feb. 12 pvt., co. G, 71 inf., bat. sgt. maj. 12 mar. 12 to 22 dec. 13 2 lt. 22 dec. 13 accepted. 23 dec. 13	N. Y. 16 apr. 75
<i>Chaplain.</i>					
Crocker, William Tufts, 22 nov. 12 hon. dis. 15 apr. 99		1		corp. 5 co. Mass. provisional militia. 29 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99 chaplain, 71 inf. N. G., N. Y. 22 nov. 12 accepted. 26 nov. 12	Mass. 9 sep. 62

INFANTRY — (Continued).

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

(Twelve Companies.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, 184 Connecticut Street, Buffalo.

In June 1854, the organization of the regiment commenced. Co. D of the 65th Regiment forming the nucleus. Co. B was organized in August, and Companies C and E in September, 1854; Co. A was formed in May, 1855; and these five companies constituted the regiment until February, 1858, when two companies, one of cavalry (R) and one of rifles (L) were organized and attached to it. In 1860 Companies F, G, H and I were organized, and the designation of Co. L was in 1865 changed to Co. K. Co. R was disbanded in 1863, Co. H in 1868; Co. I was consolidated with Co. B in 1870, and in 1882 Companies E and K were disbanded. Co. E was reorganized in 1886, and Co. H in 1891. New Co. I was organized January 4, 1906. In May, 1861, nearly the whole of Companies B, C, D and F joined and formed four companies of the 21st N. Y. Volunteers. June 19, 1863, the regiment was mustered into the service of the United States for thirty days, and mustered out August 3, 1863; it was remustered into the United States service November 16, 1863, for thirty days, and mustered out December 16, 1863. During the War of the Rebellion the regiment furnished to the country nearly 300 officers and over 1,000 men, who received their military instruction while members of it. Companies L and M were authorized by G. O. 84, A. G. O., November 10, 1908, to be mustered in. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders No. 89, April 11, 1912. The regiment performed duty at the street car strike, Buffalo, April, 1913.

Co. K of this regiment, the 25th Separate Company, is quartered in the State Armory, at Tonawanda. It was organized May 29, 1891. Was assigned to 1st Battalion as Co. G, December 22, 1898; and to the 74th Regiment, as Co. K, March 30, 1907. On duty at Tonawanda to suppress a riot in June, 1892; at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892, at Tonawanda again in June, 1893, during a strike at that place and at the street car strike, Buffalo, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. G, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 7, 1898.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Buffalo, November and December, 1863.

On the State Color.—Draft riots, 1863; negro riot, 1864; Fenian invasion of Canada, 1866; Hornellsville, 1877; Buffalo, 1892.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Wolf, Charles Joseph. 31 jul. 11	1	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 74 inf. 12 dec. 87 to 26 may 90 2 lt. 26 may 90 cap. 16 dec. 91 maj. 74 inf. 23 nov. 97 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 07 to 31 dec. 10 lt. col. 74 inf. 24 mar. 11 accepted 27 mar. 11 col. 31 jul. 11 accepted 1 aug. 11		N. Y. 20 may 69
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Beck, Howard LeVan, 13 oct. 11	1	1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf., 19 jul. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 74 inf. 1 apr. 90 to 15 may 95 1 lt. 15 may 95 cap. (D) 9 apr. 01 maj. 74 inf. 22 may 07 lt. col. 13 oct. 11 accepted 16 oct. 11	N. Y. 22 jul. 73

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Majors.</i>					
Kemp, Arthur, 20 apr. 11		1		pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 74 inf. 27 may 91 to 18 may 98 2 lt. 18 may 98 1 lt. 9 feb. 99 cap. 18 nov. 03 maj. 74 inf. 20 apr. 11 accepted. 21 apr. 11	N. Y. 7 may 73
Pooley, William Richard, 16 nov. 11		2		pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 74 inf. 31 mar. 92 to 3 apr. 03 1 lt. 3 apr. 03 cap. 5 apr. 05 maj. 16 nov. 11 accepted. 20 nov. 11	N. Y. 5 oct. 73
Templeton, Richard Harkness, 1 apr. 12 hon. dis. 13 jan. 12		3		pvt. co. E, 74 inf. 20 jul. 99 to 20 may 04 2 lt. (E), 74 inf. 20 may 04 1 lt. 26 sep. 05 cap. 15 mar. 09 accepted. 22 mar. 09 maj. 74 inf. 1 apr. 12 accepted. 2 apr. 12	N. Y. 23 sep. 77
<i>Captains.</i>					
Boyd, Thomas Edward, 11 aug. 03	B	1	2 lt. 202 N. Y. inf., 6 jul. 98 1 lt. 12 oct. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 74 inf. 4 jun. 94 to 24 may 98 2 lt. 24 may 98 resigned. 11 nov. 98 2 lt. (B), 74 inf. 11 mar. 02 1 lt. 29 jul. 02 cap. 11 aug. 03	Pa. 27 nov. 67
Hill, Henry Albert, 14 jul. 04	A	2		pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 74 inf. 7 jul. 90 to 13 mar. 00 2 lt. 13 mar. 00 1 lt. 25 mar. 03 cap. 14 jul. 04	N. Y. 8 sep. 71
Wood, Lyman Adelbert, 29 jul. 07 hon. dis. 25 apr. 98	D	3		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 74 inf. 20 feb. 93 to 25 apr. 98 pvt., 1 sgt., co. B, 74 inf. 13 sep. 99 to 25 mar. 03 2 lt. 25 mar. 03 1 lt. 21 jul. 04 cap. 29 jul. 07	N. Y. 17 mar. 66
Hubbell, Lyman Parsons, 10 apr. 08	qm.	4		pvt., co. F, 74 inf., color bearer, 74 inf. 23 mar. 96 to 25 aug. 05 1 lt. bat. qm. 25 aug. 05 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 74 inf. 24 feb. 08 cap. 20 apr. 08	N. Y. 19 nov. 74
Minniss, George Stewart, 30 dec. 08	L	5		pvt., co. F, 74 inf. 1 mar. 9 to 27 oct. 00 pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. E. 17 nov. 00 to 17 jul. 05 1 lt. (F), 74 inf. 17 jul. 05 cap. 74 inf. 6 jan. 09 accepted. 11 jan. 09	7Pa. 26 oct. 71

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Gibson, Walter Fraser, 3 apr. 09	M	6		1 lt. co. C, 74 inf. 7 mar. 06 cap. 74 inf. 7 apr. 09 accepted. 12 apr. 09 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 11 to 30 dec. 12	N. Y. 20 sep. 76
Robertson, Alexander Roy, 14 jun. 09	adj.	7	gunner 1 Forfarshire vol. arty., Dundee, Scot., 13 feb. 87 to 12 nov. 89 cap. 202 N. Y. inf., 5 jul. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 74 inf. 16 oct. 89 to 3 aug. 94 2 lt. 74 inf. 3 aug. 94 1 lt. 6 mar. 95 cap. 10 feb. 98 resigned. 26 feb. 01 cap. 74 inf. 21 jun. 09 accepted. 28 jun. 09	Scot. 3 mar. 69
Root, George Frederick, 3 apr. 12 hon. dis. 26 oct. 03	E	8		pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 74 inf. 15 mar. 97 to 26 oct. 03 2 lt. (E), 74 inf. 6 nov. 05 1 lt. 74 inf. 7 apr. 09 accepted. 12 apr. 09 cap. 3 apr. 12 accepted. 6 apr. 12	N. Y. 23 mar. 71
Kendall, Charles Adams, 24 may 12	comy	9		pvt., corp., co. H, 74 inf., regt. sgt. maj. 74 inf. 11 sep. 99 to 15 mar. 04 1 lt. bat. adj. 74 inf. 15 mar. 04 cap. 24 may 12 accepted. 25 may 12	Can. 30 dec. 71
Gillig, Alexander Lorenz, 25 may 12	H	10		pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 74 inf. 5 nov. 98 to 18 nov. 03 2 lt. 18 nov. 03 1 lt. 3 aug. 04 bat. adj. 74 inf. with o. r. 17 jul. 07 cap. 25 may 12 accepted. 27 may 12	N. Y. 22 jan. 81
Horton, James Royal, 8 oct. 12	F	11		pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 74 inf. 27 mar. 00 to 22 dec. 04 2 lt. 74 inf. 22 dec. 04 1 lt. 18 aug. 06 resigned. 7 feb. 11 cap. 74 inf. 8 oct. 12 accepted. 10 oct. 12	N. Y. 16 jan. 84
Elwood, Harry Cornelius, 13 dec. 12	C	12		2 lt. 74 inf. 1 mar. 11 accepted. 2 mar. 11 1 lt. 3 jan. 12 accepted. 8 jan. 12 cap. 18 dec. 12 accepted. 20 dec. 12	Conn. 22 jan. 70
Roberts, James Craig, 24 dec. 12	G	13		pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 74 inf. 30 aug. 05 to 5 may 10 2 lt. 74 inf. 5 may 10 accepted. 9 may 10 1 lt. 5 apr. 11 accepted. 7 apr. 11 cap. 24 dec. 12 accepted. 27 dec. 12	N. Y. 17 may 76
Robertson, Ralph Kenyon, 1 apr. 13	I	14		2 lt. (A), 74 inf. 19 dec. 06 1 lt. 17 dec. 07 cap. 1 apr. 13 accepted. 3 apr. 13	N. Y. 24 apr. 83

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains — Continued.</i>					
Jones, Harrison Morton, 30 apr. 13	K	15		pvt. 25 sep. co. 9 jun. 09 to 27 mar. 11 2 lt. 74 inf. 27 mar. 11 accepted. 4 apr. 11 1 lt. 10 oct. 12 accepted. 16 oct. 12 cap. 30 apr. 13 accepted. 1 may 13	N. Y. 15 jul. 83
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Meyers, John Henry, 3 dec. 03	bat. adj.	1	corp. co. G, 3 N. Y. inf. . . . 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 25 sep. co. color bearer, 1 bat. 10 feb. 96 to 3 dec. 03 1 lt. 25 sep. co. 3 dec. 03 1 lt. (I), 74 inf. with o. r. 29 may 07	N. Y. 21 jun. 76
Platt, William John, 21 apr. 05 hon. dis. 19 oct. 91 hon. dis. 21 apr. 98	bat. adj.	2		pvt., corp., co. E, 74 inf., general guide, 74 inf. 8 apr. 86 to 19 oct. 91 pvt. co. E, 74 inf., color bearer, regt. sgt. maj., 74 inf. 25 oct. 92 to 21 apr. 98 pvt. co. F, 74 inf., bat. qm. sgt., comy sgt., regt. sgt. maj., 74 inf. 23 jan. 99 to 21 apr. 05 1 lt. bat. qm. 21 apr. 05 bat. adj. with o. r. 9 apr. 06	N. Y. 24 aug. 66
McElroy, Wilman Westcott, 30 dec. 08	L	3		pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 74 inf. 19 jan. 04 to 13 oct. 08 2 lt. 74 inf. 13 oct. 08 1 lt. 6 jan. 09 accepted. 11 jan. 09	Wis. 25 dec. 80
Floyd, Charles William, 22 mar. 10	M	4		pvt., corp., co. D, 74 inf., bat. sgt. maj. 74 inf. 17 feb. 02 to 1 apr. 10 1 lt. 1 apr. 10 accepted. 4 apr. 10	N. Y. 6 mar. 84
Overfield, Arthur Russell, 17 jul. 11	D	5		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. D, 74 inf. 5 feb. 00 to 15 mar. 09 2 lt. 74 inf. 15 mar. 09 accepted. 22 mar. 09 1 lt. 17 jul. 11 accepted. 20 jul. 11	N. Y. 2 jul. 82
Burns, Eames Stanley, 4 mar. 12	B	6		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. B, 74 inf. 9 feb. 03 to 11 jul. 10 pvt., 1 sgt. co. B. 24 oct. 10 to 17 may 11 2 lt. 74 inf. 17 may 11 accepted. 22 may 11 1 lt. 4 mar. 12 accepted. 6 mar. 12	N. Y. 17 aug. 79

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Branch, Clifford Ernest, 17 may 12	E	7		pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 74 inf. 23 may 04 to 30 jun. 09 2 lt. 74 inf. 30 jun. 09 accepted 9 jul. 09 1 lt. 17 may 12 accepted 20 may 12	Pa. 15 oct. 79
Ziegler, Edwin George, 19 jun. 12	bat. adj.	8		pvt., corp., co. H, 74 inf., trs. co. I. 2 dec. 01 to 1 mar. 06 2 lt. (I), 74 inf. 1 mar. 06 1 lt. 19 jun. 12 accepted 20 jun. 12	N. Y. 17 oct. 83
Taggart, Charles Joseph, 14 oct. 12	H	9		pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 74 inf. 3 aug. 99 to 14 oct. 12 1 lt. 74 inf. 14 oct. 12 accepted 15 oct. 12	Can. 12 sep. 79
Rockwood, Harold Arthur, 16 dec. 12	A	10		pvt., corp., co. A, 74 inf. 19 oct. 08 to 5 jul. 11 2 lt. 74 inf. 5 jul. 11 accepted 8 jul. 11 1 lt. 16 dec. 12 accepted 17 dec. 12	N. Y. 29 dec. 85
Bagnall, Henry Dickson, 11 jan. 13	C	11		2 lt. 74 inf. 1 apr. 10 accepted 4 apr. 10 1 lt. 11 jan. 13 accepted 13 jan. 13	N. Y. 8 feb. 85
*Kean, Thomas Vincent, 27 jan. 13	G	12		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 74 inf. 29 apr. 09 to 6 may 11 2 lt. 74 inf. 6 may 11 accepted 8 may 11 1 lt. 27 jan. 13 accepted 30 jan. 13	N. Y. 25 mar. 85
Wilcox, Russell Henry, 21 jun. 13	K	13		pvt. co. K, 74 inf. 30 mar. 12 2 lt. 12 apr. 13 accepted 14 apr. 13 1 lt. 21 jun. 13 accepted 23 jun. 13	N. Y. 11 mar. 82
Ahern, John Louis, 23 jun. 09	F	14		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 74 inf. 16 apr. 97 to 30 jun. 09 2 lt. 74 inf. 30 jun. 09 accepted 7 jul. 09	N. Y. 15 apr. 67
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
McMichael, Clarence R., 21 jul. 09 hon. dis. 13 apr. 08	L	1		pvt., co. A, 74 inf. 12 may 91 to 9 apr. 94 pvt. co. A, trs. f. m. sgt., trs. band. 8 nov. 97 to 13 apr. 08 pvt., 1 sgt., co. L, 74 inf. 29 dec. 08 to 2 aug. 09 2 lt. 74 inf. 2 aug. 09 accepted 9 aug. 09	N. Y. 14 mar. 73
Miller, Oliver Frank, 29 sep. 11	D	2		pvt., corp., sgt. co. D, 74 inf. 29 jan. 02 to 29 sep. 11 2 lt. 74 inf. 29 sep. 11 accepted 30 sep. 11	N. Y. 16 jul. 83

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Rignel, Charles Homer, 18 apr. 12	H	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 74 inf. 15 dec. 02 to 18 apr. 12 2 lt. 74 inf. 18 apr. 12 accepted. 22 apr. 12	N. Y. 2 aug. 80
Frost, Robinson Victor, 20 jun. 12	E	4	.....	pvt., corp., co. E, 74 inf. 9 nov. 09 to 20 jun. 12 2 lt. 74 inf. 20 jun. 12 accepted. 24 jun. 12	N. Y. 1 dec. 83
Post, Henry, 9 dec. 12	bat. qm. and comy	5	.....	pvt. co. E, 74 inf., trs. h. c., corp., sgt., asst. hosp. stwd., 74 inf. 8 apr. 86 to 18 may 06 1 lt. bat. qm. 74 inf. 18 may 06 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 74 inf. 24 feb. 08 retired. 17 jun. 12 assigned bat. qm. and comy., 74 inf. 9 dec. 12	N. Y. 21 feb. 59
Moyer, Charles Samuel, 14 mar. 13	G	6	.....	pvt., co. G, 74 inf. . . . 3 oct. 10 to 14 mar. 13 2 lt. 14 mar. 13 accepted. 17 mar. 13	N. Y. 5 jun. 84
Wright, Joseph Thatcher, 8 apr. 13	C	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 74 inf. 5 apr. 09 to 8 apr. 13 2 lt. 8 apr. 13 accepted. 11 apr. 13	Ohio. 25 jun. 83
Kaffenberger, Karl Gustav, 15 jul. 13	M	8	.....	2 lt. 74 inf. 15 jul. 13 accepted. 17 jul. 13	N. Y. 22 jun. 90
Tuttle, Albert Leon, 16 jul. 13	I	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. I, 74 inf. 16 jan. 11 to 16 jul. 13 2 lt. 16 jul. 13 accepted. 23 jul. 13	N. Y. 24 jul. 84
Pilcher, Edward Sargent, 15 aug. 13 hon. dis. 8 aug. 13	F	10	.....	pvt. co. G, 23 inf., trs. tr. C, att. 2 brig. 26 dec. 96 to 10 may 04 pvt. tr. 7, 1 cav., sgt. 7 may 12 to 8 aug. 13 2 lt. 74 inf. 15 aug. 13 accepted. 15 aug. 13	Mich. 3 oct. 76
Crosby, Harry Edmund, 12 dec. 13 hon. dis. 16 sep. 07	bat. qm. and comy	11	pvt. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf. 17 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., 1 sep. co. 1 feb. 98 to 3 apr. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 74 inf. 12 nov. 01 to 16 sep. 07 pvt. co. F, bat. sgt. maj. 8 jun. 11 to 12 dec. 13 2 lt. 74 inf. 12 dec. 13 accepted. 13 dec. 13	N. Y. 11 may 79
<i>Chaplain.</i>					
Waldorf, Ernest Lynn, 31 jul. 11	.....	1	.....	chaplain 74 inf. 31 jul. 11 accepted. 1 aug. 11	N. Y. 14 may 76

MILITIA COUNCIL...

Major General John F. O'Ryan, commanding Division National Guard, ex-officio.
 Brigadier General Henry D. Hamilton, The Adjutant General of the State, ex-officio.
 Commodore Robert P. Forshev, commanding Naval Militia, ex-officio.
 Colonel Walter B. Hotchklin, Corps of Engineers.
 Colonel William Wilson, 3d Infantry.
 Colonel Charles O. Davis, Coast Artillery Corps.
 Colonel Frank H. Norton, 23d Infantry.
 Colonel James M. Andrews, 2d Infantry.
 Lieutenant Colonel Frank H. Hines, 2d Field Artillery.
 Major James C. McLeer, 1st Cavalry.

ACADEMIC BOARD OF THE SCHOOL OF THE LINE AND STAFF

Major General John F. O'Ryan, commanding Division.
 Brigadier General James W. Lester, commanding 3d Brigade.
 Lieutenant Colonel R. Foster Walton, Adjutant General, Division.
 Lieutenant Colonel Willard C. Fisk, 7th Infantry.
 Lieutenant Colonel Arthur F. Townsend, Chief Quartermaster.
 Lieutenant Colonel Henry S. Sternberger, Chief Commissary.
 Major James M. Hutchinson, 71st Infantry.

Inspector-Instructors.

Major William R. Wright, Squadron A, Cavalry.
 Lieutenant Colonel William H. Sage, 30th Infantry, U. S. A.
 Captain Lincoln C. Andrews, U. S. Cavalry.
 Captain James B. Mitchell C. A. C., U. S. A.
 Captain David H. Biddle, 6th Cavalry, U. S. A.
 Captain John B. W. Corey, 5th Field Artillery, U. S. A.
 Captain Wm. D. A. Anderson, Corps of Engineers, U. S. A.
 Captain George H. White, 16th Infantry, U. S. A.
 1st Lieutenant Harry Pfiel, 1st Field Artillery, U. S. A.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RETIRED.		Residence.
	Organization.	Date.	
MAJOR GENERAL.			
Roe, Charles Francis, 9 feb. 98.	National Guard.	1 may 12	New York.
BRIGADIER GENERALS.			
Austen, David Elwell (bvt. maj. gen.), 12 sep. 08.	chief of c. a.	31 dec. 11	Brooklyn.
Fox, George C., 15 jul. 11.	National Guard.	15 jul. 11	Buffalo.
Henry, Nelson Herrick (bvt. maj. gen.), 1 jan. 02.	The a. g. S. N. Y.	31 may 10	New York.
McLeer, James (bvt. maj. gen.), 13 oct. 85.	2 brig.	11 nov. 07	Brooklyn.
Oliver, Robert Shaw, 30 dec. 90.	3 brig.	1 sep. 03	Washington, D. C.
Pettebone, Lauren Woodruff (bvt. maj. gen.), 4 feb. 02.	4 brig.	10 apr. 11	Buffalo.
Smith, George Moore (bvt. maj. gen.), 4 mar. 98.	1 brig.	31 dec. 11	New York.
COLONELS.			
Camp, John T., 18 jan. 86.	22 regt.	15 jun. 96	New York.
Cavanagh, James (bvt. brig. gen.), 29 nov. 67.	69 inf.	1 dec. 93	New York.
Depew, Chauncey M., 7 jul. 12.	j. a. 5 div.	26 feb. 12	Peekskill.
Duffy, Edward (bvt. brig. gen.), 13 apr. 98.	69 inf.	12 mar. 09	New York.
Francis, Augustus T. (bvt. brig. gen.), 3 jun. 98.	171 inf.	23 jun. 99	New York.
Gildersleeve, Henry A., 5 oct. 74.	asst. a. g. 1 div.	19 mar. 12	New York.
Huston, Thomas William, 18 mar. 12.	12 inf.	23 apr. 13	New York.
Jussen, Carl, 7 oct. 74.	1 div.	18 mar. 12	New York.
Kline, Ardolph Loges (bvt. brig. gen.), 6 may 01.	14 regt.	1 jan. 06	Brooklyn.
McEwan, John S., 1 jan. 80.	asst. a. g.	12 mar. 12	Albany.
Olin, Stephen Henry, 24 feb. 98.	asst. a. g. N. G.	5 mar. 03	New York.
Pruyn, John Isaac (bvt. brig. gen.), 25 jun. 08.	10 inf.	24 jun. 10	Mt. Vernon.
Sanger, William Cary, 31 dec. 99.	insp. National Guard.	27 feb. 02	Sangerfield.
Stokes, William A. (bvt. brig. gen.), 23 sep. 04.	23 inf.	24 jun. 09	Brooklyn.
Story, Joseph Grafton (bvt. maj. gen.), 20 jan. 80.	asst. a. g. S. N. Y.	31 dec. 11	New York.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Bendell, Herman, 11 dec. 11.	National Guard.	11 dec. 11	Albany.
Bogart, John, 21 apr. 98.	eng. National Guard.	15 jan. 06	New York.
Bruch, Edward Blair, 11 may 10.	insp. gen. dept.	2 may 12	Larchmont.
Burr, Nelson Beardsley, 7 jun. 12.	12 inf.	22 jul. 12	Glen Cove, L. I.
Cleveland, James Wray (bvt. col.), 27 feb. 02.	insp.-gen.	15 aug. 08	New York.
Cottle, Edmund Petrie (bvt. col.), 20 jun. 94.	74 inf.	18 feb. 11	Buffalo.
Crego, Floyd Stranahan, 2 apr. 98.	surg. 4 brig.	6 jan. 04	Buffalo.
Cushman, Harry Curtis, 8 jan. 91.	asst. a. g. 3 brig.	8 feb. 04	Albany.
Hurry, Gilford, 26 mar. 98.	chief comy. div.	1 may 12	New York.
Japha, Solomon E., 3 jan. 02.	c. a. c.	10 apr. 12	New York.
Kipp, William H. (bvt. brig. gen.), 14 sep. 95.	7 inf.	3 feb. 08	New York.
Knapp, Louis H., 3 jun. 82.	4 div.	18 nov. 12	Buffalo.
La Rose, Anthime Watson, 30 jun. 11.	National Guard.	30 jun. 11	Albany.
Lawrence, Abram B., 2 jan. 83.	4 div.	11 mar. 12	Warsaw.
Manning, James Hilton, 30 jun. 11.	National Guard.	30 jun. 11	Albany.
Palmer, Charles N., 27 Oct. 79.	4 div.	12 mar. 12	Lockport.
Rasmus, Carl Gerhard, (bvt. col.), 30 dec. 10.	23 inf.	25 aug. 13	Brooklyn.
Ridabock, Henry G., 2 mar. 99.	8 inf.	19 jan. 06	New York.
Russell, George D. (bvt. col.), 11 may 99.	c. a. c.	26 feb. 08	Brooklyn.
Schilling, Francis A., 14 dec. 70.	8 arty.	20 apr. 12	New York.
Storey, James H., 15 mar. 80.	2 div.	20 feb. 12	Brooklyn.

RETIRED OFFICERS — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RETIRED.		Residence.
	Organization.	Date.	
LIEUTENANT COLONELS—Continued.			
Todd, Charles Griswold (bvt. col.), 25 nov. 04.	23 inf.	15 mar. 07	Brooklyn.
Treadwell, Harry Hayden (bvt. col.), 24 jan. 99.	22 eng.	6 oct. 05	New York.
MAJORS.			
Abeel, Alfred Havens, 23 aug. 00.	a. g. dept.	11 mar. 12	New York.
Babcock, Theodore Hurlbut, 20 feb. 93	i. s. a. p. and o. o. 2 brig.	5 dec. 07	Brooklyn.
Barnie, Alexander, 17 jun. 92.	o. d.	5 mar. 12	Brooklyn.
Bascom, George J., 3 jun. 98.	171 inf.	26 mar. 12	Mt. Vernon.
Briggs, Albert Henry (bvt. lt. col.), 23 apr. 83.	m. c.	31 dec. 11	Buffalo.
Buchanan, Charles J., 22 jan. 91.	j. a. 3 brig.	14 feb. 01	Albany.
Burr, Daniel Swift (bvt. lt. col.), 2 may 99.	surg. 1 inf.	25 mar. 07	Binghamton.
Butler, Mighells B. (bvt. lt. col.), 22 dec. 98.	3 inf.	4 jan. 13	Phelps, N. Y.
Chase, James T., 29 mar. 98.	12 bat.	9 mar. 99	Newburgh.
Christoffel, John B. (bvt. lt. col.), 8 oct. 08.	o. d.	1 aug. 10	Brooklyn.
Cleminshaw, Charles G., 8 sep. 99.	comy. of sub. 3 brig.	6 jan. 04	Troy.
Cochran, Henry Lord (bvt. lt. col.), 21 mar. 98.	m. c.	18 sep. 09	Brooklyn.
Content, Washington, 22 jan. 97.	12 inf.	24 jan. 01	New York.
de Russy, Rene A., 3 oct. 08.	12 inf.	1 jul. 10	New York.
de Forest, Henry P., 17 jan. 00.	m. c.	18 may 12	New York.
Doty, Alvah H., 8 mar. 88.	surg. 9 regt.	20 may 97	New York.
Fisher, Harris B., 1 dec. 98.	1 brig.	11 mar. 12	New York.
Hicks, Horace Madison, 17 feb. 10.	m. c.	15 jul. 12	Amsterdam.
Holland, John B. (bvt. col.), 25 feb. 98	a. d. c. staff maj. gen. com. N. G.	15 jan. 08	New York.
Houston, David Walker, 25 nov. 98.	m. c.	24 jan. 10	Troy.
Hyatt, James Levinus (bvt. lt. col.), 11 may 00.	10 bat.	15 jan. 03	Albany.
Jackson, Thomas Edmund (bvt. lt. col.), 2 apr. 03.	47 inf.	21 dec. 11	Brooklyn.
Jarvis, Nathan S., 14 dec. 99.	m. c.	19 feb. 12	New York.
Jones, Samuel Case, 8 jun. 07.	3 inf.	2 may 13	New York.
Kirby, William Maurice (bvt. maj. gen.), 31 dec. 98.	o. d.	31 dec. 11	Auburn.
Linson, William H. (bvt. lt. col.), 14 jun. 00.	71 inf.	8 apr. 10	New York.
Marsh, Edward T. T., 4 mar. 85.	surg. 71 inf.	23 may 06	New York.
Martin, Frank Adrian, 24 may 07.	23 inf.	26 mar. 09	Brooklyn.
Mitchell, Edmund Harmon, 13 dec. 97.	14 inf.	12 jan. 05	Brooklyn.
Morle, Richard P., 10 apr. 88.	13 regt.	12 jun. 90	Brooklyn.
Mott, Seldon Whitney (bvt. lt. col.), 20 aug. 08.	2 inf.	1 may 13	New York.
Mynotte, William T., 5 jan. 10.	23 inf.	28 oct. 13	Brooklyn.
Petât, James F., 5 jan. 77.	44 bat.	11 mar. 12	Binghamton.
Poillon, Richard H., 17 sep. 79.	4 brig.	5 aug. 86	New York.
Reville, Philip E., 28 may 07.	69 inf.	16 may 13	New York.
Russell, Nelson G., 13 mar. 10.	m. c.	25 jan. 13	Buffalo.
Sadler, John Timothy (bvt. lt. col.), 25 mar. 04.	3 inf.	16 oct. 12	Elmira.
Scott, Walter, 1 apr. 98.	17 bat.	9 mar. 99	Oneonta.
Sheldon, Theodore Butler (bvt. lt. col.), 9 dec. 02.	a. g. dept.	25 feb. 11	Buffalo.
Smith, Clinton Hartt, 26 nov. 94.	71 inf.	20 jan. 05	New York.
Smith, Eugene Alfred, 10 feb. 04.	m. c.	28 jan. 10	Buffalo.
Smith, Harrie Eugene, 1 may 05.	m. c.	10 feb. 10	Mt. Vernon.
Stevenson, Frederick Harper, 13 sep. 06	14 inf.	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
Thomas, Frederic Chichester, 8 mar. 00.	1 brig.	11 mar. 12	New York.
Tumbridge, John W., 20 jun. 98.	o. d.	24 sep. 10	New York.
Walton, John D. (bvt. lt. col.), 14 feb. 02.	9 arty.	19 may 13	New York.
Wood, Frederick J. J. (bvt. lt. col.), 22 dec. 07.	m. c.	8 apr. 10	Brooklyn.
Yates, Austin A., 1 apr. 98.	2 inf.	29 jan. 01	Schenectady.
Young, Horace Greeley, 22 jan. 91.	qm. 3 brig.	11 apr. 01	Albany.

RETIRED OFFICERS — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RETIRED.		Residence.
	Organization.	Date.	
CAPTAINS.			
Badgley, Howard Gardner, 18 feb. 95.	sq. A	18 sep. 05	New York.
Barlow, Joseph Richard Kenrick, 18 nov. 95.	14 inf.	21 mar. 00	Brooklyn.
Baum, Henry Clay, 2 mar. 00.	asst. surg. 3 bat.	10 mar. 05	Syracuse.
Beasley, Crawford D., 17 may 09.	m. c.	31 jul. 11	Brooklyn.
Bell, James Alexander (bvt. maj.), 24 jan. 99.	22 eng.	2 jun. 05	New York.
Bruckmann, Gustav Theodore, 3 mar. 11.	14 inf.	3 mar. 11	Brooklyn.
Buck, Willis Ripley (bvt. maj.), 19 apr. 98.	74 inf.	9 apr. 12	Buffalo.
Bush, Robert P., 1 dec. 87.	26 sep. co.	5 mar. 12	Branchport.
Butler, John G., 12 apr. 88.	41 sep. co.	1 jan. 01	Syracuse.
Carroll, John Francis, 15 jul. 95.	14 inf.	20 dec. 05	Brooklyn.
Coleman, Hugh, 4 jan. 75.	69 inf.	8 mar. 12	New York.
Conlon, James, 27 dec. 81.	69 inf.	4 dec. 90	New York.
Crooks, George W., 6 apr. 88.	27 sep. co.	11 nov. 98	Malone.
Delany, John A., 26 apr. 98.	69 inf.	27 nov. 09	New York.
Des Marets, Ernest A., 16 oct. 65.	71 inf.	6 mar. 12	New York.
Dixon, John J. (bvt. maj.), 10 jan. 84.	i. s. a. p. 14 inf.	6 dec. 99	Brooklyn.
Dixon, John James (bvt. maj.), 6 jul. 99.	qm. 14 inf.	6 apr. 08	Brooklyn.
French, William A., 15 jun. 98.	13 regt.	12 mar. 12	Brooklyn.
Green, John Kneeland, 28 jan. 13.	div.	12 apr. 13	New York.
Greer, Louis Morris, 27 feb. 08.	National Guard.	1 may 12	New York.
Hamlin, George Francis (bvt. lt. col.), 8 mar. 94.	23 inf.	29 jul. 01	Brooklyn.
Hart, Charles L., 6 dec. 84.	7 brig.	11 mar. 12	Elmira.
Hart, Joseph (bvt. maj.), 9 mar. 92.	comy. of sub. 47 inf.	20 feb. 08	Brooklyn.
Haubennestel, William (bvt. maj.), 12 nov. 66.	19 sep. co.	11 mar. 12	Poughkeepsie.
Hayes, Almeron D., 10 jul. 93.	5 batty.	16 mar. 12	Syracuse.
Hegeman, John R., Jr., 22 jul. 12.	o. d.	17 oct. 13	New York.
Herron, Hugh H., 1 mar. 77.	29 sep. co.	1 oct. 90	Oswego.
Hornbeck, Benjamin J., 28 sep. 98.	114 sep. co.	8 mar. 12	Kingston.
Hughes, George, 6 jul. 06.	46 sep. co.	26 nov. 13	Amsterdam.
Hull, Joseph Talcott, (bvt. maj.), 6 apr. 99.	23 inf.	8 may 02	Brooklyn.
Hunter, William Goldsmith, 25 sep. 93.	10 sep. co.	3 jul. 06	Newburgh.
Ingraham, John Henry (bvt. maj.), 11 feb. 05.	23 inf.	28 oct. 12	Brooklyn.
Jewett, Sherman Skinner, 5 nov. 02.	74 inf.	28 oct. 12	Buffalo.
Kenny, William A. (bvt. maj.), 28 may 09.	22 eng.	2 may 13	West New Brighton, S. I.
Kerby, William H., Jr., 20 jun. 82.	12 inf.	17 jan. 93	New York.
Lentz, Charles B., 17 oct. 01.	74 inf.	17 mar. 13	Tonawanda.
Lovenberg, Eugene, 18 may 03.	c. a. c.	23 jul. 13	Brooklyn.
Maidhof, William J., 10 dec. 88.	22 regt.	7 jul. 97	Jersey City, N. J.
Marks, William Wolcott, 10 nov. 85.	9 inf.	14 feb. 00	New York.
Martin, Alexander F., 20 may 09.	22 eng.	18 jan. 13	New York.
Marvin, Matthew W., 20 may 79.	33 sep. co.	31 may 92	Walton.
Maxfield, Charles Evans, 15 aug. 00.	47 inf.	20 feb. 11	Brooklyn.
Morgan, George, Jr., 13 dec. 70.	74 inf.	11 mar. 12	Bath.
Musson, George Thomas (bvt. maj.), 5 may 98.	o. d.	27 aug. 09	Brooklyn.
Myers, Berthold, 11 sep. 79.	15 sep. co.	2 jan. 92	Poughkeepsie.
Napier, Charles Dwight (bvt. maj.), 15 may 93.	m. c.	7 aug. 12	Brooklyn.
Nurzey, Walter F. (bvt. maj.), 22 may 96.	65 inf.	14 aug. 11	Buffalo.
O'Brien, John Emmett, 5 jul. 95.	69 inf.	4 apr. 99	New York.
O'Connell, John, 14 feb. 94.	69 inf.	15 jun. 98	New York.
O'Donnell, James Matthew, 11 dec. 99.	c. a. c.	1 nov. 12	New York.
Olmsted, Laurel L. (bvt. maj.), 13 nov. 74.	6 batty.	2 oct. 01	Binghamton.
Onderdonk, John D. A. (bvt. maj.), 5 dec. 01.	23 inf.	2 sep. 08	Brooklyn.
Palmer, William H. (bvt. maj.), 1 may 83.	o. d.	31 dec. 11	New York.
Phelan, James J., 11 nov. 98.	adj. 2 inf.	7 feb. 08	Troy.
Fraeger, Louis Jewett, 6 jan. 96.	23 inf.	6 jan. 06	Brooklyn.

RETIRED OFFICERS — (Concluded).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RETIRED.		Residence.
	Organization.	Date.	
CAPTAINS—Continued.			
Rasquin, Henry S. (bvt. maj.), 22 may 82.	3 batty.....	17 jan. 07	Brooklyn.
Royce, Henry Herbert (bvt. maj.), 14 sep. 00.	c. a. c.	1 jun. 10	Brooklyn.
Scanlon, John Joseph, 30 apr. 00.....	69 inf.	18 may 12	New York.
Sherry, Lansford Franklin (bvt. maj.), 27 mar. 08.	f. a.	13 mar. 12	New York.
Stacey, James G. (bvt. maj.), 19 jan. 06	34 sep. co.	29 dec. 13	Geneva.
Tompkins, Arthur M., 29 may 93.....	c. a. c.	21 dec. 09	New York.
Vunk, Darwin E., 3 sep. 88.....	46 sep. co.	11 jun. 06	Amsterdam.
Webb, William E., 10 oct. 77.....	2 brig.	19 mar. 12	New York.
Williams, Alfred H., 6 dec. 73.....	23 inf.	2 apr. 12	Philadelphia.
Worthing, Harry Preston, 23 jun. 99.....	1 inf.	27 aug. 09	Binghamton.
Young, Thomas M., 15 mar. 86.....	8 regt.	17 apr. 96	New York.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.			
Barnum, Edward H. (bvt. cap.), 25 sep. 03.	o. d.	12 jan. 10	Brooklyn.
Bridges, Charles W., 3 dec. 88.....	14 inf.	11 oct. 99	Brooklyn.
Calkins, Frederic R., 25 may 07.....	m. c.	26 nov. 10	Watertown.
Clute, William T., 31 dec. 83.....	asst. surg. 36 sep. co.	31 jan. 94	Schenectady.
Dorval, Alphonzo C. (bvt. cap.), 12 dec. 98.	asst. surg. 9 sep. co.	10 may 04	Whitehall.
Gresham, Christopher (bvt. cap.), 29 apr. 98.	10 inf.	16 jun. 10	Albany.
Haviland, George W., Jr. (bvt. cap.), 18 may 96.	10 inf.	3 jun. 09	Flushing.
Knight, Archibald Stephen, 4 mar. 08.....	m. c.	28 mar. 11	Rochester.
Laing, George Edgar (bvt. cap), 22 oct. 98.	3 batty.....	10 apr. 12	Brooklyn.
List, John, 30 apr. 00.....	71 inf.	7 jun. 10	New York.
Loughran, Elbert DuBois, 23 jan. 09.....	m. c.	2 feb. 12	Kingston.
Mason, Samuel John (bvt. cap.), 14 sep. 99.	3 inf.	6 nov. 11	Niagara Falls.
McNamara, John Patrick, 15 jul. 95.....	14 inf.	31 aug. 06	Brooklyn.
Smith, Joseph M., 7 jul. 87.....	comy. of sub. 22 regt.	13 oct. 97	New York.
Travis, William Jewett (bvt. maj.), 8 nov. 00.	bat. adj. 23 inf.	1 feb. 06	Brooklyn.
Underwood, John N. (bvt. cap.), 22 aug. 81.	6 batty.....	7 oct. 02	Binghamton.
Vanamee, Talcott Ostrom, 6 feb. 11.....	1 inf.	6 feb. 11	Newburgh.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.			
Beutell, Martin L., 2 jan. 78.....	19 sep. co.	13 mar. 96	Seabright, N. J.
Conklin, Albert L., Jr., 19 dec. 02.....	c. a. c.	10 mar. 13	So. Orange, N. J.
Dick, Adolph E., 20 apr. 81.....	22 regt.	3 aug. 93	New York.
Gombers, Alexander Stevens, 5 mar. 08	23 inf.	27 aug. 09	Brooklyn.
Gross, John H. (bvt. 1 lt.), 10 jun. 81.....	6 batty.....	14 jun. 06	Binghamton.
Masten, Daniel Westley, 28 sep. 93.....	46 sep. co.	26 oct. 03	Amsterdam.
Merritt, Graham B., 29 jul. 79.....	16 bat.	14 mar. 12	Ossining.
McGreevey, John, 25 may 87.....	7 inf.	19 apr. 99	New York.
Nickerson, Lorenzo Miller, 6 nov. 93.....	3 batty.....	16 jun. 05	Brooklyn.
Raymond, Edward Denton, 25 nov. 95.....	14 inf.	3 oct. 06	Brooklyn.
CHAPLAINS.			
Converse, Rob Roy McNulty, 5 jun. 07.	3 inf.	31 dec. 11	Rochester.
Dunnell, William N., (bvt. maj.), 15 apr. 74.	22 eng.	15 apr. 05	New York.
Morgan, David Parker, 30 jul. 95.....	sq. A.	11 dec. 06	New York.
Parker, Lindsay, 19 mar. 94.....	23 inf.	4 nov. 09	Brooklyn.
Rhoades, William C. P., 31 jan. 00.....	c. a. c.	31 dec. 11	Brooklyn.
Richardson, George Brinckerhoff, 26 dec. 99.	65 inf.	14 nov. 10	Brooklyn.
Tenny, Albert Francis, 9 may 99.....	10 inf.	31 dec. 11	Felham.
Tilton, Edgar, Jr., 11 mar. 12.....	71 inf.	11 mar. 12	New York.

BREVET COMMISSIONS AS SECOND LIEUTENANTS ISSUED TO ENLISTED MEN RETIRED AFTER TWENTY-FIVE YEARS' SERVICE.

NAME.	Grade and organization when brevetted.	Date of rank.	Residence.
Brewster, Joseph.....	qm. sgt. co. B 23 inf.....	3 may 98	Brooklyn.
Woodcock, Thomas.....	sgt. color bearer 13 regt.....	18 may 98	Brooklyn.
MacVeety, Robert J.....	pvt. co. K 23 inf.....	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Holt, Charles J.....	qm. sgt. co. G 23 inf.....	30 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Lent, Whitman S.....	pvt. co. I 7 inf.....	9 may 00	New York.
Kemp, William Cullen Bryant.....	pvt. co. B 7 inf.....	30 oct. 00	New York.
Page, John McC.....	pvt. 36 sep. co. 2 inf.....	14 jun. 01	Schenectady.
Mingay, Richard.....	pvt. 22 sep. co. 2 inf.....	18 jul. 02	Saratoga Springs.
Miller, Charles A.....	sgt. co. E, 47 inf.....	9 may 03	Brooklyn.
Kelly, John.....	sgt. co. G 47 inf.....	23 oct. 03	Brooklyn.
Brown, George W.....	drum. maj. 23 inf.....	10 dec. 03	Brooklyn.
Guardineer, Theodore.....	qm. sgt. co. C 10 bat.....	15 mar. 04	Albany.
Wright, Joseph H.....	mus. 47 inf.....	21 mar. 04	Brooklyn.
Arthur, Frank.....	pvt. 31 sep. co. 4 bat.....	28 mar. 04	Mohawk.
Narwood, Edward H.....	color bearer 13 regt.....	25 apr. 05	Brooklyn.
Hagin, Edward.....	pvt. 37 sep. co. 2 inf.....	21 nov. 05	Schenectady.
Adgate, Joseph J.....	sgt. maj. 71 inf.....	11 dec. 05	New York.
Cornell, Reuben Lovel.....	drum. maj. 14 inf.....	22 jan. 06	Brooklyn.
Wood, Samuel M.....	qm. sgt. co. H 23 inf.....	13 feb. 06	Brooklyn.
Haws, Philip H.....	mus. co. C 7 inf.....	16 jun. 06	New York.
Everdell, Henry.....	qm. sgt. co. D 7 inf.....	30 jun. 06	New York.
Way, Edward.....	color bearer 2 inf.....	24 jul. 06	Troy.
Breen, Robert B., Jr.....	pvt. co. B 8 inf.....	29 oct. 06	New York.
Perl, Frederick Christopher.....	mus. 28 sep. co. 1 inf.....	28 dec. 06	Utica.
Flett, William Alexander.....	1 sgt. co. B 74 inf.....	5 jan. 07	Buffalo.
Daniell, John, Jr.....	pvt. co. G 7 inf.....	19 feb. 07	New York.
Sontag, George J.....	pvt. co. G 7 inf.....	19 feb. 07	New York.
Bruford, Noah.....	color bearer 71 inf.....	25 feb. 07	New York.
Hildreth, Hirschel P.....	pvt. co. K 23 inf.....	10 apr. 07	Brooklyn.
Moog, John J.....	qm. sgt. 3 bat.....	23 may 07	Brooklyn.
Unger, Joseph.....	1 sgt. co. B 22 eng.....	29 may 07	New York.
Fox, Horace E.....	pvt. co. D 7 inf.....	22 oct. 07	New York.
Dederer, Joseph R.....	pvt. co. F 7 inf.....	22 oct. 07	New York.
Williams, Joseph.....	qm. sgt. co. H 7 inf.....	28 oct. 07	New York.
Kotz, John C.....	pvt. 36 sep. co. 2 inf.....	30 jan. 08	Schenectady.
Cornee, Victor.....	sgt. 18 co. e. a. c.....	29 feb. 08	New York.
Logan, Edward D. B.....	1 sgt. co. H 14 inf.....	27 apr. 08	Brooklyn.
Menzies, Alexander G.....	regt. qm. sgt. 12 inf.....	16 may 08	New York.
Robinson, William A.....	1 sgt. co. D 23 inf.....	2 sep. 08	Brooklyn.
Warren, William W.....	post qm. sgt. qm. dept.....	26 oct. 08	New York.
Oliver, Thomas.....	pvt. co. G 10 inf.....	7 apr. 09	Yonkers.
Tillotson, George Harrison.....	pvt. co. G 10 inf.....	7 apr. 09	Yonkers.
Buckhorn, Frank.....	sgt. 26 co. c. a. c.....	16 aug. 09	New York.
Farrell, Peter J.....	ord. sgt. 14 inf.....	15 sep. 09	Brooklyn.
Dutcher, Dewitt P.....	pvt. co. G 23 inf.....	10 feb. 10	Brooklyn.
Edwards, Joseph.....	pvt. co. L 3 inf.....	26 feb. 10	Elmira.
Mazza, James.....	qm. sgt. co. A 12 inf.....	1 jun. 10	New York.
Van Heusen, Anthony B.....	sgt. co. B 12 inf.....	1 jun. 10	New York.
McDowell, Patrick.....	qm. sgt. co. A 69 inf.....	24 jun. 10	New York.
Schiebel, Henry.....	mus. co. G 71 inf.....	11 jul. 10	New York.
Arbuckle, John W.....	corp. co. G 10 inf.....	24 sep. 10	Yonkers.
Gendar, William S.....	sgt. maj. j. g. c. a. c.....	14 nov. 10	Brooklyn.
Schoonmaker, Edward C.....	pvt. co. D 7 inf.....	26 nov. 10	New York.
McNevin, James.....	ord. sgt. c. a. c.....	2 dec. 10	Brooklyn.
Elliss, Herman F. C.....	qm. sgt. 16 co. c. a. c.....	23 dec. 10	New York.
Place, Joseph F.....	sgt. co. C 47 inf.....	3 mar. 11	Brooklyn.
DeLafield, Albert.....	qm. sgt. co. I 7 inf.....	27 apr. 11	New York.
Harvey, Thomas Mackness.....	sgt. maj. s. g. c. a. c.....	31 may 11	Brooklyn.
Ross, William.....	qm. sgt. co. B 2 inf.....	18 dec. 11	Cohoes.
Schneider, August.....	drum. maj. 74 inf.....	10 jun. 12	Buffalo.
Macy, Frank W.....	1 sgt. co. F 10 inf.....	17 jun. 12	Hudson.
Kinney, James T.....	pvt. co. F 23 inf.....	31 oct. 12	Brooklyn.
Hyson, William.....	regt. qm. sgt. 47 inf.....	6 nov. 12	Brooklyn.
Reisig, Charles H.....	qm. sgt. co. E 7 inf.....	23 dec. 12	New York.
Brintnall, Charles S.....	pvt. co. A 2 inf.....	14 jan. 13	Troy.
Sullivan, John J.....	2 class pvt. co. B 22 eng.....	2 may 13	New York.
Meissner, John F.....	sgt. band 74 inf.....	2 may 13	Buffalo.
Meyer, Daniel C.....	pvt. co. C 7 inf.....	12 may 13	New York.
Adair, John S.....	sgt. maj. 12 inf.....	16 may 13	New York.
Lane, James H.....	comy. sgt. 10 inf.....	4 sep. 13	Albany.
Lethbridge, Melvin W.....	pvt. co. H 2 inf.....	21 oct. 13	Amsterdam.
Graham, Chauncey B.....	post qm. sgt. 13 arty. dist.....	5 nov. 13	Brooklyn.
Pennoyer, Charles H.....	pvt. co. G 23 inf.....	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
Summers, William M.....	pvt. co. E 23 inf.....	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
Sweeney, John W.....	pvt. co. D 23 inf.....	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
McDermott, John.....	color sgt. 12 inf.....	19 dec. 13	New York.
Nimmo, William H. D.....	pvt. co. I 10 inf.....	17 dec. 13	Fushing.
Gleason, Charles E.....	pvt. co. E 7 inf.....	19 dec. 13	New York.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	Organization.	Date.	
BRIGADIER GENERALS.			
Butt, McCoskry, 3 mar. 98.....	1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
COLONELS.			
Austin, Eugene Kelly, 12 jul. 98.....	108 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Beals, Pascal P., 8 jan. 84.....	asst. in dept. of rifle practice.	24 dec. 91	Buffalo.
Cole, Ashley William, 7 jan. 95.....	asst. chief of arty.....	31 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Collins-Stanfurd, Frank S., 29 mar. 86	asst. chief of arty.....	24 dec. 91	New York.
Griffith, William Morton, 14 jan. 97...	asst. chief of arty.....	31 dec. 98	Utica.
Hilton, Albert B., 1 jan. 86.....	a. d. c. to gov.....	31 dec. 94	New York.
Jarvis, James Morgan, 26 jan. 99.....	8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New York.
Kavanaugh, George Washington, 24 feb. 96.....	asst. qm. gen.....	31 dec. 98	Cohoes.
Kellogg, Frederick Sheffield, 3 jan. 95.....	asst. qm. gen.....	31 dec. 98	Utica.
Low, James Thomas, 9 aug. 95.....	asst. in o. d.....	31 dec. 98	Niagara Falls.
Luscomb, Charles Harris, 16 may 98.....	13 inf.....	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
MacArthur, Arthur, 3 jan. 05.....	asst. paymaster gen.....	31 dec. 98	Troy.
McCarthy, Denis Charles, 12 jul. 98...	169 inf.....	24 feb. 99	New York.
Moss, Royal Emile, 30 jan. 95.....	asst. comy. gen. of sub.	31 dec. 98	New York.
O'Grady, James M. E., 25 feb. 98.....	asst. a. g.....	31 dec. 98	Rochester.
Regan, Allan L., 21 mar. 12.....	asst. a. g.....	15 feb. 13	Albany.
Reichert, Louis P., 6 may 78.....	74 inf.....	9 mar. 83	Buffalo.
Rice, William G., 17 feb. 75.....	asst. paymaster gen.....	2 mar. 85	Albany.
Trevor, Henry Graff, 3 mar. 98.....	asst. comy. gen. of sub	31 dec. 98	New York.
Van Wyck, William E., 5 aug. 75.....	asst. a. g. 2 brig.....	6 sep. 80	New York.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Amory, William Nowland, 5 apr. 98...	asst. j. a. g.....	31 dec. 98	New York.
Bakewell, Allan Campbell, 11 oct. 98...	asst. a. g.....	31 dec. 98	New York.
Brennan, Edward C., 2 jul. 98.....	147 inf.....	10 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Broun, Heywood C., 14 mar. 94.....	asst. in dept. of rifle practice.	31 dec. 98	New York.
Burton, Wingfield G., 12 jan. 80.....	asst. in o. d.....	19 dec. 85	Brooklyn.
Clark, Henry S., 25 mar. 98.....	asst. a. g. 1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
Cuyler, John Y., 3 may 80.....	eng. 2 div.....	5 aug. 86	Brooklyn.
Endress, William Fries, 13 apr. 98.....	asst. qm. gen.....	31 dec. 98	New York.
Flynn, John, Jr., 11 jul. 98.....	asst. chief of eng.....	31 dec. 98	Troy.
Hayt, Edward D. (bvt. col.), 27 aug. 78.....	17 bat.....	17 dec. 81	Brooklyn.
Heilner, George Corson, 12 jul. 98.....	108 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Hess, Frank Judson, 30 mar. 97.....	asst. gen. insp. of rifle practice.	31 dec. 98	Rochester.
Kerby, John Edward, 7 apr. 06.....	8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New York.
Kirkland, William James, 5 aug. 98...	109 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Lambert, Walter Eyre, 2 apr. 98.....	surg. 1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
Middleton, Clifford L., 19 apr. 86.....	asst. a. g. 4 brig.....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Moran, James, 12 mar. 88.....	69 inf.....	6 dec. 93	New York.
Olyphant, Robert (bvt. brig. gen.), 18 dec. 80.....	asst. a. j. 1 brig.....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Schermerhorn, Arthur F., 1 nov. 98...	112 inf.....	24 jan. 99	New York.
Sickles, George Stanton, 28 may 97...	asst. a. g.....	31 dec. 98	New York.
Spencer, William Edward, 6 jun. 98...	asst. surg. gen.....	31 dec. 98	Philadelphia, Pa.
Webber, Abraham L., 10 dec. 79.....	5 regt.....	17 dec. 81	New York.
Weeks, Frederick Eugene, 8 dec. 98...	asst. a. g.....	31 dec. 98	Tarrytown.
MAJORS.			
Ackerman, Howard, 8 dec. 84.....	o. o. 3 brig.....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Bacon, James, 6 dec. 84.....	insp. of rifle practice 7 brig.	5 aug. 86	Elmira.
Banks, David, Jr., 1 nov. 98.....	112 inf.....	10 jan. 99	New York.
Banks, Robert Lenox, Jr., 17 mar. 86...	5 brig.....	5 aug. 86	Albany.
Bishop, Edwin F., 13 apr. 86.....	a. d. c. 4 div.....	5 aug. 86	Buffalo.
Brown, Herbert P., 10 aug. 85.....	comy. of sub. 1 brig.....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Bruce, Charles E., 23 apr. 83.....	surg. 8 bat.....	16 nov. 94	New York.
Cochran, George G., 25 oct. 92.....	13 inf.....	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Cochran, John A., 24 may 88.....	surg. 13 inf.....	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	Organization.	Date.	
<i>MAJORS — Continued.</i>			
Collins, George William, 12 jul. 98	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Conklin, Charles C., 20 may 74	84 regt.	18 dec. 75	New York.
Dana, Paul, 7 may 83	o. o. 1 brig.	9 feb. 93	New York.
Dillon, Charles Patrick, 16 jul. 98	147 inf.	10 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Earle, Eugene M., 6 may 75	eng. 2 brig.	6 sep. 80	New York.
Edwards, Robert, Jr., 19 sep. 99	8 inf.	10 dec. 06	New York.
Gedney, Frederick G., 17 jan. 81	5 regt.	17 dec. 81	New York.
Goodrich, William W., 2 jan. 83	j. a. 4 brig.	5 aug. 86	Brooklyn.
Honey, Saunders Thomas, 14 oct. 98	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Ives, Hugh M., 7 nov. 78	surg. 16 bat.	17 dec. 81	Hastings-on-Hud.
Keech, Frank Brown, 28 mar. 98	eng. 1 brig.	1 jul. 01	New York.
Koch, Joseph, 27 oct. 79	j. a. 2 brig.	6 sep. 80	New York.
Landon, Henry H., 3 jun. 98	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Lee, Frederick Ross, 3 jan. 95	asst. insp. gen.	31 dec. 98	New York.
Luckey, R. Livingston (bvt. lt. col.), 8 sep. 75	insp. 7 brig.	17 dec. 81	New York.
Maxfield, Traverse Roche, 21 jun. 98	surg. 114 inf.	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Meyer, Edward John, 9 sep. 98	surg. 165 regt.	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Murray, Francis Wisner, 11 feb. 85	surg. 1 brig.	5 aug. 86	New York.
Neff, Lewis Knode, 16 mar. 96	surg. 8 inf.	10 dec. 08	New York.
Parsons, Herbert, 8 apr. 98	j. a. 1 brig.	1 jul. 01	New York.
Perrine, Howland D., 8 may 86	chief sig. off. 2 div.	5 aug. 86	New York.
Prentice, Robert Kelly, 3 may 00	a. d. c. staff maj. gen. com. div.	21 jan. 08	New York.
Putnam, Harvey Worthington, 1 mar. 05	qm. 4 brig.	21 jan. 08	Buffalo.
Read, Harmon Pumpelly, 1 mar. 86	insp. of rifle practice 2 brig.	5 aug. 86	Albany.
Remmer, Joseph H., 1 apr. 98	16 bat.	15 mar. 89	Utica.
Romaine, Washington Tyson, 22 jan. 00	insp. 1 brig.	1 jul. 01	New York.
Schermerhorn, Edward Gilbert, 24 jan. 99 (Restored to supernumerary list by act of Legislature as of Oct. 18, 1913)	military secretary to gov.	18 oct. 13	New York.
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 11 mar. 98	i. s. a. p. and o. o. 1 brig.	1 jul. 01	New York.
Schlereth, William John, 14 oct. 98	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Thompson, Hobart Warren, 20 dec. 88	qm. 3 brig.	16 jan. 91	Troy.
Van Benthuysen, Charles Frederick, 24 feb. 97	asst. comy. gen. of sub.	31 dec. 98	Albany.
Webb, Francis Egerton, 14 nov. 85	insp. 1 brig.	5 aug. 86	New York.
Wood, John Henry, 3 aug. 98	109 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
<i>CAPTAINS.</i>			
Adriance, I. Reynolds, 11 feb. 75	a. d. c. 8 brig. 5 div.	17 dec. 81	Poughkeepsie.
Allen, Flavius J., 10 oct. 77	a. d. c. 2 brig. 1 div.	24 nov. 80	New York.
Anderson, John A., 9 mar. 96	13 inf.	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Anhalt, Abram, 21 jul. 81	5 regt.	17 dec. 81	New York.
Annette, Walter Magee, 8 jun. 98	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Archer, William James, 26 jul. 98	165 inf.	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Baker, Floyd Eugene, 15 sep. 98	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Baker, Guy Ellis, 1 sep. 85	a. d. c. 5 brig.	5 aug. 86	Ballston Spa.
Barker, Edward (bvt. maj.), 3 may 75	insp. of rifle practice, 8 regt.	6 dec. 93	New York.
Barron, Hugh James, 30 apr. 98	69 inf.	5 may 99	New York.
Bartholomaei, Albert S., 19 jul. 98	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Baxter, Malcolm, Jr., 8 may 06	i. s. a. p. 8 inf.	10 dec. 06	New York.
Bernardi, Peter, 3 jun. 98	136 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Schenectady.
Bronk, John Mortimer, 9 may 98	47 inf.	16 may 99	Brooklyn.
Brower, George Andrew, 28 nov. 98	bat. adj. 114 inf.	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Burton, Maurice Evans, 18 oct. 98	i. s. a. p. 122 inf.	17 dec. 98	New York.
Callahan, John J., Jr., 18 nov. 79	65 inf.	24 jan. 83	Buffalo.
Chapin, Charles Pierson, 26 jul. 98	asst. surg. 165 inf.	22 dec. 08	Buffalo.
Chard, James Alfred, 3 jun. 98	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Chilton, William Wiltshire, 6 jun. 98	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Christenson, Harold B., 13 feb. 88	11 regt.	14 jan. 89	New York.
Clark, William N. G., 8 jun. 98	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Cuett, Walter H., 26 may 04	asst. insp. 3 brig.	21 jan. 08	Troy.
Coates, William Benjamin, 1 may 05	10 inf.	17 may 10	Albany.
Collins, Charles H., 6 feb. 88	11 regt.	14 jan. 89	New York.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	Organization.	Date.	
<i>CAPTAINS — Continued.</i>			
Coster, William Bay, 9 jul. 96.	a. d. c. 1 brig.	9 feb. 98	New York.
Cowen, George William, 21 may 98.	regt. qm. 13 inf.	28 nov. 98	New York.
Davis, Edward I., 20 feb. 72.	24 regt.	17 jan. 74	Manila, P. I.
Dressel, John August Henry, 28 feb. 98.	13 inf.	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Du Bois, Charles A., 10 feb. 88.	22 regt.	10 oct. 90	New York.
Dudley, James Bliss, 9 jun. 98.	171 inf.	27 jul. 98	New York.
Ellison, Francis Joseph, 1 jul. 98.	165 inf.	22 dec. 98	Denver, Colo.
Erikson, Alfred J., 1 may 98.	65 inf.	25 oct. 99	Buffalo.
Fish, William Lewis, 5 may 98.	47 inf.	16 may 99	New York.
Fornachon, Joseph Lewis, 6 jun. 98.	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Francis, Lloyd West, 3 jun. 97.	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
French, George Lew, 10 may 98.	106 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Gibson, Kasson C., 6 sep. 86.	insp. of rifle practice 9 inf.	3 jan. 90	New York.
Gomez, Vincent, 9 may 98.	asst. surg. 112 inf.	24 jan. 99	New York.
Graves, Henry Bronson, 3 jun. 98.	134 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Geneva.
Gridley, Abraham, 3 jul. 85.	1 sep. co.	3 jan. 90	Penn Yan.
Hakker, Adam, 1 apr. 80.	25 regt.	12 feb. 81	Albany.
Hall, Albert C., 10 oct. 77.	qm. 2 brig. 1 div.	6 sep. 80	New York.
Hamilton, Arthur McWhinney, 19 jul. 98.	asst. surg. 114 inf.	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Haskell, William Cook, 3 jun. 98.	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Hobby, Frederick Howard, 22 oct. 03.	47 inf.	21 jan. 08	Brooklyn.
Holland, Henry, 8 feb. 87.	35 sep. co.	6 dec. 93	Ogdensburg.
Howard, Annesley Irving, 4 jun. 98.	101 sep. co.	26 dec. 98	Rochester.
Hoyt, Charles Herbert, 18 aug. 98.	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Jenney, William Sherman, 3 jun. 98.	141 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Syracuse.
Johnston, David Stuart, 21 may 98.	107 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Cohoes.
Jones, Charles Henry, 21 jun. 98.	asst. surg. 114 inf.	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Kelley, John Thornton, 26 may 98.	112 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Kiernan, Bernard Francis Joseph, 14 jun. 98.	171 inf.	27 jul. 98	New York.
Kingston, Robert John, 12 apr. 98.	asst. surg. 12 bat.	15 mar. 99	Newburgh.
Knighton, John Albert, 23 sep. 98.	165 inf.	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Kopetzky, Samuel Joseph, 14 mar. 02.	asst. surg. 8 inf.	10 dec. 06	New York.
Kurtz, Henry William, Jr., 24 jan. 02.	8 inf.	10 dec. 06	New York.
Lent, Abraham F., 21 jul. 98.	asst. surg. 147 inf.	10 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Leo, John P., 18 Feb. 85.	22 inf.	10 oct. 90	New York.
Lewis, Calom Lesite, 24 jun. 98.	114 inf.	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Lock, Ambrose Maria, 13 mar. 98.	regt. adj. 8 inf.	10 dec. 06	New York.
Long, Charles Edward, 23 sep. 98.	asst. surg. 165 inf.	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Luthy, William, 15 may 91.	32 regt.	26 may 92	Brooklyn.
Lyon, Theodore Edward, 7 may 97.	comy. of sub. 8 inf.	10 dec. 06	New York.
McMoran, William, 21 jun. 98.	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Marshall, Richard Cranston, 20 may 98.	121 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Mather, Adrian Whitford (bvt. lt. col.), 6 mar. 09.	10 inf.	1 apr. 09	Rochester.
Maxon, Wesley Searles, 28 mar. 90.	32 regt.	17 may 92	New York.
Miller, Douglas Winslow, 19 may 98.	203 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Oenonta.
Mora, Edward, 19 jul. 98.	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	Bridgeport, Conn.
Mortimer, Thomas, 23 mar. 85.	69 inf.	6 dec. 93	New York.
Newman, Winfield Scott, 25 jun. 98.	147 sep. co.	26 dec. 98	Hornell.
Newton, Franklin Jonathan, 16 may 98.	137 sep. co.	10 dec. 99	Schenectady.
Orr, Gilbert Franklin, 16 oct. 06.	regt. qm. 8 inf.	10 dec. 06	New York.
Paris, William F., 6 jun. 98.	108 inf.	22 dec. 99	New York.
Peabody, Charles J., 8 sep. 86.	a. d. c. 3 brig.	9 jan. 91	New York.
Plumb, Charles, 12 apr. 95.	4 sig. corps.	15 jan. 02	Buffalo.
Rae, Giles, 8 jun. 98.	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Rafferty, Peter Francis, 19 jul. 98.	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Rich, Fred Reed, 29 jul. 98.	102 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Auburn.
Roche, John Joseph, 30 apr. 98.	69 inf.	5 may 99	New York.
Roche, William Joseph, 22 may 96.	regt. adj. 13 inf.	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Roe, William Clarke, 22 may 96.	a. d. c. 3 brig.	5 aug. 86	New York.
Romaine, Frank H., 20 apr. 85.	insp. rifle practice 60 inf.	6 dec. 93	New York.
Ryan, John J., 2 may 87.	108 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Rochester.
Schake, George Frederick, 4 jun. 98.	32 regt.	26 may 92	Brooklyn.
Schoeneck, Charles C., 23 jan. 91.	side 1 brig.	19 mar. 08	New York.
Scott, William Sherman, 21 jan. 08.			

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	Organization.	Date.	
<i>Captains — Continued.</i>			
Skinner, Harry Hall, 18 aug. 98.....	171 inf.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Smith, Edward Charles, 6 jun. 98.....	112 inf.....	24 jan. 99	New York.
Smith, L. Bertrand, 20 jun. 98.....	tr. CC.....	3 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Smith, Sydney J., 22 apr. 96.....	a. d. c. 1 brig.....	9 feb. 98	New York.
St. John, Julius William, 25 may 98.....	133 sep. co.....	24 feb. 98	Walton.
Sylvester, Franklin Elmer, 24 jun. 98.....	asst. surg. 109 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Taylor, Oscar Thomas, 8 jul. 98.....	165 inf.....	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Thum, William George, 11 mar. 91.....	32 regt.....	26 may 92	Brooklyn.
Timpson, Lawrence, 14 nov. 02.....	i. s. a. p. 1 inf.....	1 may 05	New York.
Townsend, John Henry, 12 jul. 98.....	asst. insp. 1 brig.....	21 jan. 08	New York.
Trimble, Walter, 25 oct. 83.....	a. d. c. 1 brig.....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Tupper, Charles Ford, 9 jun. 98.....	120 sep. co.....	24 feb. 99	Poughkeepsie.
Van Olinda, William Knisely, 21 may 98.....	13 inf.....	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Ward, John Bryan, 14 jul. 98.....	114 inf.....	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Warring, Francis B., 21 may 98.....	115 sep. co.....	15 mar. 99	Poughkeepsie.
Welch, Thomas Cary, 5 jul. 98.....	165 inf.....	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Whitehead, Oothoudt Z., 2 may 99.....	comy. of sub. 1 inf.....	1 may 05	New York.
Williams, Harry Adelbert, 21 may 97.....	13 inf.....	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Winthrop, Bronson, 5 apr. 01.....	regt. qm. 1 inf.....	1 may 05	New York.
Wolf, Henry, 12 jul. 98.....	regt. adj. 108 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.			
Agnew, George B., 11 apr. 05.....	asst. i. s. a. p. 12 inf.....	21 jan. 08	New York.
Bagnall, Gerald Percy, 18 may 91.....	32 regt.....	26 may 92	Brooklyn.
Barton, Samuel Taylor, 28 sep. 98.....	asst. surg. 120 sep. co.....	24 feb. 99	Binghamton.
Basil, Charles Joseph, 6 jun. 98.....	108 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Bell, Charles Hamilton, 31 jan. 05.....	bat. qm. 8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New York.
Bibby, Elias, 22 jan. 94.....	asst. surg. 18 sep. co.....	19 nov. 98	Glens Falls.
Blair, Alexander McNeil, 30 jul. 01.....	asst. surg. 4 sig. corps.....	15 jan. 02	Buffalo.
Booth, Arthur Woodward, 3 aug. 98.....	130 sep. co.....	17 dec. 98	Elmira.
Booth, Charles Alfred, 19 jul. 98.....	108 inf.....	22 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Bradley, Henry Hobart, 1 jul. 98.....	165 inf.....	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Britton, Reuben A. (bvt. cap.), 29 mar. 79.....	qm. 9 regt.....	7 dec. 85	New York.
Burde, Harrie, 22 nov. 00.....	8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New York.
Campbell, Alfred B., 4 aug. 84.....	adj. 14 inf.....	29 jul. 89	Brooklyn.
Cattell, James Bernard, 28 jun. 08.....	171 inf.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Cohen, David B., 10 aug. 98.....	bat. qm. 109 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Conklin, Elwood Cline, 3 jun. 98.....	171 inf.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Cooley, Benjamin Franklin, 12 jul. 98.....	132 sep. co.....	10 dec. 98	Hoosick Falls.
Daggett, Byron B., 23 feb. 00.....	4 sig. corps.....	15 jan. 02	Buffalo.
Dowden, Clarence Oswald, 1 oct. 00.....	military pharmacist 47 inf.....	22 apr. 01	Brooklyn.
Edwards, Frank Burch, 21 apr. 98.....	adj. 17 bat.....	15 mar. 99	Oneonta.
Edwards, James Howard, 11 may 98.....	110 bat.....	15 mar. 99	Albany.
Fairfax, Charles Washington, 3 jun. 98.....	134 sep. co.....	17 dec. 98	Geneva.
Field, William Putnam, 17 aug. 98.....	109 inf.....	22 dec. 98	Guantanamo, Cuba.
Ford, Robert C., 1 may 87.....	comy. of sub. 69 inf.....	6 dec. 93	New York.
Francis, Eugene Mitchell, 22 aug. 98.....	109 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Gleason, Andrew Chase, 26 jul. 98.....	108 sep. co.....	17 dec. 98	Rochester.
Gleed, James W., 12 may 98.....	131 sep. co.....	10 dec. 98	Mohawk.
Glynn, George Alexander, 9 mar. 91.....	43 sep. co.....	14 mar. 93	Syracuse.
Goodale, Walter S., 29 jul. 98.....	165 inf.....	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Graham, Wilnot Cornish, 22 jan. 97.....	19 sep. co.....	21 jun. 97	Poughkeepsie.
Hannan, Cornelius, 26 may 98.....	112 sep. co.....	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Hardy, George J., 16 jun. 98.....	9 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Hathaway, John Bradner, 19 apr. 98.....	comy. of sub. 12 bat.....	15 mar. 99	Middletown.
Hazeltine, Laban, 9 sep. 98.....	asst. surg. 113 sep. co.....	20 dec. 98	Jamestown.
Henry, John Joseph, 30 apr. 98.....	69 inf.....	15 mar. 00	New York.
Hill, Thomas Alfred, 3 jun. 98.....	171 inf.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
H lenbrand, Christopher B., 12 aug. 98.....	bat. adj. 108 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Hoffman, Harry Natl, 18 sep. 06.....	bat. qm. 3 inf.....	21 jan. 08	Elmira.
Humbert, Arthur C., 16 jun. 98.....	bat. adj. 171 inf.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Jessup, Charles M., 13 jul. 87.....	adj. 12 inf.....	29 oct. 90	New York.
Johnson, Edward, 14 jun. 98.....	171 inf.....	27 jul. 98	New York.
Jones, Elijah, 17 may 98.....	144 sep. co.....	24 feb. 99	Utica.
Joslin, Edward, 24 may 98.....	109 sep. co.....	10 dec. 98	Whitehall.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	Organization.	Date.	
FIRST LIEUTENANTS — Continued.			
Kelley, James Stuart, 5 jul. 98.	165 inf.	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Kernochan, Frederic, 23 aug. 04.	bat. qm. 12 inf.	21 jan. 08	New York.
Kraft, Otto H., 8 dec. 73.	1 bat. 3 brig. 1 div.	23 jul. 75	New York.
Lane, Henry, 6 jun. 98.	bat. qm. 108 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Lathrop, Henry Stebbins, 15 sep. 98.	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	Elizabeth, N. J.
Lloyd, William R., 6 jun. 98.	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Lucey, Dennis Benedict, 1 jul. 98.	qm. 16 bat.	15 mar. 99	Ogdensburg.
McConkey, Thomas A., 9 jun. 98.	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	Scarsdale.
McCoy, James John, 3 feb. 92.	69 inf.	6 dec. 93	New York.
McDowell, Frederick Lowman, 9 dec. 92.	45 sep. co.	6 dec. 93	Cortland.
McGrath, Denis Joseph, 12 jul. 98.	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Magonigle, Harold Van Buren, 15 aug. 98.	bat. adj. 109 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Mahon, Charles, 1 aug. 90.	69 inf.	6 dec. 93	New York.
Marsh, Valentine, 22 aug. 98.	109 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Minton, James V., 8 nov. 80.	11 sep. co.	17 jun. 81	Westfield.
Moon, John H., 6 jun. 98.	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Morgan, John William, 12 aug. 98.	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Mould, Erwin, 13 may 98.	114 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Kingston.
Mulford, Joseph Parker, 30 apr. 98.	8 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Murphy, John, 16 apr. 88.	adj. 69 inf.	6 dec. 93	New York.
Nelson, Lewis Henry, 21 may 98.	107 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Cohoes.
O'Donohue, Louis V., 18 mar. 95.	comy. of sub. sq. A.	21 jan. 08	New York.
O'Keefe, Maurice Davis, 23 jun. 98.	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Paine, Henry Gallup, 6 jun. 98.	112 inf.	24 jan. 99	New York.
Parke, Floyd B., 20 may 87.	asst. surg. 26 sep. co.	21 jun. 97	Elmira.
Patterson, Albert M., 29 aug. 98.	bat. adj. 112 inf.	24 jan. 99	New York.
Patterson, Henry Augustus, 3 jun. 98.	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Patton, Herbert W., 14 may 98.	103 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Oneonta.
Powell, Horace Rennie, 30 dec. 92.	asst. surg. 19 sep. co.	21 jun. 97	Poughkeepsie.
Reagan, James Henry, 17 may 98.	122 sep. co.	9 dec. 98	Saratoga Springs.
Roeser, John Edward, 6 jun. 98.	112 inf.	24 jan. 99	New York.
Romer, Charles Baetzel, 11 jun. 98.	130 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Elmira.
Scott, John Alexander, 21 sep. 98.	110 bat.	15 mar. 99	Albany.
Serenbetz, George Benjamin, 10 may 98.	47 inf.	16 may 99	New York.
Shields, William Hamilton, 10 may 98.	106 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Sisk, Maurice, 8 jun. 98.	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Smith, Albert Rockwell, 30 jun. 03.	comy. of sub. 1 bat.	17 jul. 07	Niagara Falls.
Stevenson, Mayne Reed, 9 jun. 98.	113 sep. co.	20 dec. 98	Jamesstown.
Stivers, John Dunning, 26 apr. 98.	qm. 12 bat.	15 mar. 99	Middletown.
Stranahan, J. Orley, 23 sep. 98.	asst. surg. 115 sep. co.	15 mar. 99	Poughkeepsie.
Stuart, Malcolm, 21 jun. 98.	bat. adj. 171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Thompson, William Bryan, 19 sep. 98.	i. s. a. p. 11 bat.	15 mar. 99	Mount Vernon.
Topping, Charles W., 29 dec. 86.	qm. 13 inf.	15 feb. 88	Brooklyn.
Vorce, Walter Herbert, 4 jun. 98.	101 sep. co.	26 dec. 98	Rochester.
Waldron, Leonard Truman, 3 jun. 98.	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Walker, Henry Halsey, 6 may 98.	47 inf.	16 may 99	Brooklyn.
Ward, James Joseph, 5 sep. 82.	qm. 69 inf.	24 jun. 95	New York.
Weir, James, 17 mar. 05.	comy. of sub. sq. C.	21 jan. 08	Brooklyn.
Whaley, Arthur Theodore, 25 jul. 98.	165 inf.	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Wilkins, George T., 5 oct. 85.	1 sep. co.	3 jan. 90	Penn Yan.
Windholz, Louis, 26 sep. 78.	comy. of sub. 51 regt.	17 dec. 81	Baltimore, Md.
Wood, Franklin Thomas, 26 may 99.	comy. of sub. 4 bat.	1 may 05	Utica.
Wood, Lansing Pruyt, 16 dec. 98.	110 bat.	15 mar. 99	Albany.
Woodruff, Henry Adsit, 14 jun. 98.	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Woodward, Rigdal D., 6 jun. 98.	112 inf.	24 jan. 99	New York.
Wright, Clarence S., 19 jul. 98.	133 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Walton.
Yung, Fred, 30 sep. 85.	qm. 11 regt.	14 jan. 90	New York.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS.			
Bond, Montcalm Dunham, 23 sep. 98.	148 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Oswego.
Burrell, William Sealy, 5 may 98.	47 inf.	16 may 99	Brooklyn.
Callaghan, John Henry, 23 jun. 98.	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Carpenter, Fred, 13 may 08.	114 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Kingston.
Chambers, Albert Walter, 16 jun. 98.	171 inf.	6 jan. 99	New York.
Chambers, James, 14 jul. 98.	114 inf.	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Croffut, Thomas D., 3 feb. 96.	13 inf.	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Dennig, Charles Hovey, 17 may 98.	144 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Utica.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS — (Concluded).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	Organization.	Date.	
<i>SECOND LIEUTENANTS — Continued.</i>			
De Rouville, Herman H., 14 may 98...	110 bat.	15 mar. 99	Albany.
Doulon, Richard Joseph, 21 may 98...	107 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Cohoes.
Drew, Patrick Monahan, 2 aug. 93...	69 inf.	6 dec. 93	Brooklyn.
Feery, Denis J., 25 oct. 88...	69 inf.	6 dec. 93	New York.
Foley, Patrick John, 29 jul. 98...	131 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Mohawk.
Gardner, William, Jr., 14 jun. 98...	171 inf.	27 jul. 98	Brooklyn.
Gaylord, Melvin Snow, 3 jun. 98...	134 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Geneva.
Gifford, Frederick Wilson, 20 may 98...	132 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Hosiosk Falls.
Gonzalez, Eugene Raymond, 10 may 98...	47 inf.	16 may 99	Brooklyn.
Hamilton, Arthur Augustus, 26 may 98...	112 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Hamilton, Wells, 6 jul. 98...	114 inf.	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Hemingway, Marshall Freeman, 15 jul. 98...	121 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Himrod, Edwin Hanford, 29 jun. 98...	114 inf.	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Hollers, Carl H. B., 6 jun. 98...	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Kenny, John Adams, 4 jun. 98...	110 bat.	15 mar. 99	Albany.
Knapp, John Thomas, 14 may 98...	103 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Laughlin, Frank Dunlap, 31 aug. 98...	109 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Livingston, Duncan McL., 30 apr. 98...	8 regt.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Lund, Charles Joseph, 4 jun. 98...	101 sep. co.	26 dec. 98	Rochester.
McKeever, Isaac C., 31 aug. 98...	112 inf.	22 jan. 99	New York.
McMahon, Austin John, 3 jun. 98...	141 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Syracuse.
Magee, Walter Charles, 11 mar. 92...	69 inf.	6 dec. 93	New York.
Manley, Arthur Lindley, 26 mar. 95...	26 sep. co.	21 jun. 97	Elmira.
O'Sullivan, Mortimer McCarthy, 30 apr. 98...	69 inf.	15 mar. 00	New York.
Paret, Frank Murray, 31 aug. 98...	109 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Potter, Joseph Boies, 24 may 98...	109 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Whitehall.
Reynolds, Robert Edward Lee, 14 may 98...	146 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Amsterdam.
Rieh, Albert Edward, 25 sep. 90...	13 regt.	17 dec. 92	Brooklyn.
Roberts, George Eleazer, 26 jul. 98...	108 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Rochester.
Robinson, Edward Augustus, 12 jul. 98...	120 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Binghamton.
Robinson, Edward Heaword, 24 may 98...	137 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Schenectady.
Rowell, Edwin Lewis, 21 may 98...	133 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Walton.
Santee, Ellis Monroe, 10 apr. 98...	45 sep. co.	6 dec. 93	Cortland.
Scheff, Bertram Rogers, 12 jun. 98...	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Shaw, Edward R., 1 jul. 98...	165 inf.	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Sly, Hiram Belden, 10 aug. 98...	130 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Elmira.
Smith, Charles Telfer, 3 jun. 98...	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Smith, Frederick Crocker, 5 aug. 98...	143 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Olean.
Smith, Sidney L., 7 sep. 98...	112 inf.	24 jan. 99	New York.
Smock, Daniel P., 21 jan. 91...	13 regt.	17 may 92	Brooklyn.
Snow, Charles Edson, 9 jun. 98...	113 sep. co.	20 dec. 98	Jamestown.
Stewart, Thomas, 12 aug. 98...	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Throop, George Enos, 20 jan. 99...	112 inf.	24 jan. 99	New York.
Tierney, Dennis G., 24 oct. 98...	105 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Newburgh.
Timony, Arthur K., 19 jul. 98...	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Torborg, John George, 21 may 98...	13 inf.	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Tucker, Carl E., 15 feb. 01...	3 inf.	21 jan. 08	Niagara Falls.
Warrick, Stanley Cummings, 17 jun. 98...	102 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Auburn.
White, Stephen Reynolds, 11 may 98...	47 inf.	16 may 89	Brooklyn.
Wolstenholme, Alfred J., 5 jul. 98...	165 inf.	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
<i>CHAPLAINS.</i>			
Bradshaw, Archibald Harmon, 1 sep. 98...	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Dooley, James Augustine, 6 apr. 99...	8 inf.	10 dec. 06	New York.

RETIRED.*Colonel.*

Thomas William Huston, 12th Infantry, April 23, 1913.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Carl Gerhard Rasmus (Brevet Colonel), 23d Infantry, August 25, 1913.

Majors.

Mighells Bachman Butler (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel), 3d Infantry, January 4, 1913.
Nelson Gorham Russell, Medical Corps, January 25, 1913.
Seldon Whitney Mott, 2d Infantry, May 1, 1913.
Samuel Case Jones, Medical Corps, May 2, 1913.

Philip Eugene Reville, 69th Infantry, May 16, 1913.
John Dennis Walton, Coast Artillery Corps, May 19, 1913.
William Thomas Mynotte, 23d Infantry, October 28, 1913.
Frederick H. Stevenson, 14th Infantry, December 3, 1913.

Captains.

Alexander F. Martin, Corps of Engineers, January 18, 1913.
Charles Burwell Lentz, 74th Infantry, March 17, 1913.
John Kneeland Green, Aide Division, April 12, 1913.
William Averell Kenny, Corps of Engineers, May 2, 1913.

Eugene Lovenberg, Coast Artillery Corps, July 23, 1913.
John Rogers Hegeman, Jr., Ordnance Department, October 17, 1913.
George Hughes, 2d Infantry, November 26, 1913.
J. George Stacey, 3d Infantry, December 29, 1913.

Second Lieutenant.

Albert Lewis Conklin, Coast Artillery Corps, March 10, 1913.

Brevet Second Lieutenants.

Charles Seymour Brintnall, late private, Co. A., 2d Infantry, January 14, 1913.
John F. Meissner, late sergeant, Band, 74th Infantry, May 2, 1913.
John J. Sullivan, late private, Co. B, Corps of Engineers, May 2, 1913.
Daniel C. Meyer, late private, Co. C, 7th Infantry, May 12, 1913.
John S. Adair, late sergeant major, 12th Infantry, May 16, 1913.
James H. Lane, late commissary sergeant, 10th Infantry, September 4, 1913.
Melvin W. Lethbridge, late private, Co. H, 2d Infantry, October 21, 1913.

Chauncey B. Graham, late post quartermaster sergeant, Coast Artillery Corps, November 5, 1913.
Charles H. Pennoyer, late private, Co. G, 23d Infantry, December 3, 1913.
William M. Summers, late private, Co. E, 23d Infantry, December 3, 1913.
John W. Sweeney, late private, Co. D, 23d Infantry, December 3, 1913.
John McDermott, late color sergeant, 12th Infantry, December 17, 1913.
William H. D. Nimmo, late private, Co. I, 10th Infantry, December 17, 1913.
Charles E. Gleason, late private, Co. E, 7th Infantry, December 19, 1913.

RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.

Colonel.

Allan Laurence Reagan. Assistant Adjutant General, February 15, 1913.

ASSIGNED.*Major.*

Albert T. Weston, supernumerary, to duty with 69th Infantry, June 9, 1913.

Detailed as Acting Military Secretary.

Captain Reynolds K. Townsend, 10th Infantry, October 23, 1913.

DETAILED AS AIDE.

Captain.

John Kneeland Green, Ordnance Department, (Attached Division), relieved and assigned to Division as Aide, January 28, 1913.

First Lieutenant.

John William Goff, Jr., 7th Infantry, aide on Division staff, in addition to his other duties, May 3, 1913.

CHANGES IN ASSIGNMENT.

Colonel.

George Albert Wingate, from 1st Field Artillery to 2d Field Artillery, January 11, 1913.

Majors.

Frederick M. Waterbury, Ordnance Department, from Headquarters, 3d Brigade, to Headquarters Division, National Guard, January 1, 1913.

Chauncey Matlock, from 1st Field Artillery to 2d Field Artillery, January 15, 1913.
Frank B. Barrett, from 2d Battalion to 1st Battalion, 1st Field Artillery, May 19, 1913.

Captains.

De Witt Clinton Weld, Jr., from 1st Field Artillery to 2d Field Artillery, January 11, 1913.
Wilbur T. Wright, from 1st Field Artillery to 2d Field Artillery, January 11, 1913.
Eliot Bishop, Medical Corps, from 1st Field Artillery to 2d Field Artillery, January 11, 1913.
George Morgan Muren, Medical Corps, from 1st Field Hospital to 47th Infantry, March 12, 1913.
Robert Starr Allyn, Coast Artillery Corps, from 13th Artillery District, to Headquarters, 9th Artillery District, April 3, 1913.
Theron R. Strong, from Battery D to Battery F, 2d Field Artillery, May 21, 1913.

Charles C. Warren, from Battery E to Battery D, 1st Field Artillery, May 19, 1913.
Jay Zorn, from Company L, to Adjutant, 12th Infantry, July 1, 1913.
Theron R. Strong, from 2d Field Artillery to 1st Field Artillery as Adjutant, July 26, 1913.
Charles C. Warren, from Battery B, to Adjutant, 1st Field Artillery, August 11, 1913.
Theron R. Strong, from Adjutant, to Battery B, 1st Field Artillery, August 11, 1913.
Prentice Strong, from Battery F, to Adjutant, 1st Field Artillery, October 15, 1913.

First Lieutenants.

William B. Short, Ordnance Department, from 2d Battalion, to 2d Field Artillery, January 11, 1913.
William A. Groat, Medical Corps, from 2d Battalion, to 2d Field Artillery, January 11, 1913.
Stratford F. Corbett, Medical Corps, from 2d Battalion, to 2d Field Artillery, January 11, 1913.
Kenneth S. Ferguson, from Battery E, to Battery F, 1st Field Artillery, February 4, 1913.
George S. Comstock, from Ordnance Officer to Adjutant, 13th Artillery District, February 25, 1913.
Harrison B. Arnold, from 31st Company, to Ordnance Officer, 8th Artillery District, February 25, 1913.
Edward Cashman Bailly, from Company H, to Battalion Adjutant, 12th Infantry, March 12, 1913.
George Albert Elliott, from Company C, to Battalion Adjutant, 3d Infantry, April 30, 1913.
William O. Richardson, from Battery F, to Battery D, 2d Field Artillery, May 21, 1913.

Ben All Haggin, from Company H, to Company C, 12th Infantry, May 22, 1913.
William A. Groat, Medical Corps, from Battery E, 2d Field Artillery, to Battery A, 1st Field Artillery, June 4, 1913.
Kenneth S. Ferguson, from Battery F, to Battery E, 1st Field Artillery, July 4, 1913.
Harold Lawson, from Battery E to Battery F, 1st Field Artillery, July 4, 1913.
John Henry Meyers, from Company I to Adjutant, 74th Infantry, July 15, 1913.
Stanley Bulkley, from Company F to Company C, 71st Infantry, July 23, 1913.
Philip N. Lawes, from Headquarters to Battery B, 1st Field Artillery, September 3, 1913.
Henry S. Hildreth, from Company M to Company H, 12th Infantry, November 24, 1913.

Second Lieutenants.

Peter Francis Burns, from Company G to Headquarters, Corps of Engineers, January 17, 1913.
George Moffat Bramwell, from Company C to Company F, 12th Infantry, January 27, 1913.
Walter Parke Fox, from Battery A to Battery C, 2d Field Artillery, February 7, 1913.
Samuel E. McRickard, from Battery D to Battery F, 2d Field Artillery, May 21, 1913.
James B. Richardson, from Battery F to Battery D, 2d Field Artillery, May 21, 1913.

Edward V. Ireland, from Company G to Company H, 12th Infantry, May 3, 1913.
Laurence C. Donovan, from Company G to Company K, Corps of Engineers, June 21, 1913.
Frederic Kurczyn Lovell, from Company F to Company K, 71st Infantry, August 18, 1913.
George M. Bramwell, from Company F to Company L, 12th Infantry, November 6, 1913.
Edward V. Ireland, from Company H to Company E, 12th Infantry, November 7, 1913.

CASUALTIES.

FULL AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE.

Lieutenant Colonel.

William Guitton Le Boutillier, Chief Surgeon, Division, July 16, 1913.

Majors.

Bloomfield Usher, Corps of Engineers, January 15, 1913.
 Henry William Brendel, 65th Infantry, February 13, 1913.
 Joseph Ambrose Cox, Medical Corps, March 17, 1913.
 Edward James Flack, 71st Infantry, March 28, 1913.

Henry Rogers Winthrop, Judge Advocate, 1st Brigade, May 16, 1913.
 E. Gibert Schermerhorn, military secretary to the Governor, October 18, 1913.
 George Jasper Morgan, 2d Cavalry, October 29, 1913.
 William Henry Happe, Medical Corps, November 14, 1913.

Captains.

William Augustus Boyd, Medical Corps, January 6, 1913.
 George Spencer Lape, Medical Corps, January 6, 1913.
 James N. Vander Veer, Medical Corps, January 21, 1913.
 George Dusenbury, 47th Infantry, January 30, 1913.
 William Leland Thompson, 2d Infantry, January 31, 1913.
 Charles Raymond Hurley, 74th Infantry, March 3, 1913.
 James Robb, 23d Infantry, March 8, 1913.
 William Allen Patterson, Coast Artillery Corps, April 28, 1913.
 John Boyle, Jr., 71st Infantry, May 7, 1913.
 John Flavell Jenkins, 71st Infantry, May 16, 1913.
 Alfred Rutgers Whitney, Jr., 1st Cavalry, May 17, 1913.
 Emerson Root Newell, 1st Cavalry, May 27, 1913.
 John Martin O'Gorman, 65th Infantry, June 2, 1913.
 James Ross Allen, Medical Corps, June 2, 1913.
 Andrew Thomas McLean, 2d Infantry, June 3, 1913.
 George Gustave Lempe, Medical Corps, June 4, 1913.
 Harry Lincoln Stratton, 7th Infantry, June 18, 1913.

Arthur Mortimer Day, Coast Artillery Corps, June 18, 1913.
 Asa Basset Peake, 2d Infantry, June 30, 1913.
 James Arthur Jackson, 65th Infantry, July 11, 1913.
 Edgar Hiram Adams, Coast Artillery Corps, July 25, 1913.
 Charles James Lamb, 1st Infantry, July 25, 1913.
 Edward Joseph Dinneen, 1st Infantry, September 17, 1913.
 Dana Lamper Jewell, 3d Infantry, September 30, 1913.
 Howard Franklin Mead, 14th Infantry, October 6, 1913.
 Julian C. B. Stokes, 2d Field Artillery, October 11, 1913.
 William H. Kaiser, 2d Field Artillery, October 11, 1913.
 William A. Schumacker, 71st Infantry, October 14, 1913.
 Vivian L. Outerbridge, 23d Infantry, October 29, 1913.
 Edward Hodges, 23d Infantry, November 17, 1913.
 Joseph M. Meatyard, 1st Cavalry, December 12, 1913.
 Roscoe Grant Hays, 2d Infantry, December 13, 1913.
 Peter Lahr, Jr., 10th Infantry, December 29, 1913.
 James S. Slosson, 12th Infantry, December 31, 1913.

First Lieutenants.

Adolph Henry Witschieben, Coast Artillery Corps, January 20, 1913.
 Augustus Miller Henry, Coast Artillery Corps, February 10, 1913.
 David Heydorn Ray, Coast Artillery Corps, February 10, 1913.
 Charles Plater Turner, 71st Infantry, February 13, 1913.
 Arthur Jarvis Slade, Coast Artillery Corps, February 17, 1913.
 Max Henry Elbe, 3d Infantry, March 3, 1913.
 Clifford Noble Worth, 14th Infantry, March 17, 1913.
 John Paulus Clark, 10th Infantry, March 19, 1913.
 John McQuade, 2d Infantry, April 29, 1913.
 Charles Augustus Hickey, 69th Infantry, May 8, 1913.
 George Rogers Dunspaugh, 2d Infantry, June 18, 1913.

Burton William Dingman, 2d Infantry, July 25, 1913.
 Jacob Wehrich, 65th Infantry, July 30, 1913.
 Searle Barclay Lottimer, 12th Infantry, August 1, 1913.
 William Edward Peterson, 2d Field Artillery, September 15, 1913.
 Arthur James Stricker, 2d Field Artillery, September 15, 1913.
 Edwin Seymour Coy, 7th Infantry, September 19, 1913.
 Henry M. Shrady, 1st Field Artillery, October 18, 1913.
 John Francis Friebele, Corps of Engineers, October 29, 1913.
 Edwin Miles Leask, 7th Infantry, November 3, 1913.
 James Belden Gere, Medical Corps, November 24, 1913.
 Frank D. Tansley, Coast Artillery Corps, December 22, 1913.

CASUALTIES — (Continued).

Second Lieutenants.

James Henry Cunniff, Coast Artillery Corps, January 2, 1913.	George Edwin Hartwell, 2d Infantry, May 16, 1913.
Grover Joseph Hardmeyer, Coast Artillery Corps, January 2, 1913.	Arthur L. T. Martin, 47th Infantry, May 16, 1913.
William Stanley Doscher, 23d Infantry, January 23, 1913.	Frederic C. Fornes, 65th Infantry, June 2, 1913.
John David Lannon, 1st Cavalry, January 24, 1913.	Clarence Hall, Corps of Engineers, June 11, 1913.
Albert La Rue Irving, 74th Infantry, February 3, 1913.	Wilfred Benjamin Tuxill, 3d Infantry, July 2, 1913.
Julius William Jensen, Coast Artillery Corps, February 3, 1913.	Bernard Vincent McAllece, 69th Infantry, July 2, 1913.
Lewis Phillips, Corps of Engineers, February 7, 1913.	Nelson Stuart, 14th Infantry, October 6, 1913.
Le Grand Cannon Griswold, 1st Field Artillery, February 11, 1913.	James Couper Lord, Coast Artillery Corps, October 14, 1913.
Arthur Edward Kraus, 74th Infantry, February 24, 1913.	Christian Gerhardt, 71st Infantry, October 29, 1913.
Horace Griswold Ely, 12th Infantry, February 24, 1913.	William Baylis, Jr., Coast Artillery Corps, October 29, 1913.
George Washington Collins, 47th Infantry, February 24, 1913.	Michael Tuohy, 69th Infantry, November 17, 1913.
George Robinson Squires, 2d Infantry, February 24, 1913.	Alvin Voris Baird, 1st Field Artillery, December 1, 1913.
George Joseph Fix, 74th Infantry, February 26, 1913.	Frederick Gerst, 7th Infantry, December 13, 1913.
John Adams Dix, Coast Artillery Corps, March 19, 1913.	Frederick W. Meurlin, 23d Infantry, December 24, 1913.
Charles T. Shepard, 3d Infantry, April 8, 1913.	John H. Knaebel, Jr., 74th Infantry, December 29, 1913.
Edgar Cole Niles, 10th Infantry, May 1, 1913.	

HONORABLE DISCHARGE.

Captain.

Epenetus Howe Bennett, 2d Cavalry, October 6, 1913.

First Lieutenants.

John Patrick Hurley, 69th Infantry, March 3, 1913.	Heman C. Mooney, Coast Artillery Corps, December 1, 1913.
Thomas Hunt Barber, 12th Infantry, May 1, 1913.	Karl F. Eschelmann, Medical Corps, December 3, 1913.
Byron Clary Darling, Medical Corps, June 2, 1913.	John W. Robinson, 3d Infantry, December 30, 1913.
Frederick Henry Dieterich, Medical Corps, September 26, 1913.	

Second Lieutenants.

James Roger McConnell, 12th Infantry, January 23, 1913.	Frederick Leonard Keeser, 2d Infantry, June 7, 1913.
Charles Edward Nixdorff, 12th Infantry, February 13, 1913.	Charles M. A. Smith, 1st Field Artillery, November 3, 1913.
Le Roy L. Odell, Corps of Engineers, April 14, 1913.	Lewis Gouverneur Morris, Coast Artillery Corps, November 17, 1913.
Henry Winter Davis, 74th Infantry, May 17, 1913.	Albert H. T. Banzhaf, Coast Artillery Corps, December 3, 1913.
Albert Edward Maves, Coast Artillery Corps, June 2, 1913.	

Chaplains.

Charles Mercer Hall, 10th Infantry, January 3, 1913.	Ernest L. Waldorf, 74th Infantry, December 3, 1913.
Herbert Eugene Martin, 2d Infantry, November 3, 1913.	

DIED.

Major General.

C. Whitney Tillinghast, Adjutant General, S. N. Y., December 27, 1913.

Brigadier General.

Edmund O. Beers, retired, March 12, 1913.

CASUALTIES — (Concluded).

Colonel.

Charles A. Denike (Brigadier General by Brevet), retired, June 23, 1913.

Major.

Clinton Stevenson, Medical Corps, January 22, 1913.

Captains.

William Kerby, May 11, 1913.

| Clarence Henry Barber, retired, —, 1912.

First Lieutenant.

Michael Francis Looby, 69th Infantry, March 6, 1913.

Second Lieutenant.

Fred Albro Rodgers, Corps of Engineers, May 15, 1913.

CHANGES IN ORGANIZATION.
ORGANIZED.

January 10, 1913, 2d Field Artillery, with Headquarters at 171 Clermont Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

May 19, 1913, Battery B, 1st Field Artillery, was formed by transfer of officers and men from 2d Battalion.

May 19, 1913, batteries E and F, 2d Field Artillery, were formed by transfer of officers and men from Battery D, 2d Field Artillery.

November 5, 1913, 1st Squadron, Cavalry, was organized as a separate squadron from Troops A, E, F and G, 1st Cavalry, with station at Madison Ave. and 94th St., New York.

November 5, 1913, Machine Gun Troop was organized from Troop C, 1st Cavalry, station at Madison Ave. and 94th St., New York.

November 5, 1913, Troop M, 1st Cavalry.

TRANSFERRED.

January 10, 1913, 1st Battalion of the 1st Field Artillery (Batteries A, B, C) to 2d Field Artillery as 1st Battalion.

January 10, 1913, 2d Battalion Field Artillery (less Battery C) to 2d Field Artillery as 2d Battalion.

January 10, 1913, Battery A, to be Battery E, 2d Field Artillery.

January 10, 1913, Battery B, to be Battery D, 2d Field Artillery.

January 10, 1913, Hospital Corps Detachments, 2d Field Artillery, at Syracuse and Bronx, to be returned as Hospital Corps, 2d Field Artillery.

May 19, 1913, Battery E, 2d Field Artillery, transferred to the 1st Field Artillery as Battery A.

December 10, 1913, Troops B, D, H and I, 1st Cavalry, transferred to 2d Cavalry and known as Troops B, D, H and I. Designation of the 2d Cavalry changed to 1st Cavalry.

December 10, 1913, the designation of Troops E, F and G, 1st Squadron, Cavalry, changed to Troops B, C and D.

DETACHED.

January 10, 1913, Battery C, 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, detached and

| assigned to 1st Field Artillery as Battery C.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD.

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Corps or organization.
<i>Major General.</i>		
1	John Francis O'Ryan, May 1, 1912.....	Commanding, Division.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>		
1	John G. Eddy, Nov. 11, 1907.....	2d Brigade.
2	James Westcott Lester, June 6, 1911.....	3d Brigade.
3	Samuel M. Welch, June 16, 1911.....	4th Brigade.
4	Elmore Farrington Austin, Jan. 18, 1912.....	Chief of Coast Artillery.
5	George Rathbone Dyer, Feb. 28, 1912.....	1st Brigade.
<i>Colonels.</i>		
1	Daniel Appleton, July 18, 1889.....	7th Infantry.
2	William F. Morris, March 18, 1899.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
3	William Graves Bates, Nov. 23, 1899.....	71st Infantry.
4	Charles Henry Hitchcock, April 26, 1905.....	1st Infantry.
5	Walter Bryant Hotchkiss, April 26, 1906.....	Corps of Engineers.
6	John Henry Foote, May 14, 1906.....	14th Infantry.
7	William Wilson, May 9, 1907.....	3d Infantry.
8	Henry Charles Barthman, Nov. 29, 1907.....	47th Infantry.
9	Charles Otis Davis, Nov. 23, 1908.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
10	Frank Hastings Norton, July 26, 1909.....	23d Infantry.
11	Louis Daniel Conley, May 7, 1910.....	69th Infantry.
12	John Frederick Klein, Feb. 1, 1911.....	10th Infantry.
13	George Jacob Haffa, July 29, 1911.....	65th Infantry.
14	Charles Joseph Wolf, July 31, 1911.....	74th Infantry.
15	Oliver Benedict Bridgman, Dec. 30, 1911.....	Unattached.
16	Charles I. De Bevoise, March 14, 1912.....	1st Cavalry.
17	George Albert Wingate, June 25, 1912.....	1st Field Artillery.
18	James Madison Andrews, Dec. 25, 1912.....	2d Infantry.
19	Clarence Seymour Wadsworth, May 5, 1913.....	12th Infantry.
20	Henry Huddleston Rogers, July 1, 1913.....	1st Field Artillery.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
1	William Whitehead Ladd, Feb. 25, 1898.....	Judge Advocate General's Dept.
2	Nathaniel Blunt Thurston, May 14, 1898.....	Ordnance Dept.
3	James Hollis Wells, Oct. 4, 1901.....	71st Infantry.
4	William Henry Chapin, Feb. 27, 1902.....	Inspector General's Dept.
5	James Starbuck Boyer, April 26, 1905.....	1st Infantry.
6	John Gustavus Renatus Lillendahl, May 9, 1906.....	Corps of Engineers.
7	William Lewis Garcia, June 7, 1906.....	14th Infantry.
8	Sanderson Alexander Ross, May 29, 1907.....	3d Infantry.
9	Ernest Ellsworth Jannicky, Dec. 27, 1907.....	47th Infantry.
10	Frederick Tollington Leigh, Feb. 6, 1908.....	Signal Corps.
11	Willard Clinton Fisk, July 14, 1908.....	7th Infantry.
12	James T. Ashley, Jan. 11, 1909.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
13	Frank Olen Sauvan, March 8, 1909.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
14	Washington Irving Taylor, May 26, 1909.....	Asst. to Chief, Coast Artillery.
15	Chauncey Pratt Williams, Sept. 2, 1909.....	Adjutant General's Dept.
16	Charles Healy, Sept. 5, 1911.....	69th Infantry.
17	Howard Edward Payne Babcock, Oct. 3, 1911.....	65th Infantry.
18	Howard Le Van Beck, Oct. 13, 1911.....	74th Infantry.
19	Albert Saupaugh, Nov. 3, 1911.....	10th Infantry.
20	Romulus P. Walton, May 7, 1912.....	Adjutant General's Dept.
21	Arthur Barragut Townsend, May 8, 1912.....	Quartermaster's Dept.
22	Eugene W. Van Court Lucas, May 22, 1912.....	Corps of Engineers.
23	Merritt Haviland Smith, May 23, 1912.....	1st Cavalry.
24	Franklin Wilmer Ward, June 1, 1912.....	Adjutant General's Dept.
25	Cornelius Vanderbilt, June 1, 1912.....	Inspector General's Dept.
26	Henry S. Sternberger, June 5, 1912.....	Subsistence Dept.
27	John James Byrner, June 15, 1912.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
28	Louis W. Stotesbury, Sept. 19, 1912.....	Inspector General's Dept.
29	Augustus Drum Porter, Nov. 18, 1912.....	12th Infantry.
30	Frank Harrington Hines, Jan. 14, 1913.....	2d Field Artillery.
31	John McGaffin, March 18, 1913.....	21 Infantry.
32	William Stoutenborough Terriberry, Aug. 8, 1913.....	Medical Corps.
33	Frederick Adams Wells, Sept. 18, 1913.....	23d Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Corps or organization.
<i>Majors.</i>		
1	John Lincoln Macumber, June 18, 1897.	Medical Corps.
2	George Jacob Metzger, July 15, 1898.	Corps of Engineers.
3	Christopher John Colles, Aug. 28, 1899.	Medical Corps.
4	Lee Herbert Smith, March 30, 1900.	Ordnance Dept.
5	Michael Lynch, May 17, 1900.	69th Infantry.
6	George Lawyer, Feb. 28, 1901.	Judge Advocate General's Dept.
7	John David Howland, Nov. 10, 1902.	65th Infantry.
8	Ames Everett McIntyre, May 12, 1903.	1st Infantry.
9	Louis Locke Babcock, Jan. 20, 1903.	4th Brigade.
10	Lansdale Boardman Green, Jan. 13, 1904.	Subsistence Dept.
11	Harry Beam Baldwin, April 28, 1904.	47th Infantry.
12	John Edward Duffy, June 7, 1904.	69th Infantry.
13	Thomas Wallace Hislop, June 30, 1904.	Quartermaster's Dept.
14	Alfred Ernst Steers, Dec. 22, 1904.	Quartermaster's Dept.
15	Henry Jared Cookinham, Jr., April 26, 1905.	1st Infantry.
16	Frederick William Baldwin, Nov. 29, 1905.	14th Infantry.
17	Albert Henry Dyett, May 2, 1907.	Corps of Engineers.
18	George Conrad Diehl, May 3, 1907.	Subsistence Dept.
19	Robert McLean, May 14, 1907.	7th Infantry.
20	William Schuyler Beekman, May 14, 1907.	71st Infantry.
21	Daniel Chauncey Dye, June 8, 1907.	Medical Corps.
22	Walter Frederick Barnes, Nov. 29, 1907.	2d Brigade.
23	Elliot Bigelow, Jr., March 2, 1908.	Signal Corps.
24	Almet Reed Latson, Jan. 7, 1908.	Judge Advocate General's Dept.
25	Henry Clinton Wilson, Feb. 25, 1908.	Coast Artillery Corps.
26	Oscar Erlandsen, Feb. 28, 1908.	Signal Corps.
27	Henry Thomas Hotchkiss, Feb. 29, 1908.	Medical Corps.
28	Edmond Dennis McCarthy, April 10, 1908.	Adjutant-General's Dept.
29	George Washington Rodgers, April 17, 1908.	Coast Artillery Corps.
30	Reginald Love Foster, Oct. 3, 1908.	12th Infantry.
31	Edward Havemeyer Snyder, Nov. 5, 1908.	47th Infantry.
32	Francis Griswold Landon, Dec. 8, 1908.	7th Infantry.
33	Sanford Lockwood Cluett, Dec. 26, 1908.	Signal Corps.
34	Sydney Grant, Feb. 19, 1909.	Coast Artillery Corps.
35	Joseph Cipollari, March 8, 1909.	Coast Artillery Corps.
36	George Henry Kemp, April 14, 1909.	Coast Artillery Corps.
37	Thomas Robertson Fleming, May 26, 1909.	Asst. to Chief, Coast Artillery.
38	Azel Ames, May 26, 1909.	Coast Artillery Corps.
39	Winfred Henry Roberts, May 26, 1909.	Asst. to Chief, Coast Artillery.
40	Clarence Wilbur Smith, June 10, 1909.	Inspector General's Dept.
41	John Francis O'Rourke, Aug. 9, 1909.	Asst. to Chief, Coast Artillery.
42	Bryer Hamilton Pendry, Aug. 30, 1909.	Coast Artillery Corps.
43	Merrill M. Dunsbaugh, Sept. 9, 1909.	Adjutant General's Dept.
44	Paul Loeser, Sept. 22, 1909.	Coast Artillery Corps.
45	Frederick Martin Waterbury, Nov. 22, 1909.	Ordnance Dept.
46	James Everett Schuyler, Dec. 8, 1909.	7th Infantry.
47	John Richard Kevin, Dec. 30, 1909.	Medical Corps.
48	David Burton Blanton, Feb. 16, 1910.	23d Infantry.
49	William Francis Campbell, April 30, 1910.	Medical Corps.
50	Edward Fowler MacGrotty, May 20, 1910.	Corps of Engineers.
51	Marcus Herrick Rice, May 31, 1910.	1st Infantry.
52	James Merrill Hutchinson, June 16, 1910.	71st Infantry.
53	Walter Jeffreys Carlin, Dec. 23, 1910.	Ordnance Dept.
54	Frederic Nelson Whitley, Dec. 23, 1910.	2d Brigade.
55	Eugene Eunson Hinman, Dec. 27, 1910.	Medical Corps.
56	Timothy Francis Donovan, Feb. 11, 1911.	14th Infantry.
57	Emil John Winterroth, Feb. 16, 1911.	Quartermaster's Dept.
58	Edgar Stilson Jennings, March 17, 1911.	3d Infantry.
59	Arthur Wellesley Nugent, April 5, 1911.	10th Infantry.
60	Arthur Kemp, April 20, 1911.	74th Infantry.
61	James Hammill Farquharson, May 2, 1911.	Inspector General's Dept.
62	Karl Connell, May 31, 1911.	Medical Corps.
63	Thomas Carney, Oct. 2, 1911.	2d Infantry.
64	Harry Signa Richmond, Oct. 7, 1911.	1st Cavalry.
65	Walter Clark Montgomery, Oct. 7, 1911.	Medical Corps.
66	Francis Joseph McCann, Oct. 13, 1911.	Subsistence Dept.
67	William Richard Pooley, Nov. 16, 1911.	74th Infantry.
68	Charles Wylie, Nov. 23, 1911.	Coast Artillery Corps.
69	Walter Graeme Elliot, Nov. 24, 1911.	Asst. to Chief, Coast Artillery.
70	Louis Henry Eller, Dec. 16, 1911.	65th Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Corps or organization.
<i>Majors — Continued.</i>		
71	George Fletcher Chandler, Jan. 9, 1912.....	10th Infantry.
72	Charles Augustus Brown, Jan. 23, 1912.....	Medical Corps.
73	William Runk Wright, Jan. 26, 1912.....	1st Squadron, Cavalry.
74	Edward Robert Maloney, Jan. 27, 1912.....	Medical Corps.
75	John Fletcher Fairchild, Feb. 7, 1912.....	Corps of Engineers.
76	John DeWitt Klemeyer, Feb. 16, 1912.....	47th Infantry.
77	Philip Gossler Roosa, Feb. 28, 1912.....	10th Infantry.
78	Francis Lauren Vinton Hoppin, March 18, 1912.....	Adjutant General's Dept.
79	Edwin Allen Strong, March 18, 1912.....	Corps of Engineers.
80	Frank Joseph Foley, March 18, 1912.....	Quartermaster's Dept.
81	Leander Howard Shearer, March 26, 1912.....	Medical Corps.
82	Richard Harkness Templeton, April 1, 1912.....	74th Infantry.
83	James Crooke McLeer, April 13, 1912.....	1st Cavalry.
84	Arthur Richard Jarrett, June 19, 1912.....	Medical Corps.
85	Howard Kirk Brown, June 21, 1912.....	1st Cavalry.
86	Monson Morris, Sept. 19, 1912.....	12th Infantry.
87	Lewis Marie Thiery, Sept. 27, 1912.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
88	Mills Miller, Oct. 4, 1912.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
89	Edward Waterbury Becker, Oct. 8, 1912.....	Medical Corps.
90	William Edward Downs, Oct. 11, 1912.....	12th Infantry.
91	John James Cotter, Oct. 14, 1912.....	Medical Corps.
92	William Aloysius Taylor, Oct. 17, 1912.....	Inspector General's Dept.
93	Frank Brower Barrett, Oct. 23, 1912.....	1st Field Artillery.
94	Campbell Thorpe Hamilton, Nov. 18, 1912.....	Ordnance Dept.
95	Edwin Winthrop Dayton, Nov. 19, 1912.....	Inspector General's Dept.
96	Samuel Albertus Brown, Dec. 19, 1912.....	Subsistence Dept.
97	Harrison Kerr Bird, Dec. 24, 1912.....	Ordnance Dept.
98	Chauncey Matlock, Jan. 11, 1913.....	2d Field Artillery.
99	George Gibson Shepard, Jan. 31, 1913.....	3d Infantry.
100	John Bennett Tuck, Feb. 10, 1913.....	3d Infantry.
101	John Hammond Barker, Feb. 11, 1913.....	Ordnance Dept.
102	Stratford Francis Corbett, Feb. 11, 1913.....	Medical Corps.
103	Louis Herbert Gaus, March 27, 1913.....	Medical Corps.
104	Walter Burns Porter, April 5, 1913.....	Corps of Engineers
105	Carroll Julian Roberts, April 8, 1913.....	Medical Corps.
106	Robert Newton Disbrow, April 16, 1913.....	Medical Corps.
107	Ransom Hooker Gillet, April 16, 1913.....	2d Infantry.
108	Arthur Edwin Wells, April 30, 1913.....	71st Infantry.
109	James Porter Fowler, May 5, 1913.....	65th Infantry.
110	William Wellesley Percy, May 20, 1913.....	Medical Corps.
111	Daniel John Hogan, May 24, 1913.....	2d Infantry.
112	Charles Eliphalet Walbridge, Jr., June 5, 1913.....	Quartermaster's Dept.
113	Joseph Ignatius Berry, July 1, 1913.....	2d Field Artillery.
114	Henry Gansevoort Sanford, July 2, 1913.....	2d Brigade.
115	John Franklin Dunseith, Oct. 1, 1913.....	Medical Corps.
116	Robert Samuel Cooke, Oct. 9, 1913.....	23d Infantry.
117	Richard Barker Dawson, Nov. 13, 1913.....	23d Infantry.
118	Daniel Ralph Lucas, Dec. 9, 1913.....	Medical Corps.
119	Charles Francis Hader, Dec. 27, 1913.....	14th Infantry.
<i>Captains.</i>		
1	Walter Grinnell Schuyler, May 22, 1896.....	7th Infantry.
2	Charles Werner, May 22, 1896.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
3	Bleecker Bangs, July 12, 1897.....	23d Infantry.
4	William James Underwood, Oct. 12, 1897.....	7th Infantry.
5	James Weston Myers, April 2, 1898.....	7th Infantry.
6	James Francis Sheehan, April 28, 1898.....	1st Infantry.
7	George Harvey Norton, May 1, 1898.....	Ordnance Dept.
8	George Marshall Alden, May 2, 1898.....	2d Infantry.
9	Clarence Fagan True, June 3, 1898.....	71st Infantry.
10	De Witt Clinton Falls, June 2, 1899.....	7th Infantry.
11	John Simpson Doorty, Nov. 23, 1899.....	65th Infantry.
12	George Morgan Muren, March 7, 1900.....	Medical Corps.
13	Frederick Charles Ringer, July 5, 1900.....	Corps of Engineers.
14	Bernard Joseph Glynn, July 19, 1900.....	69th Infantry.
15	Felix Joseph McSherry, Oct. 18, 1900.....	69th Infantry.
16	John Jay Cowdrey, Nov. 8, 1900.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
17	William Stuart Charles, Dec. 5, 1900.....	3d Infantry.
18	Michael John Dwyer, Jan. 25, 1901.....	69th Infantry.
19	Robert Mazet, Dec. 20, 1901.....	7th Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Corps or organization.
<i>Captains — Continued.</i>		
20	Robert Joseph Daly, May 26, 1902	Corps of Engineers.
21	Thomas Francis Maguire, May 28, 1902	Medical Corps.
22	Edward James Reilly, Nov. 11, 1902	Coast Artillery Corps.
23	Jacob Dorst, Nov. 22, 1902	65th Infantry.
24	George Wood Corwin, Dec. 2, 1902	Ordnance Dept.
25	William Miller Ford, May 5, 1903	Medical Corps.
26	Thomas Edward Boyd, Aug. 11, 1903	74th Infantry.
27	Fred Horace Wilson, Sep. 3, 1903	65th Infantry.
28	Patrick Joseph Maguire, Dec. 8, 1903	69th Infantry.
29	William Royde Fearn, April 19, 1904	71st Infantry.
30	Edwin Lorendus Bebee, May 23, 1904	Medical Corps.
31	Henry Albert Hill, July 14, 1904	74th Infantry.
32	Bernard Francis Cummings, Oct. 18, 1904	69th Infantry.
33	Sylvanus Gibson Teets, March 21, 1905	Coast Artillery Corps.
34	Walter Allen DeLamater, April 11, 1905	71st Infantry.
35	Frank Salisbury Harris, May 1, 1905	10th Infantry.
36	Charles Robert Seymour, May 1, 1905	1st Field Artillery.
37	Lewis Seymour, May 22, 1905	1st Infantry.
38	Henry Maslin, May 23, 1905	71st Infantry.
39	William John Costigan, Nov. 28, 1905	69th Infantry.
40	George Lawrence Bouton, Feb. 24, 1906	14th Infantry.
41	John Means Thompson, Feb. 27, 1906	Coast Artillery Corps.
42	Edward Maurice Dillon, March 6, 1906	69th Infantry.
43	Frederick Stuart Couchman, March 7, 1906	3d Infantry.
44	Frederick Abram Onderdonk, June 16, 1906	Corps of Engineers.
45	Frank Dean, June 22, 1906	Coast Artillery Corps.
46	Joseph Charles Arbogast, Sept. 18, 1906	65th Infantry.
47	Frank Richard Herriman, Nov. 13, 1906	Medical Corps.
48	Herman August Metz, Dec. 20, 1906	14th Infantry.
49	Lyman Otis Fisk, Jan. 8, 1907	7th Infantry.
50	John William Elmes, Feb. 26, 1907	Ordnance Dept.
51	Henry Lamppin Salladin, March 7, 1907	1st Infantry.
52	Jay Olin Ballard, March 21, 1907	1st Infantry.
53	Frank Walker Sears, March 30, 1907	Medical Corps.
54	Walter Clayton Woods, May 21, 1907	69th Infantry.
55	John James Phelan, May 21, 1907	69th Infantry.
56	Arthur Rockwell Addy, May 25, 1907	Medical Corps.
57	William Stevens Conrow, May 30, 1907	Corps of Engineers.
58	George Ellsworth Gasper, June 7, 1907	3d Infantry.
59	Howard Ogden Hicks, June 11, 1907	65th Infantry.
60	John Bailey Rose, June 14, 1907	1st Infantry.
61	Louis Dell Collins, June 19, 1907	3d Infantry.
62	Ralph Murray Glover, June 21, 1907	10th Infantry.
63	Patrick James Keeler, June 26, 1907	65th Infantry.
64	LeRoy James Skinner, July 5, 1907	3d Infantry.
65	Herbert Anderson Summers, July 11, 1907	Ordnance Dept.
66	Moses Ashby Stivers, July 13, 1907	Medical Corps.
67	John Wesley Lyon, July 16, 1907	71st Infantry.
68	Lyman Adelbert Wood, July 29, 1907	74th Infantry.
69	Alfred Frederick Hodgman, Sept. 27, 1907	Medical Corps.
70	George Howard Johnson, Nov. 25, 1907	Corps of Engineers.
71	Edwin Welles Kellogg, Dec. 27, 1907	Medical Corps.
72	Alexander Magnus Bremer, Jan. 20, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
73	Clarence Joshua Walker, Feb. 20, 1908	23d Infantry.
74	Charles Henry May, Feb. 27, 1908	47th Infantry.
75	Eliot Bishop, Feb. 29, 1908	Medical Corps.
76	Charles Joseph Dieges, March 3, 1908	Corps of Engineers.
77	Joseph Bernard Guise, March 5, 1908	14th Infantry.
78	George Henson Davis, March 7, 1908	Medical Corps.
79	Howard Lester Campion, March 12, 1908	14th Infantry.
80	Edward McLeer, Jr., March 13, 1908	1st Cavalry.
81	Lyman Parsons Hubbell, April 10, 1908	74th Infantry.
82	Eben Elisha Acker, April 17, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
83	Charles Edward Taller, April 17, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
84	Albert Daniel Eeke, April 29, 1908	47th Infantry.
85	George William Johnston, May 14, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
86	Robert Peebles Orr, May 14, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
87	William Duroy Spear, May 29, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
88	Julian Fairfax Scott, June 12, 1908	12th Infantry.
89	Edward Olmsted, Sept. 4, 1908	1st Cavalry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD— (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Corps or organization.
<i>Captains — Continued.</i>		
90	Matthew George Addison, Sept. 17, 1908.	23d Infantry.
91	John Augustus Barnard, Oct. 6, 1908.	7th Infantry.
92	John Paul Everett, Oct. 6, 1908.	69th Infantry.
93	Harvey Garrison, Nov. 13, 1908.	Corps of Engineers.
94	George Stewart Minniss, Dec. 30, 1908.	74th Infantry.
95	Thomas Jefferson Dooley, Jan. 23, 1909.	10th Infantry.
96	Nicholas Engel, Jan. 30, 1909.	7th Infantry.
97	Jay Zorn, Feb. 13, 1909.	12th Infantry.
98	Nelson True Barrett, Feb. 27, 1909.	65th Infantry.
99	Henry Forrest Quackenbos, March 2, 1909.	12th Infantry.
100	Walter Edmund Corwin, March 18, 1909.	47th Infantry.
101	Edward William Hall, March 27, 1909.	Medical Corps.
102	Walter Fraser Gibson, April 3, 1909.	74th Infantry.
103	James Eben, April 7, 1909.	71st Infantry.
104	Martin Luther Mackey, April 7, 1909.	71st Infantry.
105	Henry Townsend Ashmore, April 7, 1909.	12th Infantry.
106	Bruno Frederick Wetzelberg, April 19, 1909.	Coast Artillery Corps.
107	Samuel Ferguson Fahnestock, April 23, 1909.	Ordnance Dept.
108	George Henry Hearn, May 4, 1909.	Corps of Engineers.
109	William Arthur McAdam, May 4, 1909.	47th Infantry.
110	George Edward Baldwin, May 12, 1909.	7th Infantry.
111	Grant H. Simonds, May 17, 1909.	Medical Corps.
112	Charles Oliver Boswell, May 17, 1909.	Medical Corps.
113	Walter Albert Scott, May 17, 1909.	Medical Corps.
114	Henri Alexis Santoire, May 17, 1909.	Medical Corps.
115	Julius Frederick Wingenbach, May 17, 1909.	Medical Corps.
116	William Johnston Cranston, May 17, 1909.	Medical Corps.
117	Archer Dorval Babcock, May 17, 1909.	Medical Corps.
118	Charles Wellington Clendenan, May 17, 1909.	Medical Corps.
119	William Henry Beattie, May 17, 1909.	Medical Corps.
120	Raymond Alexander Turnbull, May 23, 1909.	Medical Corps.
121	William Randolph Jackson, May 27, 1909.	14th Infantry.
122	William Lewis Burnett, May 28, 1909.	10th Infantry.
123	Lawrence Alfred Sweeny, May 28, 1909.	Corps of Engineers.
124	William Drexler Finke, June 7, 1909.	Coast Artillery Corps.
125	Alexander Roy Robertson, June 14, 1909.	74th Infantry.
126	Percy Wile Decker, June 18, 1909.	10th Infantry.
127	William Arthur Turnbull, June 29, 1909.	3d Infantry.
128	Gustav Adolph William Frisch, July 1, 1909.	65th Infantry.
129	Mortimer Drake Bryant, July 20, 1909.	1st Cavalry.
130	Clifford Ferris Lamont, Aug. 4, 1909.	23d Infantry.
131	Conrad Rowland Hoffman, Aug. 22, 1909.	Medical Corps.
132	William Edward Beattie, Sept. 9, 1909.	Ordnance Dept.
133	Sylvanus Purdy, Sept. 26, 1909.	Medical Corps.
134	Abraham Lincoln McKenzie, Dec. 8, 1909.	Coast Artillery Corps.
135	Robert Saunde s, Dec. 12, 1909.	12th Infantry.
136	John Leonard Plock, Dec. 29, 1909.	Coast Artillery Corps.
137	William Gray, Jan. 14, 1910.	Coast Artillery Corps.
138	Patrick Joseph Walsh, Jan. 17, 1910.	Corps of Engineers.
139	James Joseph Walsh, Jan. 21, 1910.	Coast Artillery Corps.
140	Gabriel George Hollander, Feb. 16, 1910.	14th Infantry.
141	John Richard Sawye., March 2, 1910.	23d Infantry.
142	William Leo Hallahan, March 11, 1910.	Signal Corps.
143	Edward Jenkins Parish, March 26, 1910.	1st Infantry.
144	Frank Roosevelt Outerbridge, May 6, 1910.	1st Squadron, Cavalry
145	Charles Whytlaw Osborn, May 20, 1910.	Coast Artillery Corps.
146	James William Shearer, June 17, 1910.	1st Infantry.
147	William Stotesbury Edwards, June 20, 1910.	Corps of Engineers.
148	Lucian Scott Breckinridge, July 12, 1910.	71st Infantry.
149	Albert Edgar Denison, July 26, 1910.	10th Infantry.
150	Jason Samuel Parker, Aug. 3, 1910.	Medical Corps.
151	Arthur Selwyn Moore, Sept. 27, 1910.	Medical Corps.
152	Robert Starr Allyn, Oct. 17, 1910.	Coast Artillery Corps.
153	Amos Mead Ritch, Nov. 11, 1910.	14th Infantry.
154	Harry Vermilye Van Auken, Nov. 23, 1910.	Coast Artillery Corps.
155	Torrey Allen Ball, Nov. 25, 1910.	3d Infantry.
156	William Benedict Stacom, Dec. 23, 1910.	69th Infantry.
157	Elbert Eugene Wonderly, Dec. 23, 1910.	14th Infantry.
158	John Van Buren Mitchell, Dec. 23, 1910.	Coast Artillery Corps.
159	Howard Hipkins, Feb. 4, 1911.	71st Infantry.
160	Philip Guise, Feb. 25, 1911.	14th Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD— (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Corps or organization.
<i>Captains — Continued.</i>		
161	Charles Henry Canfield, March 1, 1911	10th Infantry.
162	Thomas Bernard Loughlen, March 4, 1911	Medical Corps.
163	Alfred Cutler Barnes McNevin, March 15, 1911	Coast Artillery Corps.
164	William Simpson Covell, March 18, 1911	7th Infantry.
165	George Matthew Stoll, March 20, 1911	23d Infantry.
166	Otto Irving Chormann, April 14, 1911	3d Infantry.
167	Frederick Seward Johnston, May 3, 1911	3d Infantry.
168	George Sibell Towle, May 6, 1911	71st Infantry.
169	George Edmund Schenk, May 9, 1911	Signal Corps.
170	George Aloysius Wilson, May 17, 1911	47th Infantry.
171	Gilbert Van Evera Schenk, May 17, 1911	10th Infantry.
172	Lewis B. Merselis, May 23, 1911	1st Infantry.
173	Louis Callander Trimble, May 23, 1911	3d Infantry.
174	Albert Cole Bogert, May 25, 1911	10th Infantry.
175	Edward Louvot, May 31, 1911	Coast Artillery Corps.
176	Jacob Storck Bailman, June 3, 1911	1st Infantry.
177	Julius Tyndale Westermann, June 22, 1911	71st Infantry.
178	Frank Charles Westphal, June 26, 1911	65th Infantry.
179	George Perrine, June 30, 1911	71st Infantry.
180	William Fowler Wheelock, July 5, 1911	10th Infantry.
181	Edward Rodger Thorne, July 25, 1911	10th Infantry.
182	Ernest Franklin Robinson, Aug. 2, 1911	Corps of Engineers.
183	Guido Fridolin Verbeck, Sept. 19, 1911	Battery A, Field Artillery.
184	Frank McElroy Hay, Sept. 20, 1911	2d Infantry.
185	Timothy Joseph Moynahan, Sept. 26, 1911	69th Infantry.
186	Frederick Ralph Post, Oct. 13, 1911	47th Infantry.
187	Ernest Livingston Miller, Nov. 8, 1911	1st Cavalry.
188	Frederick Bernard Tompson, Nov. 9, 1911	Corps of Engineers.
189	Christopher Luke Levien, Nov. 15, 1911	Corps of Engineers.
190	Harry Meeckes, Nov. 16, 1911	Coast Artillery Corps.
191	Harry Judson Lipes, Nov. 28, 1911	Medical Corps.
192	Walter George Robinson, Dec. 11, 1911	2d Infantry.
193	Roger Alexander Nolan, Dec. 13, 1911	69th Infantry.
194	Samuel Kellinger Thomas, Dec. 30, 1911	7th Infantry.
195	William Speidel, Jan. 3, 1912	65th Infantry.
196	Thomas William Baldwin, Jan. 9, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
197	Herbert Howard Childs, Jan. 17, 1912	Unattached.
198	Anthony Fiala, Jan. 19, 1912	1st Cavalry.
199	Reginald Hall Sayre, Jan. 24, 1912	Ordnance Dept.
200	Marcus Tolman Hendricks, Feb. 1, 1912	47th Infantry.
201	Christopher William Wilson, Jr., Feb. 3, 1912	1st Cavalry.
202	Albert Stevens Callan, Feb. 6, 1912	10th Infantry.
203	Charles Tilden Doorty, Feb. 16, 1912	65th Infantry.
204	Edwin Emerson, Feb. 18, 1912	2d Field Artillery.
205	James Lowen Young, Feb. 23, 1912	47th Infantry.
206	Robert Wilder Bush, Feb. 28, 1912	1st Squadron, Cavalry.
207	Henry Anthon Bostwick, Feb. 29, 1912	Ordnance Dept.
208	George Justin Winslow, March 7, 1912	1st Infantry.
209	Cornelius Schenck De Bevoise, March 9, 1912	1st Cavalry.
210	Thurber Arnold Brown, March 11, 1912	Ordnance Dept.
211	Joseph John Kingsbury, March 15, 1912	65th Infantry.
212	Frederic Granville Munson, April 1, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
213	Edward George Murray, April 1, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
214	Everett Eugene Pateman, April 3, 1912	2d Infantry.
215	George Frederick Root, April 3, 1912	74th Infantry.
216	Theron Roundell Strong, April 3, 1912	1st Field Artillery.
217	Jesse Scott Button, April 12, 1912	2d Infantry.
218	Charles Curie, April 13, 1912	1st Cavalry.
219	Frederick Stephen Callahan, April 16, 1912	Corps of Engineers.
220	William Henry Ferguson, April 16, 1912	Ordnance Dept.
221	Charles White Berry, April 18, 1912	14th Infantry.
222	Matthew J. A. Wilson, April 18, 1912	14th Infantry.
223	Oscar Carlson, April 19, 1912	14th Infantry.
224	Stowe Phelps, April 19, 1912	Unattached.
225	Frank Leo Meagher, April 23, 1912	10th Infantry.
226	Wentworth Tucker, April 26, 1912	12th Infantry.
227	Charles Edward Fiske, May 1, 1912	Ordnance Dept.
228	Raymond McLeer, May 8, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
229	George Maclean Beers, May 14, 1912	1st Cavalry.
230	Frank Winfield Hubby, Jr., May 17, 1912	7th Infantry.
231	Charles Adam Kendall, May 24, 1912	74th Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD—(Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Corps or organization.
<i>Captains — Continued.</i>		
232	Alexander Lorenz Gillig, May 25, 1912.	74th Infantry.
233	Howard Morgan Cowperthwait, June 4, 1912.	1st Squadron, Cavalry.
234	Julius Tannenbaum, June 7, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
235	Henry Sheldon, June 11, 1912.	Machine Gun Troop, Cavalry.
236	Edward Henry Frothingham, June 12, 1912.	23d Infantry.
237	William Edward Walker, June 14, 1912.	2d Infantry.
238	Elisha Harris James, June 19, 1912.	12th Infantry.
239	Stephen Ralph Tiffany, July 3, 1912.	47th Infantry.
240	Haskell Clark Billings, July 10, 1912.	47th Infantry.
241	John Dollo Jennings, July 12, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
242	Morton Gorton Stockbridge, July 17, 1912.	47th Infantry.
243	James Boardman De Mott, July 24, 1912.	23d Infantry.
244	Henry Raymond Allen, Aug. 5, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
245	James Redmond Howlett, Aug. 6, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
246	Timothy Wright Hoxie, Sept. 18, 1912.	1st Field Artillery.
247	Wilbur Teed Wright, Sept. 18, 1912.	2d Field Artillery.
248	Andrew Edward Tuck, Oct. 8, 1912.	3d Infantry.
249	De Witt Clinton Weld, Jr., Oct. 8, 1912.	2d Field Artillery.
250	James Royal Horton, Oct. 8, 1912.	74th Infantry.
251	William Joseph Donovan, Oct. 11, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
252	John James Lyon, Oct. 18, 1912.	Medical Corps.
253	Henry Simeon Ball, Oct. 28, 1912.	1st Infantry.
254	James Edward Austin, Nov. 4, 1912.	1st Field Artillery.
255	Charles Henry Smith, Nov. 11, 1912.	Corps of Engineers.
256	Arthur Beardsley Maynard, Nov. 12, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
257	Charles Howard Newman, Nov. 18, 1912.	23d Infantry.
258	Damase Joseph Cadotte, Nov. 20, 1912.	74th Infantry.
259	William Moore Halsted, Nov. 21, 1912.	7th Infantry.
260	William Ephraim Morris, Nov. 22, 1912.	69th Infantry.
261	John Emerson Matthews, Nov. 25, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
262	Karl Baldwin Kloer, Nov. 26, 1912.	23d Infantry.
263	Reynolds King Townsend, Nov. 26, 1912.	10th Infantry.
264	C. H. Ranulf Compton, Nov. 26, 1912.	2d Infantry.
265	George William Augustin, Nov. 13, 1912.	Medical Corps.
266	Daniel Francis Nial, Dec. 6, 1912.	2d Infantry.
267	Amedee Spadone, Dec. 16, 1912.	12th Infantry.
268	Charles Clarke Warren, Dec. 16, 1912.	1st Field Artillery.
269	Walter Elliott Kingsbury, Dec. 16, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
270	Harry Cornelius Elwood, Dec. 18, 1912.	74th Infantry.
271	James Craig Roberts, Dec. 24, 1912.	74th Infantry.
272	James Gracey Dunseith, Dec. 31, 1912.	Medical Corps.
273	Hugh Aloysius Rodden, Jan. 3, 1913.	Medical Corps.
274	Charles Willis Yeomans, Jan. 14, 1913.	1st Infantry.
275	Prentice Strong, Jan. 20, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
276	William Byfield Short, Jan. 20, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
277	Eugene Frederick Lohr, Jan. 23, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
278	Albert Scales Hamilton, Jan. 23, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
279	Harry Lovejoy Loop, Jan. 27, 1913.	Medical Corps.
280	Arthur Earl Conner, Feb. 11, 1913.	1st Infantry.
281	Edwin Emerson, Feb. 18, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
282	James Stanley Frazer, Feb. 25, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
283	George Blackmar Hartley, Feb. 25, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
284	Wilmet Lawrence Cole, March 3, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
285	Louis Francis Kuntz, March 25, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
286	George Salisbury Chase, March 28, 1913.	47th Infantry.
287	Ralph Kenyon Robertson, April 1, 1913.	74th Infantry.
288	Edwin Jesse Murray, April 3, 1913.	3d Infantry.
289	Charles Reuben Coffin, April 3, 1913.	23d Infantry.
290	George Frederick Albrshaw, April 3, 1913.	2d Infantry.
291	Harvey Sprague Albertson, April 5, 1913.	Medical Corps.
292	William Tweedy Gettson, April 11, 1913.	Medical Corps.
293	Arthur Crossley Smith, April 22, 1913.	Corps of Engineers.
294	Harrison Morton Jones, April 30, 1913.	74th Infantry.
295	William Alexander Ross, May 5, 1913.	Corps of Engineers.
296	Samuel McCullagh, May 6, 1913.	Medical Corps.
297	Charles Heber Barnes, May 7, 1913.	3d Infantry.
298	Charles Abner MacArthur, May 12, 1913.	2d Infantry.
299	Alexander McLeod Jackson, May 16, 1913.	Ordnance Dept.
300	John Adam Quell, May 17, 1913.	Medical Corps.
301	William Allen Hall Ely, May 29, 1913.	71st Infantry.
302	Don Melville Hooks, June 9, 1913.	Medical Corps.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Corps or organization.
<i>Captains — Continued.</i>		
303	Charles Bertrand Stone, June 11, 1913.	65th Infantry.
304	Alfred Wendt, June 11, 1913.	Unattached.
305	Joseph James Daly, June 13, 1913.	Corps of Engineers.
306	Robert Stewart Hall, June 16, 1913.	2d Infantry.
307	Philip Tracy Stillman, June 17, 1913.	1st Squadron, Cavalry.
308	Frederick William Vogel, July 1, 1913.	71st Infantry.
309	Roscoe Bradley Trumble, July 15, 1913.	2d Infantry.
310	Harvard Albert Kehlbeck, July 22, 1913.	71st Infantry.
311	Fancher Nicoll, July 24, 1913.	7th Infantry.
312	John Jacob Stephens, Jr., July 26, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
313	Charles Hoyt Williams, Aug. 2, 1913.	65th Infantry.
314	Andrew Boyd Gilfillan, Aug. 4, 1913.	65th Infantry.
315	Kenneth Stuart Ferguson, Aug. 9, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
316	James Barbour Richardson, Aug. 13, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
317	Robert Aikman, Aug. 15, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
318	William Ormston Richardson, Aug. 18, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
319	Clarence Anthony Clifton, Aug. 22, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
320	Charles Miron Ward, Oct. 24, 1913.	23d Infantry.
321	Harold Lawson, Nov. 3, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
322	Walter Parke Fox, Nov. 5, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
323	Lester Cecil Fox, November 7, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
324	Emil Heuel, Nov. 15, 1913.	Medical Corps.
325	Rex Gould Witherbee, Nov. 20, 1913.	1st Infantry.
326	Joseph A. S. Mundy, Nov. 20, 1913.	23d Infantry.
327	Morris N. Liebmann, Nov. 29, 1913.	23d Infantry.
328	John Joseph Dean, Dec. 10, 1913.	12th Infantry.
329	George Emlen Roosevelt, Dec. 10, 1913.	12th Infantry.
330	Clark Arthur Briggs, Dec. 10, 1913.	1st Infantry.
331	Edward James Robbins, Dec. 12, 1913.	23d Infantry.
332	Frederic Ashton de Peyster, Dec. 16, 1913.	Ordnance Dept.
333	Ferdinand Conrad Schusder, Dec. 22, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
334	Henry Snively Hildreth, Dec. 27, 1913.	12th Infantry.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
1	Thomas Harry Shanton, Aug. 5, 1902.	69th Infantry.
2	Joseph Prentice Durfey Shiebler, March 12, 1903.	23d Infantry.
3	John Henry Meyers, Dec. 3, 1903.	74th Infantry.
4	Frank Abirt Johnson, Jan. 5, 1904.	65th Infantry.
5	Lynn Wentworth Thompson, March 29, 1904.	Ordnance Dept.
6	Burton Gale Wager, April 19, 1904.	71st Infantry.
7	Wilber Bird Hammond, Dec. 16, 1904.	10th Infantry.
8	Ben Austin Boughan, Jan. 28, 1905.	14th Infantry.
9	William John Platt, April 21, 1905.	74th Infantry.
10	Patrick Joseph Mulcahy, May 23, 1905.	69th Infantry.
11	Martin Francis Ford, Aug. 8, 1905.	Coast Artillery Corps.
12	John Collison Mansfield, Jan. 29, 1906.	Corps of Engineers.
13	Michael Andrew Kelly, May 22, 1906.	69th Infantry.
14	Walter Livingstone Gibson, June 27, 1906.	Coast Artillery Corps.
15	George Spaulding Comstock, Sept. 28, 1906.	Coast Artillery Corps.
16	Millard Fillmore Cook, Nov. 8, 1906.	23d Infantry.
17	Samuel Herbert Merrill, Dec. 14, 1906.	3d Infantry.
18	Chester Wyman Davis, March 9, 1907.	Aide, 3d Brigade.
19	Arthur Selwyn Douglass, March 22, 1907.	1st Field Artillery.
20	Charles Arthur Bodin, May 22, 1907.	Coast Artillery Corps.
21	Thorne Willis Jackson, July 15, 1907.	Coast Artillery Corps.
22	Carl H. Breed, Aug. 7, 1907.	Aide, 4th Brigade.
23	George Albert Elliott, Sept. 30, 1907.	3d Infantry.
24	Harry Merz, Nov. 12, 1907.	71st Infantry.
25	Gustav Adolph Reinhold Ziemann, Dec. 10, 1907.	65th Infantry.
26	Felix Aloysius Donnelly, Dec. 10, 1907.	69th Infantry.
27	John Francis Daniell, Dec. 19, 1907.	69th Infantry.
28	Arthur Roberts Porter, Jan. 16, 1908.	7th Infantry.
29	William Joseph Young, April 2, 1908.	47th Infantry.
30	Le Roy Calvin Bellows, April 29, 1908.	Ordnance Dept.
31	Henry Fletcher Davidson, May 6, 1908.	14th Infantry.
32	Harry McIndoe Wright, June 8, 1908.	71st Infantry.
33	Maxwell Betts Nesbitt, July 14, 1908.	Coast Artillery Corps.
34	Griswold Green, Aug. 17, 1908.	7th Infantry.
35	John Miller, Aug. 17, 1908.	Aide, 3d Brigade.
36	William Frederick Simonson, Oct. 22, 1908.	Coast Artillery Corps.
		23d Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Corps or organization.
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued.</i>		
37	Frederick William Smith, Dec. 28, 1908.	Signal Corps.
38	Wilman Wescott McElroy, Dec. 30, 1908.	74th Infantry.
39	Charles Joseph Abern, March 18, 1909.	12th Infantry.
40	Clarence Henry Bobb, April 5, 1909.	Corps of Engineers.
41	William Thomas Doane, April 24, 1909.	65th Infantry.
42	Lawrence Hamilton Gardner, April 24, 1909.	Aide, 4th Brigade.
43	Philip Allen Sayles, June 4, 1909.	Ordnance Dept.
44	Clarence Van Ness Radcliffe, June 16, 1909.	7th Infantry.
45	Samuel Martin Richardson, June 22, 1909.	7th Infantry.
46	Frederick Gatchell Stafford, June 23, 1909.	65th Infantry.
47	Walter Kendrick Whitley, June 29, 1909.	3d Infantry.
48	Charles August William Fritzsche, July 1, 1909.	65th Infantry.
49	Albert Clements, Oct. 7, 1909.	14th Infantry.
50	Charles Allen Baker, Nov. 9, 1909.	10th Infantry.
51	Daniel John Cassidy, Nov. 16, 1909.	10th Infantry.
52	Edwin Seymour Coy, Dec. 2, 1909.	7th Infantry.
53	Robert Webster Farrington, Dec. 20, 1909.	Ordnance Dept.
54	Arthur Henry Snowball, Jan. 5, 1910.	47th Infantry.
55	Rochester Hart Rogers, Jan. 11, 1910.	12th Infantry.
56	Edward Tisdale Harris, Feb. 4, 1910.	Coast Artillery Corps.
57	Denis Hogan, Feb. 5, 1910.	69th Infantry.
58	Julian Roy Wilbur, Feb. 15, 1910.	1st Infantry.
59	Addison Ray Prudden, March 10, 1910.	65th Infantry.
60	Francis Xavier O'Connor, March 16, 1910.	7th Infantry.
61	Charles William Floyd, March 22, 1910.	74th Infantry.
62	Searle Barclay Lottimer, May 10, 1910.	12th Infantry.
63	Jesse Alvro Millard, May 20, 1910.	1st Infantry.
64	John Thomas Shimmers, May 25, 1910.	1st Field Artillery.
65	James Winthrop Thomas, May 25, 1910.	Coast Artillery Corps.
66	Harrison Brummell Arnold, May 25, 1910.	Coast Artillery Corps.
67	Albert William Putnam, May 31, 1910.	1st Squadron, Cavalry.
68	George Warren Rulison, July 22, 1910.	Corps of Engineers.
69	Copeland Edward Smith, July 27, 1910.	3d Infantry.
70	Paul Malone, Sept. 13, 1910.	65th Infantry.
71	Arthur Lenox Howe, Sept. 21, 1910.	Signal Corps.
72	Frank Rawson Potter, Oct. 4, 1910.	71st Infantry.
73	George Albert Armstrong, Oct. 11, 1910.	2d Infantry.
74	Edwin Francis Thompson, Nov. 17, 1910.	14th Infantry.
75	Harry Gregory Underwood, Dec. 10, 1910.	Aide, 3d Brigade.
76	Frederick Walter Curtis, Dec. 23, 1910.	Coast Artillery Corps.
77	James Tyler Sherwood, Dec. 23, 1910.	1st Infantry.
78	Charles Bunker Crane, Jan. 4, 1911.	7th Infantry.
79	Edmund Prince Fowler, Jan. 10, 1911.	Medical Corps.
80	George Upfold Gates, Jan. 24, 1911.	Coast Artillery Corps.
81	Joseph Greene Ten Eyck, Jan. 24, 1911.	Coast Artillery Corps.
82	Harry Thomas Blythe, Feb. 1, 1911.	1st Infantry.
83	John Christian Guisc, Feb. 25, 1911.	14th Infantry.
84	Lucius Albert Salisbury, Feb. 28, 1911.	Medical Corps.
85	William Henry Steers, March 14, 1911.	Medical Corps.
86	John James Kelly, March 16, 1911.	2d Infantry.
87	Robert Maxwell Fields, March 18, 1911.	Ordnance Dept.
88	William Henry Brodeur, April 4, 1911.	3d Infantry.
89	Lester Roberts Walton, April 4, 1911.	Coast Artillery Corps.
90	Frederic Clarence Brown, April 24, 1911.	Aide, 2d Brigade.
91	Arthur Charles Schaefer, April 25, 1911.	Medical Corps.
92	George Place Hill, May 6, 1911.	7th Infantry.
93	John Jerome Callahan, May 16, 1911.	71st Infantry.
94	George Crawford Douglass, May 16, 1911.	23d Infantry.
95	Archie Brewer Zahn, May 17, 1911.	14th Infantry.
96	John Comstock Hegeman, May 17, 1911.	Aide to Chief, Coast Artillery.
97	Edward James Clark, May 19, 1911.	10th Infantry.
98	Henry Clay Perley, May 25, 1911.	10th Infantry.
99	William Smith Collins, May 25, 1911.	7th Infantry.
100	Albert Manley Barager, May 31, 1911.	3d Infantry.
101	Benjamin Charles Mead, June 5, 1911.	3d Infantry.
102	James Cairns Fox, June 20, 1911.	Signal Corps.
103	John Baptist Mergler, June 27, 1911.	65th Infantry.
104	Wheeler Chapin Case, June 30, 1911.	3d Infantry.
105	Frederick James Phileox, June 30, 1911.	65th Infantry.
106	George William Hudtwalker, July 1, 1911.	47th Infantry.
107	Harry Livingston Steedman, July 5, 1911.	1st Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Corps or organization.
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued.</i>		
108	Arthur Russell Overfield, July 17, 1911.	74th Infantry.
109	George James Joseph Lawrence, July 17, 1911.	Medical Corps.
110	Frank Perry Goodwin, July 17, 1911.	Medical Corps.
111	Thomas Moore Sherman, July 22, 1911.	1st Infantry.
112	John William Goff, Jr., Sept. 25, 1911.	71st Infantry.
113	David Lisle Conway, Oct. 7, 1911.	Medical Corps.
114	Frank Moore Wright, Oct. 7, 1911.	Medical Corps.
115	William Avery Groat, Oct. 13, 1911.	Medical Corps.
116	Harry Sanford Wills, Oct. 31, 1911.	1st Cavalry.
117	Alexander Carlyle Porteous, Nov. 9, 1911.	Corps of Engineers.
118	Alfred Leonard Golsh, Nov. 15, 1911.	7th Infantry.
119	Henry Gansevoort McEwan, Dec. 11, 1911.	2d Infantry.
120	Charles Burton Plumley, Dec. 13, 1911.	2d Infantry.
121	John James Collins, Dec. 27, 1911.	Medical Corps.
122	Alvin Inman Marshall, Dec. 28, 1911.	1st Infantry.
123	Henry Phillips Piers, Dec. 30, 1911.	10th Infantry.
124	John Samuel Maeder, Dec. 30, 1911.	Medical Corps.
125	Ralph Francis Ward, Jan. 3, 1912.	Medical Corps.
126	Henry Blackledge Gillen, Jan. 3, 1912.	Medical Corps.
127	Peter Cantline, Jan. 17, 1912.	10th Infantry.
128	Thomas Benedict Clarke, Jr., Jan. 26, 1912.	1st Squadron, Cavalry.
129	Nelson Walter Thompson, Jan. 30, 1912.	Ordnance Dept.
130	John Thomas Daly, Feb. 3, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
131	Francis Xavier Hennessy, Feb. 19, 1912.	69th Infantry.
132	Cornelius Joseph Tucker, Feb. 23, 1912.	47th Infantry.
133	Leo Frederick Knust, Feb. 23, 1912.	7th Infantry.
134	Edward William Ladew, Feb. 27, 1912.	Corps of Engineers.
135	Rowland Stebbins, Feb. 27, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
136	Joseph Stanley Zeman, Feb. 28, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
137	John Sylvester Thompson, March 2, 1912.	3d Infantry.
138	Thomas Hendrick Russell, March 5, 1912.	Medical Corps.
139	Charles Willard Lynn, March 5, 1912.	Medical Corps.
140	Robert Pepton Wadhams, March 6, 1912.	Medical Corps.
141	Edward Weston Kennedy, March 7, 1912.	Medical Corps.
142	Henry Hall Bassford, March 9, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
143	Harold Chase Woodward, March 9, 1912.	Corps of Engineers.
144	Frederick Walter Rice, March 12, 1912.	69th Infantry.
145	George Henry Fox, March 13, 1912.	Medical Corps.
146	Howard John Herbert, March 15, 1912.	Ordnance Dept.
147	Joseph Holmes McDermott, March 18, 1912.	71st Infantry.
148	George Owen Reddington, March 20, 1912.	1st Squadron, Cavalry.
149	Thomas D'Arcy Lucas, March 26, 1912.	7th Infantry.
150	Guy Bates, March 26, 1912.	Corps of Engineers.
151	Miles Herbert Merwin, March 26, 1912.	Corps of Engineers.
152	Clarence Stewart Martin, March 26, 1912.	3d Infantry.
153	Edward Evander Holden, March 29, 1912.	65th Infantry.
154	Eames Stanley Burns, April 4, 1912.	74th Infantry.
155	Edward Cashman Bailly, April 5, 1912.	12th Infantry.
156	George Frederic Alpers, April 19, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
157	Walter Denniston Parlour, April 22, 1912.	65th Infantry.
158	Otis Swan Carroll, April 23, 1912.	Signal Corps.
159	Robert Scott Newcomb, April 25, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
160	William Van Antwerp Waterman, April 26, 1912.	10th Infantry.
161	Harvey Loomis Grandy, May 1, 1912.	65th Infantry.
162	Willard Conklin Penton, May 7, 1912.	23d Infantry.
163	Eugene McKibbin Froment, May 7, 1912.	Ordnance Dept.
164	Edward Kook Miller, May 10, 1912.	1st Infantry.
165	Jefferson Brown Latta, May 14, 1912.	Medical Corps.
166	Frederick Ward Seymour, May 15, 1912.	Medical Corps.
167	Henry Augustus Allen, Jr., May 16, 1912.	2d Infantry.
168	Clifford Ernest Branch, May 17, 1912.	74th Infantry.
169	John Horton Morrison, May 23, 1912.	1st Infantry.
170	George Gerrish Bailey, May 28, 1912.	1st Field Artillery.
171	Ray Dobson Richman, May 28, 1912.	Medical Corps.
172	George Washington Papen, Jr., May 28, 1912.	Medical Corps.
173	Jacob Sanders Clinton, May 29, 1912.	2d Infantry.
174	William James Dawkins, May 29, 1912.	47th Infantry.
175	Harry Hovey Spencer, June 3, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
176	Harry Jay Young, June 5, 1912.	2d Cavalry.
177	Wade Hampton Hayes, June 10, 1912.	7th Infantry.
178	William James A. Donahue, June 11, 1912.	Medical Corps.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD— (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Corps or organization.
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued.</i>		
179	Harold Garcia Sand, June 12, 1912.	14th Infantry.
180	John Livingstone, June 14, 1912.	2d Infantry.
181	William Richmond Johnson, June 14, 1912.	Ordnance Dept.
182	Robert Elias Carpenter, June 18, 1912.	10th Infantry.
183	Edwin George Ziegler, June 19, 1912.	74th Infantry.
184	Stephen James De Lanoy, June 19, 1912.	71st Infantry.
185	Frank Harnden, June 19, 1912.	Medical Corps.
186	James Patrick Askin, June 21, 1912.	69th Infantry.
187	Robert Watson Hinds, June 21, 1912.	Medical Corps.
188	Eugene Elliott Dressner, June 25, 1912.	12th Infantry.
189	Harold Homer Donaldson, June 25, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
190	William A. Cunningham, June 25, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
191	Graham Youngs, July 1, 1912.	Machine Gun Troop, Cavalry.
192	Winfield Cone Fuller, July 6, 1912.	12th Infantry.
193	Stewart Lee Jeffrey, July 10, 1912.	10th Infantry.
194	John Joseph Curtin, July 30, 1912.	65th Infantry.
195	Herbert Wheaton Congdon, July 31, 1912.	23d Infantry.
196	Harry Beam Baldwin, Jr., July 31, 1912.	14th Infantry.
197	Malcolm Ross Matheson, July 31, 1912.	47th Infantry.
198	James Leslie Kincaid, Aug. 2, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
199	Edward Angelle Roberts, Aug. 2, 1912.	1st Infantry.
200	Alexander Edward Anderson, Aug. 5, 1912.	69th Infantry.
201	Robert Hall, Aug. 7, 1912.	23d Infantry.
202	Guy Worthington Ellis, Aug. 26, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
203	Eugene Francis McGilgan, Oct. 8, 1912.	Medical Corps.
204	Arthur Walter Pickard, Oct. 11, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
205	Benedict Gifford, Oct. 14, 1912.	10th Infantry.
206	Charles Joseph Taggart, Oct. 14, 1912.	74th Infantry.
207	Leo Smith Petersen, Oct. 15, 1912.	Medical Corps.
208	Frederick William Cobb, Oct. 16, 1912.	10th Infantry.
209	Davis Townsend Dunbar, Oct. 19, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
210	Stanley Spartan Tumbleidge, Oct. 22, 1912.	Ordnance Dept.
211	Charles Louis Yost, Oct. 28, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
212	William Joseph O'Leary, Nov. 12, 1912.	Medical Corps.
213	William Harrison Robinson, Nov. 12, 1912.	10th Infantry.
214	Henry Christian Galster, Nov. 20, 1912.	Medical Corps.
215	Robert Doremus Mills, Nov. 21, 1912.	1st Field Artillery.
216	Laurence Newton Smith, Nov. 25, 1912.	3d Infantry.
217	David D. Mohler, Nov. 27, 1912.	Ordnance Dept.
218	Charles Peter Loeser, Nov. 27, 1912.	7th Infantry.
219	Charles Christian Enderle, Dec. 3, 1912.	23d Infantry.
220	Clarence Francis, Dec. 9, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
221	Henry Eckford Greene, Dec. 9, 1912.	2d Infantry.
222	Henry Adist, Dec. 10, 1912.	Medical Corps.
223	Charles William Martyne, Dec. 12, 1912.	Ordnance Dept.
224	Charles Henry Bohn, Dec. 12, 1912.	47th Infantry.
225	John Haile Bogardus, Dec. 12, 1912.	23d Infantry.
226	Harold Arthur Rockwood, Dec. 16, 1912.	74th Infantry.
227	Louis Townsend Montant, Dec. 19, 1912.	12th Infantry.
228	James Harold Waddell, Dec. 19, 1912.	12th Infantry.
229	Francis Dayton Clark, Dec. 24, 1912.	7th Infantry.
230	John Williams Macy, Dec. 24, 1912.	71st Infantry.
231	Lorillard Spencer, Jan. 2, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
232	George Augustin Daly, Jan. 3, 1913.	12th Infantry.
233	Ernest Seymour, Jan. 3, 1913.	23d Infantry.
234	Howard William Girvin, Jan. 7, 1913.	Medical Corps.
235	Henry Dickson Bagnall, Jan. 11, 1913.	74th Infantry.
236	Philip Nelson Lawes, Jan. 18, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
237	Charles Burrows Morey, Jan. 20, 1913.	Ordnance Dept.
238	Foster Greer Hetzel, Jan. 23, 1913.	14th Infantry.
239	Frederick Reynolds Ford, Jan. 27, 1913.	Medical Corps.
240	Thomas Vincent Kean, Jan. 27, 1913.	74th Infantry.
241	Francis Thompson Colby, Jan. 29, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
242	Frederick Allen Thiessen, Jan. 31, 1913.	2d Infantry.
243	Merwyn Humphrey Nellis, Jan. 31, 1913.	10th Infantry.
244	John Joseph Byron, Feb. 6, 1913.	14th Infantry.
245	Thomas Euge e Hitchcock, Feb. 6, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
246	John Thomas Delaney, Feb. 13, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
247	Robert Aloysius White, Feb. 18, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
248	Richard John Ryan, Feb. 24, 1913.	1st Infantry.
249	Harold Brown Evans, Feb. 25, 1913.	10th Infantry.
250	Thomas Edwin Freston, Feb. 25, 1913.	Medical Corps.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Corps or organization.
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued.</i>		
251	Leonard Bacon Smith, Feb. 25, 1913	Ordnance Dept.
252	L. Howard Moss, Feb. 25, 1913	Medical Corps.
253	Hubert Willard Eldred, March 7, 1913	47th Infantry.
254	William Thomas Doyle, March 7, 1913	69th Infantry.
255	Robert Buchanan Kennedy, March 11, 1913	Medical Corps.
256	Raymond Fallon Hodgdon, March 28, 1913	71st Infantry.
257	Henry Emil Holt, April 4, 1913	12th Infantry.
258	Edwin Ambrose Fowers, April 4, 1913	23d Infantry.
259	William Joseph Tracy, April 8, 1913	Medical Corps.
260	Edward Daniels Clark, April 16, 1913	Medical Corps.
261	Ben Ali Haggin, April 23, 1913	12th Infantry.
262	Thomas Francis Dixon, April 23, 1913	47th Infantry.
263	Harold Wheaton Betin, May 7, 1913	47th Infantry.
264	Thomas Fairservis, May 7, 1913	23d Infantry.
265	Fred Emerson Beebee, May 12, 1913	1st Infantry.
266	Sidney Gilder de Kay, May 15, 1913	12th Infantry.
267	Alexander Milloy McEwen, May 15, 1913	Corps of Engineers.
268	Harry Blauvelt Haring, May 29, 1913	Ordnance Dept.
269	Clarence Vincent Costello, June 3, 1913	Medical Corps.
270	Daniel Pierson Becker, June 10, 1913	2d Infantry.
271	St. Clair Smith, Jr., June 17, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
272	Russell Henry Wilcox, June 21, 1913	74th Infantry.
273	Stanley Bulkley, July 1, 1913	71st Infantry.
274	Eugene Francis Connolly, July 1, 1913	Medical Corps.
275	Joseph Lewi Donhauser, July 1, 1913	Medical Corps.
276	Harry Haile Farmer, July 2, 1913	3d Infantry.
277	Albert Daniel Washington, July 2, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
278	Robert Neville Mackin, Jr., July 16, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
279	Sterling Frederick Higley, July 16, 1913	2d Infantry.
280	Samuel Hazard Gillespie, July 22, 1913	1st Squadron, Cavalry.
281	Selden Gloyd Warner, July 24, 1913	71st Infantry.
282	Walter Jerome Corey, July 29, 1913	2d Infantry.
283	Charles Coe Townsend, July 29, 1913	1st Squadron, Cavalry.
284	Lewis Elmer Travis, July 29, 1913	65th Infantry.
285	Jay D. B. Lattin, July 30, 1913	65th Infantry.
286	John Frederick Ranges, July 31, 1913	71st Infantry.
287	John Louis Ahern, Aug. 4, 1913	74th Infantry.
288	John Joseph Welch, Jr., Aug. 13, 1913	3d Infantry.
289	Samuel Edmund McRickard, Aug. 18, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
290	Samuel Townsend Stewart, Sept. 25, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
291	Elwood Groesbeck, Sept. 29, 1913	Ordnance Dept.
292	Herbert Clarendon Alden, Sept. 29, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
293	Homer Hollett Oakford, Oct. 2, 1913	Medical Corps.
294	Reginald Effingham Wigham, Oct. 8, 1913	1st Squadron, Cavalry.
295	Joseph Bartlett Hydorn, Oct. 20, 1913	1st Cavalry.
296	Leighton Palmer Coleman, Nov. 5, 1913	Ordnance Dept.
297	Philip Conrad Hacker, Nov. 11, 1913	Medical Corps.
298	Benjamin Van Raden, Nov. 12, 1913	1st Field Artillery.
299	Raymond Macfarlane Reid, Nov. 17, 1913	1st Field Artillery.
300	Wilmer Devilla Pinsonneault, Nov. 20, 1913	Medical Corps.
301	Samuel Wood Gaylor, Jr., Nov. 20, 1913	1st Field Artillery.
302	Thomas Alexander Buys, Nov. 22, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
303	Arthur Waller Slee, Dec. 8, 1913	Medical Corps.
304	George Thomas Strodl, Dec. 10, 1913	Medical Corps.
305	John T. C. Waters, Dec. 12, 1913	23d Infantry.
306	John Carl Pungler, Dec. 12, 1913	14th Infantry.
307	Jerome Francis Langer, Dec. 20, 1913	23d Infantry.
308	Douglas Cornell Despard, Dec. 22, 1913	7th Infantry.
309	Herbert Hartman Glosser, Dec. 24, 1913	Medical Corps.
310	Oscar Theodore Barck, Dec. 27, 1913	23d Infantry.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
1	William Henry Van Kleeck, Jr., Nov. 11, 1895	Coast Artillery Corps.
2	William Evans Trull, April 26, 1898	Coast Artillery Corps.
3	John Joseph Dunn, May 3, 1899	Corps of Engineers.
4	Michael Joseph Reagan, July 26, 1904	10th Infantry.
5	George Thomas Roddy, Aug. 23, 1904	2d Infantry.
6	Henry Burlingame Chapin, April 21, 1905	3d Infantry.
7	Arthur Drake, May 23, 1905	7th Infantry.
8	John Edward Chiquette, Jan. 9, 1906	69th Infantry.
9	John Edward O'Brien, Feb. 6, 1906	69th Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Corps or organization.
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued.</i>		
10	Eugene Reybert Geddes, May 26, 1906	23d Infantry.
11	Frank Edward Case, Aug. 20, 1906	Coast Artillery Corps.
12	Frederick Charles Kuehne, Feb. 11, 1907	71st Infantry.
13	Arthur Edward Canterbury, March 12, 1907	71st Infantry.
14	Randolph Hulsart, April 19, 1907	Coast Artillery Corps.
15	Major Ambrose White, July 2, 1907	7th Infantry.
16	Peter Francis Burns, March 7, 1908	Corps of Engineers.
17	Henri Delbert Goodnow, May 6, 1908	1st Infantry.
18	Frank Fisher Groff, June 3, 1908	71st Infantry.
19	Frederick Charles Dillman, Oct. 23, 1908	14th Infantry.
20	Alanson Bleecker Wilson, Oct. 29, 1908	7th Infantry.
21	Gerald Stratton, Oct. 29, 1908	7th Infantry.
22	George Alfred Hull, Dec. 30, 1908	7th Infantry.
23	Alfred Byers Wade, Dec. 30, 1908	7th Infantry.
24	William Joseph Mullen, Jan. 20, 1909	14th Infantry.
25	Terence Belleau McManus, June 30, 1909	71st Infantry.
26	Clarence R. McMichael, July 21, 1909	74th Infantry.
27	James Riffe, July 21, 1909	3d Infantry.
28	Ellis Adelbert Robertson, July 22, 1909	71st Infantry.
29	Angelo Bianchi, Dec. 8, 1909	14th Infantry.
30	Albert LaRue Irving, Dec. 20, 1909	74th Infantry.
31	Maxime John Parenteau, Jan. 11, 1910	12th Infantry.
32	George Barnabas Waterman, Feb. 21, 1910	10th Infantry.
33	Martin Carlos Hoyt, March 23, 1910	23d Infantry.
34	Charles Gray Blakeslee, May 25, 1910	1st Field Artillery.
35	Louis Charles Raecke, June 1, 1910	7th Infantry.
36	William Gerald Coats, June 8, 1910	Coast Artillery Corps.
37	Andrew Joseph Tarpey, June 8, 1910	69th Infantry.
38	Addison Elmore Jenks, June 30, 1910	1st Infantry.
39	Justin Martin Juch, Nov. 22, 1910	71st Infantry.
40	Edward Winterburn Van Etten, Nov. 22, 1910	2d Infantry.
41	Clarence Elwyn Pitts, Nov. 25, 1910	3d Infantry.
42	Lucius Huntington Doty, Dec. 23, 1910	10th Infantry.
43	William Steurer, Feb. 16, 1911	14th Infantry.
44	Arthur Booth Chase, March 9, 1911	14th Infantry.
45	Herschel David Raub, March 21, 1911	3d Infantry.
46	James Monroe Henderson Wallace, April 5, 1911	1st Infantry.
47	Samuel Joseph Mack, June 16, 1911	7th Infantry.
48	Russell Booth Palmer, June 21, 1911	21st Infantry.
49	James Wakeman Hubbell, June 28, 1911	23d Infantry.
50	Louis Stanley Barrett, June 28, 1911	Coast Artillery Corps.
51	Calvin Valentine Zier, July 1, 1911	47th Infantry.
52	Michael David Rafferty, July 10, 1911	10th Infantry.
53	Ira Underhill Travis, Jr., July 22, 1911	10th Infantry.
54	Frank Leslie Simes, July 26, 1911	3d Infantry.
55	Louis Virtue Snyder, July 28, 1911	10th Infantry.
56	Charles Anson Atwater, July 31, 1911	3d Infantry.
57	Russell Montgomery Vernon, Aug. 1, 1911	1st Infantry.
58	Paul McLoud, Sept. 22, 1911	1st Field Artillery.
59	Oliver Frank Miller, Sept. 29, 1911	74th Infantry.
60	John Tinkler, Jr., Nov. 3, 1911	65th Infantry.
61	Edward Louis Franklin, Nov. 23, 1911	Coast Artillery Corps.
62	Charles Henry Barnum, Dec. 7, 1911	23d Infantry.
63	Frederick Wendel, Dec. 7, 1911	Corps of Engineers.
64	Dewey Albert Forbush, Dec. 19, 1911	2d Infantry.
65	Luke Hassert Cutter, Dec. 21, 1911	2d Infantry.
66	Louis King, Dec. 28, 1911	3d Infantry.
67	William Lord Hodder, Dec. 28, 1911	1st Infantry.
68	John Barry Hinds, Dec. 28, 1911	65th Infantry.
69	Jacob Brost, Jan. 13, 1912	1st Infantry.
70	Raphael Augustin Egan, Jan. 26, 1912	14th Infantry.
71	Ion Carl Holm, Feb. 7, 1912	1st Cavalry.
72	William Lane Gillespie, Feb. 7, 1912	1st Squadron, Cavalry.
73	Lewis Howland Brown, Feb. 7, 1912	7th Infantry.
74	Louis Emile Lahens, Feb. 13, 1912	10th Infantry.
75	Frank John Laraway, Feb. 16, 1912	1st Cavalry.
76	Augustin Snow Hart, March 20, 1912	1st Cavalry.
77	Schuyler Blankley, March 26, 1912	1st Infantry.
78	John Douglas Pedersen, March 27, 1912	3d Infantry.
79	Samuel Everett Mason, March 29, 1912	Corps of Engineers.
80	Rudolph Longfellow Zimpel, April 1, 1912	Corps of Engineers.
81	Edward Clark O. Thomas, April 3, 1912	Corps of Engineers.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD— (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Corps or organization.
<i>Second Lieutenants— Continued.</i>		
82	Raymond Page, April 3, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
83	Alfred Wreaks Booraem, April 13, 1912.	1st Squadron, Cavalry.
84	Charles Homer Rignel, April 18, 1912.	74th Infantry.
85	Ralph Emerson Hurst, April 19, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
86	John Berry Bland, April 27, 1912.	3d Infantry.
87	Walter Lincoln Bell, May 6, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
88	Leon Brooks de Garmo, May 6, 1912.	14th Infantry.
89	Richard Robert Westphal, May 8, 1912.	65th Infantry.
90	Joseph Lawrence Gillmann, May 9, 1912.	14th Infantry.
91	Joseph Martin Gwinner, May 10, 1912.	65th Infantry.
92	Lucius Cornelius Higgins, May 16, 1912.	71st Infantry.
93	George Ellis Ramsey, May 20, 1912.	2d Infantry.
94	George Folsom Rugge, May 20, 1912.	2d Infantry.
95	Charles Henry Hinman, May 20, 1912.	1st Infantry.
96	Edward John Westcott, May 23, 1912.	10th Infantry.
97	Thomas Joseph Coursey, May 28, 1912.	3d Infantry.
98	John Louis Borjes, May 29, 1912.	47th Infantry.
99	William Frederick Schohl, June 10, 1912.	65th Infantry.
100	Martin Aloysius Healy, June 10, 1912.	69th Infantry.
101	Robert Nelson Peters, June 12, 1912.	23d Infantry.
102	Jay Harold Johnson, June 18, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
103	Andrew Baird, June 19, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
104	Albert F. C. Milligan, June 19, 1912.	7th Infantry.
105	Robinson Victor Frost, June 20, 1912.	74th Infantry.
106	Harry Hammerstein, June 25, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
107	Robert Edward Paris, July 2, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
108	Walter Searles Tuley, July 3, 1912.	47th Infantry.
109	Antonio C. Gonzalez, Jr., July 8, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
110	Richard Harper Vose, July 11, 1912.	14th Infantry.
111	John Sloane Keegan, July 12, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
112	Stanton Whitney, July 15, 1912.	Machine Gun Troop, Cavalry.
113	Arthur Dudley Underhill, July 18, 1912.	10th Infantry.
114	Joseph William Davis, July 18, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
115	Edward Conrad Strack, July 18, 1912.	1st Infantry.
116	Charles Benedict Sagona, July 24, 1912.	14th Infantry.
117	William Justin Kavanagh, July 26, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
118	Summerfield Samuel Curtiss, July 31, 1912.	47th Infantry.
119	Frank Elliott Sidman, July 31, 1912.	69th Infantry.
120	George Francis Tetry, Aug. 6, 1912.	71st Infantry.
121	Frank James McCoy, Aug. 6, 1912.	12th Infantry.
122	Harry James Davidson, Sept. 6, 1912.	2d Infantry.
123	Herbert Duane Crouse, Sept. 6, 1912.	2d Infantry.
124	William Almeron Niver, Sept. 6, 1912.	2d Infantry.
125	Harry Andrew Wilbur, Sept. 18, 1912.	1st Infantry.
126	Willis Harvey Walker, Oct. 10, 1912.	Corps of Engineers.
127	George Lefevre Simonson, Oct. 16, 1912.	23d Infantry.
128	Wallace Macdonald Brown, Oct. 28, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
129	Chester Harding King, Nov. 12, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
130	Maunsell S. Crosby, Nov. 19, 1912.	10th Infantry.
131	George Brush Walbridge, Nov. 25, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
132	Frank Nicholas Riley, Nov. 26, 1912.	47th Infantry.
133	Richard Harding Kuehn, Dec. 6, 1912.	10th Infantry.
134	Clarence Mills, Dec. 7, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
135	Karl Isburgh, Dec. 9, 1912.	2d Infantry.
136	Irving Rickerson Boody, Dec. 16, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
137	Archland Miller Best, Dec. 18, 1912.	10th Infantry.
138	Francis Sylvester Mahoney, Dec. 23, 1912.	1st Infantry.
139	Charles Bartholomew Ulrichs, Jan. 3, 1913.	23d Infantry.
140	Alfred Winthrop Cook, Jan. 3, 1913.	12th Infantry.
141	George Moffat Bramwell, Jan. 3, 1913.	12th Infantry.
142	Reginald Kingsbury Pierce, Jan. 18, 1913.	1st Cavalry.
143	Harry Stanbrough Monell, Feb. 10, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
144	William Budelman Heylman, Feb. 13, 1913.	7th Infantry.
145	Richard Whitney Colman, Feb. 13, 1913.	7th Infantry.
146	Louis Delton Fancher, Feb. 25, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
147	Sylvester Simpson, Feb. 27, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
148	Walter Hayward Powers, Feb. 28, 1913.	1st Squadron, Cavalry.
149	George Wilber Mullen, Feb. 28, 1913.	69th Infantry.
150	William Roberts, March 7, 1913.	Corps of Engineers.
151	James Pennoyer Cooke, March 12, 1913.	23d Infantry.
152	John Joseph Finlay, March 13, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
153	Charles Samuel Moyer, March 14, 1913.	74th Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Concluded).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Corps or organization.
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued.</i>		
154	Edward Clark Dunning, March 25, 1913.	10th Infantry.
155	Wilton Colt Paull, March 25, 1913.	65th Infantry.
156	Alfred Broadbent, March 29, 1913.	1st Infantry.
157	Arthur Thomas Smith, April 1, 1913.	3d Infantry.
158	Archibald Crawford Edwards, April 3, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
159	Edward Vincent Ireland, April 4, 1913.	12th Infantry.
160	Joseph Thatcher Wright, April 8, 1913.	74th Infantry.
161	Jeremiah William O'Mahoney, April 8, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
162	John Edward Lippman, April 10, 1913.	10th Infantry.
163	Harry Julius Hasselbauer, April 22, 1913.	Corps of Engineers.
164	Paul Dale Owen, May 2, 1913.	2d Infantry.
165	Huette Cammack, May 23, 1913.	12th Infantry.
166	Lawrence Collins Donovan, May 29, 1913.	Corps of Engineers.
167	George David Vincent, June 11, 1913.	1st Cavalry.
168	James Fletcher Swartwout, Jr., June 13, 1913.	2d Infantry.
169	Roger Stephens, June 16, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
170	William Brown Prescott, June 16, 1913.	12th Infantry.
171	Robert Henry Hazeline, June 17, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
172	Joseph James Keegan, July 1, 1913.	69th Infantry.
173	William Henry Thomas, July 1, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
174	Robert Duncan Williamson, July 7, 1913.	2d Infantry.
175	Karl Gustav Kaffenberger, July 15, 1913.	74th Infantry.
176	Charles Amel Sandburg, July 15, 1913.	65th Infantry.
177	Albert Leon Tuttle, July 16, 1913.	74th Infantry.
178	Frank Fremmer, July 24, 1913.	2d Infantry.
179	Karl Theodore Klock, July 30, 1913.	3d Infantry.
180	Frederic Kurczyn Lovell, Aug. 9, 1913.	71st Infantry.
181	Charles Edward Kinskey, Aug. 15, 1913.	65th Infantry.
182	Edward Sargent Pilcher, Aug. 15, 1913.	74th Infantry.
183	Alfred William Weiner, Aug. 26, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
184	Howard Edmunds Sullivan, Aug. 26, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
185	Robert Waddell Marshall, Sept. 12, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
186	Robert Ainsworth Byrns, Sept. 18, 1913.	7th Infantry.
187	William Henry Hamblin, Sept. 25, 1913.	23d Infantry.
188	George Martin Teats, Oct. 1, 1913.	47th Infantry.
189	Edward Whitby Briscoe, Oct. 1, 1913.	47th Infantry.
190	Charles H. Rogers, Jr., Nov. 8, 1913.	47th Infantry.
191	Frederick Ferdinand Moore, Nov. 12, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
192	Joseph Hosmer de Rivera, Nov. 17, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
193	Henry Clapp Smith, Nov. 20, 1913.	1st Squadron, Cavalry.
194	Charles Stelle Brown, Jr., Dec. 4, 1913.	12th Infantry.
195	Frank Miller Foote, Dec. 4, 1913.	23d Infantry.
196	Conrad Phillip Hazen, Dec. 10, 1913.	71st Infantry.
197	William Thomas Van Alstyne, Dec. 10, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
198	Harry Edmund Crosby, Dec. 12, 1913.	74th Infantry.
199	Joseph John Koen, Dec. 16, 1913.	12th Infantry.
200	Harvey Milton Hubbard, Dec. 20, 1913.	47th Infantry.
201	Horst A. C. Albrecht, Dec. 22, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
202	Woodson Hartwell Dawson, Dec. 22, 1913.	Corps of Engineers.
203	George Clark Hart, Dec. 22, 1913.	71st Infantry.
204	Stephen Phelan Walsh, Dec. 27, 1913.	14th Infantry.
205	Ralph Herbert Furner, Dec. 29, 1913.	3d Infantry.
206	Philip John Steers, Dec. 30, 1913.	47th Infantry.
<i>Chaplains.</i>		
1	William Edgar McCord, Aug. 30, 1901.	7th Infantry.
2	James Nicholas Connolly, Sept. 13, 1901.	12th Infantry.
3	Charles McCaffrey, Dec. 14, 1903.	1st Infantry.
4	John Henri Sattig, June 21, 1906.	14th Infantry.
5	James Duff Lennon, Dec. 15, 1908.	69th Infantry.
6	Samuel Parkes Cadman, Jan. 14, 1910.	23d Infantry.
7	Ulysses Grant Warren, June 30, 1910.	47th Infantry.
8	Walter Francis Fornes, April 4, 1911.	65th Infantry.
9	Herbert Shipman, Jan. 17, 1912.	Unattached.
10	Nehemiah Boynton, June 7, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
11	William Tufts Crocker, Nov. 22, 1912.	71st Infantry.
12	De Witt Lincoln Pelton, Nov. 25, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
13	Howard Elias Snyder, Feb. 24, 1913.	10th Infantry.
14	Almon Andrus Jaynes, May 7, 1913.	3d Infantry.
15	Horace Requa Fell, Dec. 15, 1913.	Corps of Engineers.

NAVAL MILITIA.

Headquarters, U. S. S. "Granite State," foot West Ninety-seventh Street, North River, New York City.

The Naval Militia was organized under the provisions of Chapter 492, Laws of 1889, as amended by Chapter 243, Laws of 1891, and was originally designated as Naval Reserve Artillery; S. N. Y. As now organized, it consists of three battalions and is commanded, under the orders of the Governor, by a Commodore.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	

COMMODORE COMMANDING THE NAVAL MILITIA.

Forshev, Robert Pierpont, 24 jun. 11	graduate U. S. N. A. jun. 2	lt. 16 sep. co. N. G. N. Y.	10 may 86	N. Y.
	81, as cadet midshipman; served as such to jun. 83; lt. U. S. N. 22 jun. 98 to 8 oct. 98		to 18 may 88 23 jun. 91	1 jul. 59
		lt. (4) 1 bat. N. M. 23 jun. 91		
		lt. com'dr and ex. off. 2 naval bat. 31 jul. 97		
		com'dr. 20 apr. 99		
		a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 07 to 31 dec. 10		
		commodore, N. M., 24 jun. 11		
		accepted. 24 jun. 11		

STAFF OF THE COMMODORE COMMANDING THE NAVAL MILITIA.

CHIEF OF STAFF. COMMANDER.				
Fry, Alfred Brooks. 28 feb. 10	acting asst. eng., asst. eng. and chief eng. U. S. treasury service from 1886. Still in service; passed asst. eng. (lt.) U. S. N., 30 apr. 98 to 13 sep. 98	pvt. tr. E, N. G. N. Y. 21 feb. 77 to dec. 79		N. Y. 3 mar. 60
		pvt. 1 corps cadets seaman, acting chief machinist naval bat. Mass. V. M. 21 feb. 89 to 23 mar. 93		
		lt. and chief eng. Mass. naval brig. 23 mar. 93 to 4 may 97		
		seaman, chief machinist, 1 naval bat. N. M. N. Y. 4 may 97 to 4 oct. 97		
		eng. lt. 4 oct. 97		
		eng. lt. com'dr N. M. 20 apr. 98		
		lt. com'dr, chief of staff of cap. com. N. M. with o. r. 5 mar. 00		
		a. d. c. to gov. 9 feb. 00 to 31 dec. 04		
		com'dr, chief of staff of commodore, N. M., 4 mar. 10		
		accepted. 7 mar. 10		
SURGEON. LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.				
MacEvitt, John Cowell, 14 sep. 08	passed asst. surg. U. S. N. 24 may 98 to 9 sep. 98	seaman, 2 naval bat. 14 jun. 97 to 28 oct. 97		Mo. 28 feb. 56
		surg. lt. 28 oct. 97		
		surg. N. M. lt. com'dr 18 sep. 08		
		surg., staff of commodore, N. M., lt. com'dr 18 feb. 10		
		accepted. 28 feb. 10		

NAVAL MILITIA — STAFF OF THE COMMODORE — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
PAYMASTER.			
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.			
Josephthal, Louis Maurice, 19 jun. 12	paymaster, yeoman, U. S. N. 30 apr. 98 asst. paymaster, U. S. N., 13 may 98 to 5 oct. 98	seaman, paymaster's yeoman, 1 naval bat. 23 jun. 91 to 14 dec. 98 asst. paymaster, lt. j. g. 11 apr. 01 paymaster, 1 bat. lt. 13 jan. 10 accepted. 17 jan. 10 paymaster, N. M. lt. com'dr. 19 jun. 12 accepted. 20 jun. 12 a. d. c. to gov. 1 oct. 12 to 31 dec. 12 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 13	N. Y. 17 oct. 69
ORDNANCE OFFICER.			
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.			
York, Herbert Waldo, 30 sep. 11	asst. to consulting eng. U. S. Revenue Marine Service, 1882-1885, fireman and oiler, 6 months; machinist, 8 months; second asst. eng. U. S. Revenue Marine Service, 1888; returned same, 1888.	eng. lt. j. g. 1 bat. 5 nov. 00 lt. j. g. eng. off. 1 bat. with o. r. 1 jul. 03 gunnery off. with o. r. 15 nov. 04 supn. 7 jun. 11 assigned duty 1 bat. 7 jun. 11 lt. o. o. 1 bat. 13 jul. 11 accepted. 14 jul. 11 lt. com'dr o. o. staff of commo- dore, N. M. 30 sep. 11 accepted. 9 oct. 11	Mass. 18 feb. 64
SIGNAL OFFICER.			
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.			
deKay, Eckford Craven, 25 feb. 11	U. S. N. A. 26 sep. 90 to 17 jun. 91 seaman, U. S. N. 26 apr. 98 to 2 sep. 98	seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, boatswain's mate 2 div. 1 bat. 16 jun. 96 to 28 dec. 01 ensign. 28 dec. 01 lt. j. g. 5 may 08 lt. 13 jan. 10 accepted. 18 jan. 10 detailed military secretary to gov. 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 lt. com'dr, sig. off. staff of commo- dore, com. N. M. 25 feb. 11 accepted. 25 feb. 11	N. Y. 12 jun. 73
ENGINEER OFFICER.			
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.			
Pooh, Charles Longstreet, 13 jun. 10	cadet, U. S. N. A., 6 sep. 92 ensign, U. S. N. 6 may 98 lt. j. g. 6 may 01 lt. 3 mar. 03 resigned. 20 jun. 04	lt. j. g. (1) 1 bat. 18 oct. 04 lt. 17 nov. 09 accepted. 30 nov. 09 lt. com'dr ex. off. 24 jun. 10 accepted. 27 jun. 10 lt. com'dr eng. off. N. M. 17 may 12 accepted. 20 may 12	N. Y. 1 oct. 73

NAVAL MILITIA — STAFF OF THE COMMODORE — (Concluded).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
JUDGE ADVOCATE. LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.			
Sawyer, Warren Lockhart, 19 jun. 12	asst. paymaster, U. S. N., 20 jul. 98 to 21 feb. 99	seaman, 1 naval bat., trs. 2 naval bat. 16 jul. 95 to 8 jul. 98 asst. paymaster, ensign 2 naval bat. 8 jul. 98 lt. j. g. 11 apr. 01 paymaster, 2 bat. lt. 28 dec. 11 accepted. 28 dec. 11 j. a. N. M. lt. com'dr. 19 jun. 12 accepted. 20 jun. 12	N. Y. 12 sep. 71

NAVAL MILITIA—FIRST BATTALION.

Headquarters, U. S. S. "Granite State," foot West Ninety-seventh Street, North River, New York City.

This battalion was organized on June 23, 1891, as the First Battalion, Naval Reserve Artillery, which designation was changed on June 25, 1892, to First Naval Battalion. This designation was again changed on Oct. 16, 1900, to First Battalion, Naval Militia. The Seventh Division, First Battalion, Naval Militia, was mustered in on January 23, 1912, at New Rochelle. The Eighth Division was mustered in May 29, 1912, to be located at Ossining.

The Battalion performed duty for the State during the quarantine troubles in September, 1892, and during the Spanish-American War on coast signal service, guarding mine fields at Willet's Point and on patrol duty in New York harbor.

It performed duty for the United States during the Spanish-American War in the U. S. Navy aboard the "Yankee," "Nahant," and other vessels, and in the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force, aboard various vessels.

The Battalion has received authority to place silver rings on the lance of its *National Color* engraved as follows: "Spanish-American War, 1898," "Santiago de Cuba, June 6, 1898," "Cienfuegos, June 13, 1898," "Casilda Harbor, June 20, 1898," "Guantanamo, June 7, 1898." On the lance of its *State Color*, "Spanish-American War, 1898."

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Division.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
COMMANDER.				
Raynor, Russell, 9 mar. 10	lt. j. g. U. S. N. 28 jun. 98 to 8 sep. 98	seaman, 2 div. 1 bat. feb. 92 qm. torpedoist, chief gunner's mate; lt. j. g. gunnery and torpedo off. and insp. of gun practice, 1 bat. 20 apr. 98 lt. j. g. gunnery off. 1 bat. with o. r. 1 jul. 03 lt. (1) 1 bat. 31 mar. 04 lt. com'dr 1 bat. 18 sep. 09 accepted. 23 sep. 09 com'dr. 10 mar. 10 accepted. 14 mar. 10 a. d. c. to gov. . 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12	N. Y. 29 oct. 67
EXECUTIVE OFFICER.				
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.				
Taintor, Starr, 23 may 12	qm. 1 class U. S. N., 30 apr. 98 to 2 sep. 98	seaman, qm., 1 naval bat. 22 nov. 93 to 14 mar. 99 ensign. 14 mar. 99 lt. j. g. (4) 1 bat. 8 feb. 04 lt. 4 mar. 06 navigating lt. . 28 dec. 09 accepted. 31 dec. 09 lt. com'dr ex. off. 23 may 12 accepted. 24 may 12	Conn. 27 aug. 71
<i>Navigating Lieutenant.</i>				
Wait, William Bell, Jr., 18 feb. 13	seaman, U. S. N., 27 may 98 to 2 sep. 98	seaman, petty off. 4 class, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, boatswain's mate 2 div. 1 bat. 3 dec. 96 to 22 mar. 05 ensign, (2) 1 bat. 22 mar. 05 lt. j. g. 4 mar. 10 accepted. 7 mar. 10 lt. 11 jul. 10 accepted. 11 jul. 10 navigating lt. . 18 feb. 13 accepted. 24 feb. 13	N. Y. 13 jul. 72

NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Division.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
SURGEON.				
LIEUTENANT.				
Bensel, Walter, 21 apr. 10			asst. surg. 1 bat. lt. j. g. 13 jan. 10 accepted. 18 jan. 10 surg. lt. 5 may 10 accepted. 9 may 10	N. Y. 22 jan. 69
PAYMASTER.				
LIEUTENANT.				
Pell, Howland Haggerty, 3 oct. 12			paymaster, 1 bat. N. M. lt. 3 oct. 12 accepted. 4 oct. 12	N. Y. 30 may 72
ORDNANCE OFFICER.				
LIEUTENANT.				
Minton, Telfair Marriott, 22 nov. 11		landsman 2 div. 1 bat. N. M. U. S. N. 28 apr. 98 to 2 sep. 98	seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, chief gunners mate, 2 div. 1 bat. 20 jul. 94 to 4 mar. 10 asst. paymaster 1 bat. lt. j. g. 4 mar. 10 accepted. 7 mar. 10 lt. o. o. 22 nov. 11 accepted. 23 nov. 11	N. Y. 31 jan. 69
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.				
LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE.				
Kimball, Cleveland Cady, 21 apr. 10			asst. surg. 1 bat. lt. j. g. 12 may 10 accepted. 16 may 10	N. Y. 2 may 78
Williams, Henry Tilton, 7 feb. 12	7		asst. surg. 1 bat. lt. j. g. 7 feb. 12 accepted. 13 feb. 12	N. Y. 28 may 77
Squire, Amos Osborne, 17 jun. 12	8		asst. surg. 1 bat. lt. j. g. 10 jun. 12 accepted. 17 jun. 12	N. Y. 28 may 76
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.				
LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE.				
Boyd, William Henry, 26 dec. 11 hon. dis. 2 dec. 07			landsman, sea- man, 2 class, 1 class, gun cap. 1 class, chief yeoman, 4 div. 1 bat. 21 aug. 02 to 26 dec. 11 asst. paymaster, 1 bat. lt. j. g. 26 dec. 11 accepted. 28 dec. 11	Pa. 28 feb. 70.

NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Division.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
ENGINEER OFFICER.				
LIEUTENANT.				
Boone, Charles, 8 jul. 10	eng.	cadet, U. S. N. A., 6 sep. 94 ensign, U. S. N. 4 apr. 00 to 1 dec. 02	ensign, (1) 1 bat. 25 sep. 08 lt. j. g. 28 dec. 09 accepted 13 dec. 09 lt. eng. off. 11 jul. 10 accepted 20 jul. 10	N. H. 16 oct. 76
LIEUTENANTS.				
Raff, Lemuel Edson, 19 oct. 10 hon. dis. 9 feb. 04	3	seaman, U. S. N., 23 apr. 98 to 2 sep. 98	seaman, gun cap. 1 class, 3 div. 1 bat. 15 jul. 97 to 9 feb. 04 13 apr. 04 to 4 apr. 08 ensign, (3) 1 bat. 4 apr. 08 lt. j. g. 5 may 10 accepted 7 may 10 lt. 1 nov. 10 accepted 9 nov. 10	N. M. 11 jul. 76
Farwell, Earle, 2 feb. 12	2	midshipman, U. S. N. A., 9 sep. 01 to 3 feb. 05	ensign, 1 bat. 24 jan. 10 accepted 25 jan. 10 lt. j. g. 10 jan. 11 accepted 16 jan. 11 lt. 2 feb. 12 accepted 5 feb. 12	Eng. 20 sep. 85
Bell, Bertrand Faugeres, 16 sep. 12	7	coxswain, U. S. N., 2 apr. 98 chief yeoman . . . 1 jun. 98 to 1 oct. 98	ensign, 1 bat. N. M. 27 nov. 09 accepted 6 dec. 09 lt. j. g. 10 mar. 11 accepted 13 mar. 11 lt. 16 sep. 12 accepted 18 sep. 12	N. Y. 28 oct. 77
Mallon, William Lewis, 17 sep. 12	4	.....	seaman, gun cap. 1 class, 4 div. 1 bat. 6 feb. 06 to 28 dec. 09 ensign, 1 bat. 28 dec. 09 accepted 31 dec. 09 lt. j. g. 13 jul. 11 accepted 13 jul. 11 lt. 17 sep. 12 accepted 20 sep. 12	N. Y. 18 jul. 84
SIGNAL OFFICER.				
LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE.				
Macfarlane, James, Jr., 6 apr. 03	sig.	lt. j. g. U. S. N. 19 apr. 98 to 19 sep. 98	seaman, 1 naval bat. 1 jun. 91 to 24 apr. 93 ensign 24 apr. 93 lt. j. g. 19 may 97 resigned 1 apr. 99 lt. j. g. sig. off 1 bat. 6 apr. 03	D. C. 23 feb. 65

NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Division.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
ENGINEER OFFICER.				
LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE.				
Averill, Earl Amos, 29 jun. 09	eng.	.....	seaman, chief machinist, 5 div. 1 bat. 14 jan. 07 to 15 jul. 09 lt. j. g. 1 bat. 15 jul. 09 accepted. 2 aug. 09	N. Y. 13 aug. 78
LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE.				
Riggs, Roland Rogers, 2 feb. 12	2	midshipman, U. S. N., 29 sep. 00 ensign. 2 feb. 06 lt. j. g. 2 feb. 09 lt. 2 feb. 09 lt. com'dr. 30 jun. 11 retired. 30 jun. 11	ensign, 1 bat. 1 nov. 11 accepted. 8 nov. 11 lt. j. g. 2 feb. 12 accepted. 5 feb. 12	Conn. 16 sep. 84
MacCollom, Augustus, Jr., 19 jun. 12	8	.....	seaman, 8 div. 1 bat. 29 may 12 to 19 jun. 12 lt. j. g. 1 bat. 19 jun. 12 accepted. 20 jun. 12	N. Y. 3 apr. 71
Brown, Harry Richard, 9 dec. 12	1	.....	seaman, g u n cap. 2 class, 1 class, 1 div. 1 bat. 25 nov. 01 to 1 jul. 11 ensign, 1 bat. 1 jul. 11 accepted. 1 jul. 11 lt. j. g. 9 dec. 12 accepted. 10 dec. 12	Conn. 3 oct. 80
ENSIGN.				
Rupp, Frederick Louis, 7 feb. 12	7	.....	ensign, 1 bat. 7 feb. 12 accepted. 13 feb. 12	N. Y. 31 oct. 84
ENGINEER OFFICERS.				
ENSIGNS.				
Wiske, Prescott Barker, 17 may 12	eng.	.....	ensign, as eng. off. 1 bat. 17 may 12 accepted. 20 may 12	N. Y. 21 nov. 87
Harris, Lee Hurdman, 26 may 12	eng.	.....	ensign, as eng. off. 1 bat. 26 may 12 accepted. 27 may 12	Pa. 14 mar. 84
ENSIGNS.				
Ketcham, Berkeley Searls, 24 may 12	2	.....	seaman, 2 div. 1 bat. 26 may 03 to 9 dec. 07 seaman, 2 div., g u n n e r ' s mate, 1 class. 6 jul. 08 to 24 may 12 ensign, 1 bat. 24 may 12 accepted. 27 may 12	N. Y. 3 sep. 83
Denecke, Frederick Otto, 25 may 12	2	.....	seaman, 2 div. 1 bat. 24 mar. 03 to 25 may 12 ensign, 1 bat. 25 may 12 accepted. 27 may 12	N. Y. 15 oct. 83

NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (Concluded).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Division.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
ENSIGNS — <i>Continued.</i>				
Kenyon, Albert James, 10 jun. 12 hon. dis. 30 mar. 99	8		seaman, Conn. N. M. 7 mar. 95 to 15 mar. 98 15 apr. 98 to 30 mar. 99 ensign, 1 bat. N. M. N. Y. 10 jun. 12 accepted. 12 jun. 12	Conn. 1 jul. 71
Fo.sberg, Carl Theodore, 21 nov. 12	7		seaman, gun- ner's mate, 1 class, 2 div. 2 bat., trs. 7 div., 1 bat., boatswain's mate, 1 class. 22 jun. 08 to 21 nov. 12 ensign, 1 bat. 21 nov. 12 accepted. 26 nov. 12	N. Y. 24 jan. 81
Moore, Clarence Ambrose, 21 nov. 12 hon. dis. 9 dec. 07	1		seaman, 1 div. 1 bat. 1 dec. 02 to 9 dec. 07 13 may 12 ensign, 1 bat. 21 nov. 12 accepted. 25 nov. 12	N. Y. 28 may 84
Browne, Harold Washburn, 18 feb. 13	1		seaman, boat- swain's mate, 1 class, 1 div. 1 bat. 16 may 10 to 18 feb. 13 ensign, 1 bat. 18 feb. 13 accepted. 19 feb. 13	N. J. 3 mar. 89
Condon, Richard, 26 may 13	6		seaman, qm. 1 1 class, sig. div. 1 bat. 13 oct. 05 to 26 may 13 ensign, 2 bat. 26 may 13 accepted. 27 may 13	N. Y. 22 feb. 83
Mason, Charles Alonzo, 2 jul. 13	3		seaman, 2 class, 1 class, gun- ner's mate, 2 class, 1 bat., 7 jul. 07 to 2 jul. 13 ensign, 1 bat. 2 jul. 13 accepted. 3 jul. 13	N. Y. 23 apr. 86

NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION.

Headquarters, foot of Fifty-second Street, Brooklyn.

This Battalion was organized and mustered in July 6, 1897, as the Second Naval Battalion. The designation was changed to Second Battalion Naval Militia, on October 16, 1900. Signal Division was mustered out December 1, 1912. Engineer Division was mustered in June 10, 1913, to be known as Sixth Division.

The Battalion performed duty for the State during the Spanish-American War on coast signal service, guarding mine fields at Willet's Point and on patrol duty in New York Harbor aboard various vessels.

It performed duty for the United States during the Spanish-American War in the U. S. Navy aboard the "Jason," and other vessels, and in the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force aboard the "Aileen," "Elfrida," "Enquirer," "Huntress," "Kanawha," "New Hampshire," "Restless" and "Sylvia."

The Battalion has received authority to place silver rings on the lance of its *National Color*, engraved as follows: "Spanish-American War, 1898," "Havana, August 11, 1898."

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Division.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
COMMANDER.				
Martin, Kingsley Leverich, 30 jun. 11	landsman, U. S. N., 8 jun. 98 acting boatswain's mate, 2 class..... 3 jul. 98 to 17 sep. 98	seaman, gunner's mate, gun cap. 1 class, 2 naval bat..... 29 dec. 97 to 2 may 00 lt. j. g. gunnery and torpedo off., insp. gun practice..... 2 may 00 lt. (2) 2 bat..... 24 nov. 02 navigating lt..... 18 sep. 09 accepted..... 14 oct. 09 lt. com'dr ex. off. 1 jun. 10 accepted..... 1 jun. 10 com'dr..... 30 jun. 11 accepted..... 3 jul. 11	N. Y. 16 jun. 69
EXECUTIVE OFFICER.				
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.				
Brinckerhoff, Charles Owens, 7 jul. 11	seaman, U. S. N., 7 jul. 98 to 2 sep. 98	seaman, gunner's mate, 4 div. 2 naval bat..... 28 apr. 98 to 21 mar. 00 ensign..... 21 mar. 00 lt. j. g..... 14 may 02 lt..... 29 mar. 07 navigating lt. 2 bat..... 11 jul. 10 accepted..... 12 jul. 10 lt. com'dr ex. off. 7 jul. 11 accepted..... 14 jul. 11	N. Y. 30 oct. 63
NAVIGATING LIEUTENANT.				
Fitzgerald, Edward Thomas, 11 nov. 09	cadet, U. S. N... 13 sep. 92 asst. eng..... 8 may 96 ensign..... 3 mar. 99 lt. j. g..... — jun. 01 lt..... 3 mar. 03 resigned..... 15 nov. 07	lt. 2 bat..... 27 nov. 09 accepted..... 30 nov. 09 navigating lt..... 17 may 12 accepted..... 21 may 12	N. Y. 30 oct. 74
ORDNANCE OFFICER.				
LIEUTENANT.				
Perry, Francis William, 22 nov. 11 hon. dis..... 26 dec. 05	U. S. N. A. detachment of eng..... 21 nov. 93 hon. dis..... 20 feb. 97	seaman, 1 div. 2 bat., trs. f. m. chief qm. 2 bat. 26 jun. 00 to 26 dec. 05 ensign (2) 2 bat. 22 dec. 06 lt. j. g..... 10 jan. 11 accepted..... 17 jan. 11 lt. o. o. 22 nov. 11 accepted..... 25 nov. 11	N. Y. 6 jan. 76

NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Division.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
PAYMASTER.				
LIEUTENANT.				
Chasey, Charles Payne, 21 apr. 13			seaman, 3 div. 2 bat. 6 jul. 09 to 3 apr. 12 asst. paymaster 2 bat., lt. j. g. ... 3 apr. 12 accepted. 5 apr. 12 paymaster, 2 bat. N. M. lt. 21 apr. 13 accepted. 23 apr. 13	N. Y. 1 sep. 87
ASSISTANT SURGEON.				
LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE.				
Murphy, Edward John, 26 jun. 11			seaman, hosp. stwd., h. c., 2 bat. 19 jul. 10 to 26 jun. 11 asst. surg. 2 bat. lt. j. g. 26 jun. 11 accepted. 29 jun. 11	R. I. 7 apr. 80
ENGINEER OFFICERS.				
LIEUTENANTS.				
Kane, Jasper Thomas, 13 jun. 10	eng.	chief machinist, U. S. N., 9 jun. 98 to 19 aug. 98	seaman, chief ma- chinist, 2 naval bat. 14 jun. 97 to 19 nov. 00 eng. lt. j. g. 19 nov. 00 lt. j. g. eng. off. ... 1 jul. 03 lt. eng. off. 24 jun. 10 accepted. 5 jul. 10	N. Y. 8 may 76
Nexsen, Randolph Halliday, 2 jul. 13	6		lt. j. g. eng. off. 2 bat. 11 jul. 10 accepted. 12 jul. 10 lt. eng. off. 2 jul. 13 accepted. 3 jul. 13	N. Y. 18 jul. 82
LIEUTENANTS.				
Lackey, Frank Ross, 12 jul. 11	1		seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, boatswain's mate, 1 div. 2 bat. 19 jul. 99 to 17 jul. 08 ensign (1) 2 bat. ... 17 jul. 08 lt. 12 jul. 11 accepted. 14 jul. 11	N. Y. 28 aug. 80
Nelson, Theodore, 21 apr. 13	2	cadet and cadet midship- man, U. S. N. A., 99 to 02	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. to 21 dec. 10 5 jun. 12 lt. j. g. 2 bat. N. M. 5 jun. 12 accepted. 7 jun. 12 lt. 21 apr. 13 accepted. 22 apr. 13	Mich. 13 mar. 81

NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Division.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
SIGNAL OFFICER.				
LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE.				
Perry, Arthur Irving, 19 aug. 02	sig.	qm. 2 class, U. S. N., 22 apr. 98 to 31 jul. 98	seaman. qm. chief qm. 2 naval bat 14 jun. 97 to 19 aug. 02 lt. j. g. sig. off. 2 bat 19 aug. 02	N. Y. 28 jul. 73
LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE.				
Holton, Luther Hamilton, 5 jun. 12	1	.....	seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, boatswain's mate, 1 div. 2 bat 19 feb. 00 to 10 jan. 11 ensign, 2 bat. 10 jan. 11 accepted 17 jan. 11 lt. j. g. 5 jun. 12 accepted 7 jun. 12	Can. 1 mar. 80
Finken, Charles Edwin, 19 jun. 12	4	.....	seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, 1 div. 2 bat. 22 may 00 to 10 jan. 11 ensign, 2 bat. 10 jan. 11 accepted 17 jan. 11 lt. j. g. 19 jun. 12 accepted 25 jun. 12	N. Y. 28 jul. 82
Holley, Horace Harold, 21 apr. 13	3	.....	seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, chief yeoman, 2 div. 2 bat. 29 may 05 to 26 dec. 11 ensign, 2 bat. 26 dec. 11 accepted 28 dec. 11 lt. j. g. 21 apr. 13 accepted 23 apr. 13	N. Y. 23 jun. 88
Penfold, William Brown, Jr., 30 apr. 13	2	.....	seaman, gun cap. 2 class, gun- ner's mate, boatswain's mate, 2 div. 2 bat. 12 mar. 03 to 10 jan. 11 ensign, 2 bat. 10 jan. 11 accepted 17 jan. 11 lt. j. g. 30 apr. 13 accepted 2 may 13	N. Y. 12 nov. 83
ENSEIGNS.				
Dickinson, Leon, 26 jun. 11	2	.....	seaman, gun cap. 2 div. 2 bat. 11 oct. 04 to 26 jun. 11 ensign, 2 bat. 26 jun. 11 accepted 29 jun. 11	N. Y. 2 jul. 78

NAVAL MILITIA—SECOND BATTALION—(Concluded).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Division.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
ENGINEER OFFICERS.				
ENSIGNS.				
Bennett, Edward Russell, 3 apr. 12 hon. dis. 21 jun. 00	eng.		seaman, chief gunner's mate, 1 div. 2 bat. . . . 14 jun. 07 to 21 jun. 00 eng. ensign, 2 bat. 3 apr. 12 accepted. 9 apr. 12	N. Y. 7 aug. 74
O'Connell, William J., 2 jul. 13	6		seaman, oiler, chief machin- ist's mate, 5 div. 2 bat. 28 may 06 to 2 jul. 13 eng. ensign, 2 bat. 2 jul. 13 accepted. 8 jul. 13	N. J. 29 jun. 88
ENSIGNS.				
Altreuter, Louis Boyd, 19 jun. 12	4		seaman, gunner's mate, 2 class, 1 div. 2 bat. 4 aug. 08 to 19 jun. 12 ensign, 2 bat. 19 jun. 12 accepted. 25 jun. 12	N. Y. 4 sep. 86
Davoren, James H., 30 apr. 13	3		seaman, gun cap., 2 class, boat- swain's mate, 1 class, 2 bat. . . 17 mar. 08 to 30 apr. 13 ensign, 2 bat. 30 apr. 13 accepted. 2 may 13	N. Y. 2 mar. 87
Van Auken, Frank E., 30 apr. 13	4		seaman, 2 bat. . . . 7 apr. 03 to 20 sep. 04 seaman, 2 bat. chief qm. 6 aug. 06 to 30 apr. 13 ensign, 2 bat. 30 apr. 13 accepted. 30 apr. 13	N. Y. 17 feb. 86
Sesselberg, Arthur W., 26 may 13	1		seaman, gun cap., 2 class, boat- swain's mate, 1 class, 1 div. 2 bat. 31 mar. 06 to 26 may 13 ensign, 2 bat. 26 may 13 accepted. 28 may 13	N. Y. 11 jul. 88
Cameron, John, 26 may 13	1		seaman, 2 bat. . . 25 oct. 05 to 15 may 07 seaman 2 bat., gunner's mate, 1 class. 8 feb. 10 to 26 may 13 ensign, 2 bat. 26 may 13 accepted. 5 jun. 13	Scot. 7 dec. 85

NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION.

State Armory, Main Street, East, Rochester; Boathouse, Charlotte.

September 29, 1891, the Second Separate Battery, Naval Reserve Artillery, was mustered in the service of the State in the City of Rochester. Its designation was changed on June 25, 1892, to Second Separate Naval Division, which designation was again changed on October 16, 1900, to Second Separate Division, Naval Militia.

This Division performed duty for the United States during the Spanish-American War in the U. S. Navy, and in the U. S. Auxilliary Naval Force aboard the "Franklin" and other vessels.

July 27, 1907, the Third Separate Division, Naval Militia, was mustered in the service of the State in the City of Buffalo.

January 25, 1910, a separate signal division was organized in the city of Rochester, and on February 14, 1910, the Third Battalion, Naval Militia, was formed of the Second and Third Separate Divisions, and the separate Signal Division, above mentioned, with headquarters in the State armory in the city of Rochester. On June 1, 1912, the First Division was mustered in at Dunkirk, N. Y. The Fourth Division was mustered in at Watertown, N. Y., June 18, 1913.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Division.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
COMMANDER.				
Walbridge, Edward Newton, 14 oct. 12		ensign, U. S. N..18 jul. 98 to 12 oct. 98	seaman, 2d sep. naval div. 21 sep. 91 to 23 nov. 91 lt. 23 nov. 91 lt. com'dr 3 bat.. 4 mar. 10 accepted. 7 mar. 10 com'dr. 14 oct. 12 accepted. 17 oct. 12	N. Y. 11 oct. 59
EXECUTIVE OFFICER.				
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.				
Graham, William James, 9 dec. 12 hon. dis. 2 jan. 99		pvt., sgt. co. H, 3 inf. 1 may 98 to 17 may 98 1 lt. 201 inf. 21 jul. 98 to 15 oct. 98	pvt, 1 sep. co. N. G. N. Y. 19 may 90 to 2 jan. 99 ensign, 2 sep. div. N. M. 9 jul. 01 lt. j. g. 17 mar. 03 aide staff of cap. com. N. M. lt. j. g. with o. r. . 3 feb. 08 lt. aide staff of com'dr. 4 mar. 10 accepted. 11 mar. 10 lt. 3 bat. 1 apr. 10 accepted. 5 apr. 10 lt. com'dr ex. off. 9 dec. 12 accepted. 10 dec. 12	N. Y. 22 jul. 63
NAVIGATING LIEUTENANT.				
Harris, Thomas William, 31 may 10			lt. j. g. 3 sep. div. 8 aug. 07 lt. 3 bat. 7 jun. 10 accepted. 7 jun. 10 navigating lt. 14 oct. 12 accepted. 19 oct. 12	N. Y. 9 jul. 77
SURGEON.				
LIEUTENANT.				
Herriman, Wallace John, 25 mar. 10			seaman, 2 sep. naval div. 29 sep. 91 to 21 nov. 92 asst. surg. ensign. 21 nov. 92 asst. surg. lt. j. g. 2 apr. 98 supn. and reas- signed. 7 may 08 surg. 3 bat. lt. 6 apr. 10 accepted. 8 apr. 10	N. Y. 5 feb. 58

NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Division.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
PAYMASTER. LIEUTENANT. Zimmer, William Bernard, 8 apr. 10	seaman, 2 sep. naval div., 12 jul. 98 to — mar. 99	seaman, 2 sep. naval div. 30 mar. 97 to 13 jan. 08 paymaster, 3 bat. lt. 20 apr. 10 accepted. 21 apr. 10	N. Y. 6 apr. 78
ORDNANCE OFFICER. LIEUTENANT. Ulrich, Charles Francis, 9 apr. 13	entered naval service, 91 re-enlisted. 8 jun. 96 entered gunnery school, 1 oct. 97 warranted gunner, 11 mar. 02 chief gunner. mar. 08 retired for physical disa- bility. feb. 10	lt. o. o. 3 bat. 9 apr. 13 accepted. 10 apr. 13	N. Y. 23 apr. 75
ASSISTANT SURGEONS. LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE. Richards, Charles Howard, 5 jun. 12		asst. surg. 3 bat. lt. j. g. 5 jun. 12 accepted. 8 jun. 12	Pa. 10 feb. 68
Farmer, Harlow Grosvenor, 27 aug. 13	1 lt. U. S. A. Med. Reserve Corps.	asst. surg. 3 bat. j. g. 27 aug. 13 accepted. 28 aug. 13	N. Y. 29 oct. 81
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER. LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE. Plumley, Albert Walter, 9 apr. 13		seaman, 3 div. 3 bat. 10 jun. 12 to 9 apr. 13 asst. paymaster, 3 bat. lt. j. g. 9 apr. 13 accepted. 11 apr. 13	N. Y. 6 oct. 76
ENGINEER OFFICER. LIEUTENANT. Ford, Henry Rutgers, 5 apr. 11 hon. dis. 12 may 02	eng.		pvt., 6 batty., N. G. N. Y. 22 feb. 89 to 28 mar. 90 13 feb. 91 to 22 nov. 91 7 mar. 92 to 1 apr. 93 pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 74 inf., bat. sgt. maj. . . 5 may 94 to 12 may 02 lt. as eng. off. 3 bat. N. M. 5 apr. 11 accepted. 8 apr. 11	Pa. 30 jan. 71

NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Division.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
LIEUTENANTS.				
Hesselman, Leo William, 26 dec. 11 hon. dis. 12 jan. 99	3	yeoman 2 class U. S. N., 30 apr. 98 to 23 nov. 98	seaman, 2 div. Chicago Crew Ill. N. M. 24 may 97 to 12 jan. 99 seaman 3 div. 1 bat. N. M. N. Y. 21 jul. 08 to 8 aug. 07 ensign, 3 sep. div. 8 aug. 07 lt. j. g. 3 bat. 22 jul. 10 accepted 1 aug. 10 lt. o. o. 3 bat. 26 dec. 11 accepted 27 dec. 11 lt. 3 bat. 21 oct. 12 accepted 23 oct. 12	Ger. 27 feb. 79
Nugent, Francis Joseph, 9 apr. 13	2	.....	seaman, boat- swain's mate, 2 sep. div. 29 sep. 91 to 9 jul. 01 ensign. 9 jul. 01 lt. j. g. 3 bat. 1 apr. 10 accepted 5 apr. 10 lt. 9 apr. 13 accepted 10 apr. 13	N. J. 4 dec. 08
SIGNAL OFFICER.				
LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE.				
Zellweger, Frederick Conrad 25 mar. 10 hon. dis. 15 feb. 95 hon. dis. 22 aug. 02	sig.	seaman, 2 sep. div. mustered in as qm. 2 class, 14 may 98 to 6 sep. 98	seaman, 1 sep. naval div. 28 aug. 94 to 15 feb. 95 seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 2 sep. naval div. 12 mar. 95 to 22 aug. 02 seaman, 2 div. gun cap. 2 class 17 may 04 to 8 may 09 ensign, 2 sep. div. 8 may 09 accepted 11 may 09 lt. j. g. 3 bat. sig. off. 6 apr. 10 accepted 8 apr. 10	N. Y. 1 nov. 76
LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE.				
Lyon, Harry Benjamin, 4 jun. 12	1	.....	pvt. 43 sep. co. N. G. N. Y. 2 jan. 94 to 16 nov. 94 22 jun. 95 to 4 may 96 lt. j. g. 3 bat. N. M. 4 jun. 12 accepted 5 jun. 12	N. Y. 15 mar. 73
Angley, Harrison John, 27 aug. 13	4	.....	pvt. co. C, 1 inf. 24 mar. 96 to 23 sep. 98 lt. j. g. 3 bat. N. M. 27 aug. 13 accepted 28 aug. 13	N. Y. 12 dec. 74

NAVAL MILITIA—THIRD BATTALION.— (Concluded).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Division.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
ENSIGNS.				
Bailey, Frank Joel, 9 sep. 09	3	.....	seaman, 3 sep. div. 27 jul. 09 to 18 sep. 09 ensign. 18 sep. 09 accepted. 1 nov. 09	N. Y. 22 nov. 74
Reynolds, Alfred Smith, 4 may 10	2	.....	seaman, mus., gun. cap. 2 class, 1 class, 2 sep. div. 19 sep. 99 to 18 may 10 ensign, 3 bat. 18 may 10 accepted. 24 may 10	Ont. 30 dec. 77
O'Neil, Stephen Joseph, 4 may 10	2	.....	seaman, gun cap. 1 class, 2 sep. div. 11 feb. 02 to 18 may 10 ensign, 3 bat. 18 may 10 accepted. 20 may 10	N. Y. 21 oct. 81
Maytham, Frank, 10 jan. 11	3	.....	seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 3 div. 3 bat. 9 may 10 to 10 jan. 11 ensign, 3 bat. 10 jan. 11 accepted. 14 jan. 11	N. Y. 31 mar. 75
SIGNAL OFFICER.				
ENSIGNS.				
Zimmer, Edward George, 3 apr. 12	sig.	.....	seaman, 6 div. 3 bat. 4 aug. 11 to 3 apr. 12 ensign, 3 bat. 3 apr. 12 accepted. 5 apr. 12	N. Y. 18 feb. 81
ENGINEER OFFICERS.				
ENSIGNS.				
DeWolf, Roger Dennison, 9 apr. 13	eng.	.....	pvt. tr. H, 1 cav. 29 apr. 12 to 9 apr. 13 eng. ensign, 3 bat. 9 apr. 13 accepted. 12 apr. 13	Ohio. 25 apr. 79
Howe, Henry Laurence, Jr., 9 apr. 13	eng.	.....	ensign as eng. off. 3 bat. 9 apr. 13 accepted. 15 apr. 13	N. Y. 22 oct. 87
ENSIGNS.				
Dangel, Louis Henry, 27 aug. 13 hon. dis. 12 jan. 12	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 39 sep. co. N. Y. G. N. Y. 1 dec. 96 to 30 nov. 04 2 lt. 30 nov. 04 1 lt. 28 sep. 05 cap. 22 jul. 10 accepted. 25 jul. 10 ensign, 3 bat. N. M. 27 aug. 13 accepted. 30 aug. 13	N. Y. 9 apr. 78
Johnstone, Edward James, 27 aug. 13	4	.....	ensign, 3 bat. 27 aug. 13 accepted. 29 aug. 13	N. Y. 14 jan. 84

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NAVAL MILITIA.

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Commodore.</i>		
1	Robert Pierpont Forshew, June 24, 1911	Commanding Naval Militia.
<i>Commanders.</i>		
1	Alfred Brooks Fry, Feb. 28, 1910	Chief of Staff, Naval Militia.
2	Russell Raynor, March 9, 1910	1st Battalion.
3	Kingsley Leverich Martin, June 30, 1911	2d Battalion.
4	Edward Newton Walbridge, Oct. 14, 1912	3d Battalion.
<i>Lieutenant-Commanders.</i>		
1	Charles Longstreet Poor, June 13, 1910	Engineer Officer, 1st Battalion.
2	Eckford Craven de Kay, Feb. 25, 1911	Signal Officer, Naval Militia.
3	Charles Owens Brinkerhoff, July 7, 1911	Executive Officer, 2d Battalion.
4	Herbert Waldo York, Sept. 20, 1911	Ordnance Officer, Naval Militia.
5	Starr Taintor, May 23, 1912	Executive Officer, 1st Battalion.
6	Warren Lockhart Sawyer, June 19, 1912	Judge Advocate, Naval Militia.
7	William James Graham, Dec. 9, 1912	Executive Officer, 3d Battalion.
<i>Navigating Lieutenants.</i>		
1	Edward Thomas Fitzgerald, Nov. 11, 1909	2d Battalion.
2	Thomas William Harris, May 31, 1910	3d Battalion.
3	William Bell Wait, Jr., Feb. 18, 1913	1st Battalion.
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		
1	Jasper Thomas Kane, June 13, 1910	Engineer Officer, 2d Battalion.
2	Charles Boone, July 8, 1910	Engineer Officer, 1st Battalion.
3	Lemuel Edson Raff, Oct. 19, 1910	1st Battalion.
4	Henry Rutgers Ford, April 5, 1911	Engineer Officer, 3d Battalion.
5	Frank Ross Lackey, July 12, 1911	2d Battalion.
6	Alfred Keys Schanze, Sept. 21, 1911	2d Battalion.
7	Francis William Perry, Nov. 22, 1911	Ordnance Officer, 2d Battalion.
8	Telfair Marriott Minton, Nov. 22, 1911	Ordnance Officer, 1st Battalion.
9	Leo William Hesselman, Dec. 26, 1911	Ordnance Officer, 3d Battalion.
10	Earl Farwell, Feb. 2, 1912	1st Battalion.
11	Bertrand Faugeres Bell, Sept. 16, 1912	1st Battalion.
12	William Lewis Mallon, Sept. 17, 1912	1st Battalion.
13	Francis Joseph Nugent, April 9, 1913	3d Battalion.
14	Charles Francis Ulrich, April 9, 1913	Ordnance Officer, 3d Battalion.
15	Theodore Nelson, April 21, 1913	2d Battalion.
16	Randolph Halliday Nexsen, July 2, 1913	Engineer Officer, 2d Battalion.
<i>Lieutenants, junior grade.</i>		
1	Arthur Irving Perry, Aug. 19, 1902	Signal Officer, 2d Battalion.
2	James Macfarlane, Jr., April 6, 1903	Signal Officer, 1st Battalion.
3	Earl Amos Averill, June 29, 1909	Engineer Officer, 1st Battalion.
4	Frederick Conrad Zellweger, March 25, 1910	Signal Officer, 3d Battalion.
5	Roland Rogers Riggs, Feb. 2, 1912	1st Battalion.
6	Harry Benjamin Lyon, June 4, 1912	3d Battalion.
7	Luther Hamilton Holton, June 5, 1912	2d Battalion.
8	Charles Edwin Finken, June 19, 1912	2d Battalion.
9	Augustus MacCollom, Jr., June 19, 1912	1st Battalion.
10	Harry Richard Brown, Dec. 9, 1912	Assistant Paymaster, 3d Battalion.
11	Albert Walter Plumley, April 9, 1913	2d Battalion.
12	Horace Harold Holley, April 21, 1913	2d Battalion.
13	William Brown Penfold, Jr., April 30, 1913	2d Battalion.
14	Harrison John Angley, Aug. 27, 1913	3d Battalion.
<i>Ensigns.</i>		
1	Frank Joel Bailey, Sept. 9, 1909	3d Battalion.
2	Alfred Smith Reynolds, May 4, 1910	3d Battalion.
3	Stephen Joseph O'Neil, May 4, 1910	3d Battalion.
4	Frank Maytham, Jan. 10, 1911	3d Battalion.
5	Leon Dickinson, June 26, 1911	2d Battalion.
6	Frederick Louis Rupp, Feb. 7, 1912	1st Battalion.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NAVAL MILITIA — (Concluded).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>ENSIGNS — Continued.</i>		
7	Edward George Zimmer, April 3, 1912	3d Battalion.
8	Edward Russell Bennett, April 3, 1912	2d Battalion.
9	Prescott Barker Wiske, May 17, 1912	Engineer Officer, 1st Battalion.
10	Berkeley Searls Ketcham, May 24, 1912	1st Battalion.
11	Frederick Otto Denecke, May 25, 1912	1st Battalion.
12	Albert James Kenyon, June 10, 1912	1st Battalion.
13	Louis Boyd Altreuter, June 19, 1912	2d Battalion.
14	Carl Theodore Forsberg, Nov. 21, 1912	1st Battalion.
15	Clarence Ambrose Moore, Nov. 21, 1912	1st Battalion.
16	Harold Washbourne Browne, Feb. 18, 1913	1st Battalion.
17	Roger Dennison De Wolf, April 9, 1913	Engineer Officer, 3d Battalion.
18	Henry Lawrence Howe, Jr., April 9, 1913	Engineer Officer, 3d Battalion.
19	James Henry Davoren, April 30, 1913	2d Battalion.
20	Frank Elliott Van Auken, April 30, 1913	2d Battalion.
21	Arthur Walter Sesselberg, May 26, 1913	2d Battalion.
22	Lee Hurdman Harris, May 26, 1913	Engineer Officer, 1st Battalion.
23	John Cameron, May 26, 1913	2d Battalion.
24	Richard Condon, May 26, 1913	1st Battalion.
25	William Joseph O'Connell, July 2, 1913	Engineer Officer, 2d Battalion.
26	Charles Alonzo Mason, July 2, 1913	1st Battalion.
27	Louis Henry Dangel, Aug. 27, 1913	3d Battalion.
28	Edward James Johnstone, Aug. 27, 1913	3d Battalion.
<i>Paymaster — Lieutenant-Commander.</i>		
1	Louis Maurice Josephthal, June 19, 1912	Naval Militia.
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		
1	William Bernard Zimmer, April 8, 1910	3d Battalion.
2	Howland Haggerty Pell, Oct. 3, 1912	1st Battalion.
3	Charles Payne Crissey, April 21, 1913	2d Battalion.
<i>Assistant Paymasters — Lieutenants, junior grade.</i>		
1	William Henry Boyd, Dec. 26, 1911	1st Battalion.
<i>Surgeons — Lieutenant-Commander.</i>		
1	John Cowell Mac Evitt, Sept. 14, 1908	Naval Militia.
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		
1	Wallace John Herriman, March 25, 1910	3d Battalion.
2	Walter Bensel, April 21, 1910	1st Battalion.
<i>Assistant Surgeons — Lieutenants, junior grade.</i>		
1	Cleveland Cady Kimball, April 21, 1910	1st Battalion.
2	Edward John Murphy, June 26, 1911	2d Battalion.
3	Henry Tilton Williams, Feb. 7, 1912	1st Battalion.
4	Charles Howard Richards, June 5, 1912	3d Battalion.
5	Amos Osborne Squire, June 10, 1912	1st Battalion.
6	Harlow Grosvenor Farmer, Aug. 27, 1913	3d Battalion.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

NAVAL MILITIA.

Commodore.

Jacob William Miller, February 24, 1910, Commanding Officer, Naval Militia, June 24, 1911, New York.

Commander.

Robert James Beach, July 11, 1911, Naval Militia, July 11, 1911, New York.

Lieutenant-Commanders.

<p>Aaron Vanderbilt, October 27, 1903, Lieutenant, as gunnery officer, Naval Militia, October 27, 1903, New York.</p>	<p>John Giraud Agar, April 19, 1898, Lieutenant-Commander, Judge-Adv- cate, Naval Militia, September 15, 1911, New York.</p>
---	--

Lieutenants.

<p>Robert Welch Candler, October 4, 1897, Paymaster, 1st Battalion, December 21, 1909, New York.</p>	<p>Henry Noble Fletcher, January 17, 1900, Engineer Officer, 1st Battalion, January 28, 1910, New York.</p>
--	---

Lieutenant, Junior Grade.

Courtland Avery, October 3, 1893, supernumerary, March 11, 1912, New York.

Ensign.

William Lewis Tompkins, January 21, 1901, 1st Battalion, August 31, 1904, New York.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS.

Lieutenant.

James M. Angle, November 23, 1891, 1st Separate Naval Division, February 9, 1895, Rochester.

Ensigns.

<p>Frank Filmore Andrews, November 11, 1893, 1st Separate Naval Division, February 9, 1895, Rochester.</p>	<p>1st Separate Naval Division, Feb- ruary 15, 1899, New York. Charles Roy McKay, April 29, 1898, 1st Separate Naval Division, February 2, 1899, New York.</p>
--	--

William Henry Gunning, April 29, 1898,

Engineer Officer —

Ensign.

Charles Miller Morse, August 8, 1907, 3d Separate Division, May 7, 1908, Buffalo, relieved May 15, 1912.

Assistant Surgeons —

Ensigns.

<p>Robert Timothy French, Jr., September 21, 1892, 1st Separate Naval Division, February 9, 1895, Rochester.</p>	<p>Robert Smart, April 29, 1898, 1st Sepa- rate Naval Division, February 15, 1899, New York.</p>
--	--

CASUALTIES.

FULL AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE.

Lieutenant, Junior Grade.

Frank Howard Ransom, Jr., Assistant Surgeon, 3d Battalion, December 29, 1913.

HONORABLE DISCHARGE.

Lieutenant.

John Aloysius Lee, Surgeon, 2d Battalion, October 29, 1913.

Ensign.

William Gervais, 3d Battalion, May 23, 1913.

THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

CONSISTS OF THE
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND STAFF.
THE NATIONAL GUARD

WHICH CONSTITUTES A DIVISION CONSISTING OF

- 1 Major General,
- 5. Brigadier Generals.
- The several Staff Departments,
- 2 Field Hospitals,
- 3 Ambulance Companies,
- Signal Corps of 2 Companies,
- Battalions of Engineers, organized as a Regiment,
- 1 Regiment of Cavalry of 11 Troops.
- 1 Separate Squadron of 4 Troops.
- 1 Machine Gun Troop.
- 2 Regiments of Field Artillery of 6 Batteries each.
- 13 Regiments of Infantry of 12 Companies each.
- Coast Artillery Corps of 31 Companies, organized in 3 artillery districts.

THE NAVAL MILITIA

WHICH CONSISTS OF

- The Commodore Commanding and his Staff,
- 1 Battalion of 8 Divisions,
- 2 Battalions of 6 Divisions.

NOTE.—The National Guard shall not be less than 18,000 nor more than 18,000 enlisted men in time of peace; in case of war, insurrection, invasion, or imminent danger thereof the Governor has the power to increase the force beyond 18,000 and organize it as the exigencies of the service may require.

The strength of the Naval Militia in time of peace is not to exceed 2,000 men. but in time of war, invasion, insurrection, or imminent danger thereof, the Governor has power to increase it beyond 2,000 enlisted men and organize it as the exigencies of the service may require.

The following tables show the organization of the several branches of the service, as authorized by the Military Law:

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND STAFF AND OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

ORGANIZATION.	Commander-in-Chief, the Governor.	The Adjutant General, Brigadier General.	Assistant Adjutants General, Lieutenant Colonels.	Military Secretary.	Aides-de-Camp, Detailed.	Total.
Commander-in-Chief and Staff.....	1	1	3	1	16	19
Office of The Adjutant General.....						3

NOTE.—The staff of the Governor consists of: The Adjutant General, of the grade of Brigadier General; one Military Secretary, of the rank of Major or Lieutenant Commander, and sixteen Aides-de-Camp, detailed from the commissioned officers of the National Guard and the Naval Militia in active service and who shall not thereby receive higher rank. The officers thus detailed shall not be relieved from duty with their respective organizations except when actually on duty with the Governor.

MAJOR GENERAL COMMANDING AND STAFF, BRIGADE COMMANDER AND STAFF AND HEADQUARTERS, COAST ARTILLERY.

ORGANIZATION.	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.																						
	GENERAL OFFICERS.			GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS.																			
	Major General.	Brigadier General.	Total.	Adjutant General, Lieutenant Colonel.	Adjutant General, Major.	Inspector General, Lieutenant Colonel.	Inspector General, Major.	Judge Advocate, Lieutenant Colonel.	Judge Advocate, Major.	Ordnance Officer, Lieutenant Colonel.	Ordnance Officer, Major.	Quartermaster, Lieutenant Colonel.	Quartermaster, Major.	Commissary, Lieutenant Colonel.	Commissary, Major.	Engineer, Lieutenant Colonel.	Engineer, Major.	Signal Officer, Lieutenant Colonel.	Signal Officer, Major.	Aides, Captains.	Aides, Lieutenants.	Total.	Aggregate.
Division Headquarters	1	.....	1	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	16	17
Brigade Headquarters .....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	11
Headquarters, Coast Artillery Corps .....	.....	*1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4

* Chief of Coast Artillery of the grade of Brigadier-General.

STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

ORGANIZATION.	OFFICERS.					ENLISTED MEN.									
	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Total.	Post Quartermaster Sergeants.	Post Commissary Sergeants.	Ordnance Sergeants.	Sergeants, First Class.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Privates, First Class.	Privates.	Total.	Aggregate.
Adjutant General's Department.....	3	4			7										7
Inspector General's Department.....	3	5			8										8
Judge Advocate General's Department.....	1	4			5									57	63
Quartermaster's Department.....	1	5			6	57								9	14
Subsistence Department.....	1	4			5		9							21	64
Ordnance Department.....	1	5	18	19	43			21							
Medical Department.....	1	23	*121		145				33	117	140	780		1,070	1,215
Total.....	11	50	139	19	216	57	9	21	33	117	140	780		1,157	1,373

NOTE.—The enlisted strength of the Medical Department as given above, is fixed on the legal quota provided for the present organization of the National Guard.

* First lieutenants, Medical Corps, are eligible for promotion after three years' service. The law provides for 121 captains and first lieutenants.

ENGINEER, SIGNAL, AND COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

ORGANIZATION.	OFFICERS.												ENLISTED MEN.																				Total.								
	Brigadier General.	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Chaplains.	Total.	Sergeants Major, Senior Grade.	Sergeants Major, Junior Grade.	Sergeants Major.	First Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants.	Master Signal Electricians.	Master Electricians.	Electrician Sergeants, First Class.	Electrician Sergeants, Second Class.	Sergeants, First Class.	Sergeants.	Engineers.	Master Gunners.	Chief Musician.	Chief Trumpeter.	Principal Musician.	Drum Major.	Corporals.	Firemen.	Mechanics.	Cooks.	Musicians.	Privates, First Class.		Privates, Second Class.	Privates.						
Corps of Engineers				7	19	13	15	1	58			3																													6
Battalion				1	1				3					3																										2	
Company				1	1				3					1																									2		
Band				1	1				3					1																									2		
Signal Corps				4	2	8			15											4																			100		
Coast Artillery Corps				1	4	2	8		15										4																			28			
Company	1	3	4	16	48	48	45	2	167	3	9				9	3	15	15	30	30	36	9																300			
Band				1	1				3			1	1						4																			126			
																			4				1															102			
																			4				2															102			
																			4				1															28			
																			4				1															28			
																			4				1															11			
																			4				1															11			
																			4				1															11			
																			4				1															11			

NOTE.—Two Companies of the Corps of Engineers may have one additional sergeant each. Two companies in each artillery district may have one additional sergeant each.

REGIMENT, BATTALION, SQUADRON, AND SUBDIVISIONS.

ORGANIZATION.	OFFICERS.							ENLISTED MEN.																								
	Colonel.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Chaplains.	Total.	Regimental Sergeant Major.	Battalion or Squadron Sergeant Major.	Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant.	Regimental Commissary Sergeant.	Color Sergeants.	First Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Stable Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Farrier.	Saddler.	Trumpeters.	Musicians.	Chief Musician.	Chief Trumpeter.	Principal Musician.	Drum Major.	Privates.	
Regiment of Infantry.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	51	1	3	1	1		2				4	8	2						2						58
Company.....			1	1	1	1		3							1	1		4	8	1							1					12
Band.....				9	13	15		41		2	1	2	1	2	6	6	6	33	80	21	6	24										643
Regiment of Field Artillery.....	1	1	2	9	13	15		41	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	3	6	18	40	9	3	12										322
Battalion.....			1	4	7	6		18										4	8	1												11
Band.....			3	15	15	17		53	1	3	1			2	12			48	72	27		24	12	24			1	1	1	1	1	504
Regiment of Cavalry.....	1	1	3	15	15	17		53						1	1			4	6			2	1	2			1	1	1	1	50	
Troop.....			1	1	1			3							1	1		4	8	1							1	1	1	1	50	
Band.....																		4	8	1											11	

* Authorized minimum.

COMMANDING OFFICER AND STAFF, NAVAL MILITIA.

ORGANIZATION.	COMMANDING AND STAFF OFFICERS.										
	Commodore.	Commander, as Chief of Staff.	Lieutenant Commander, as Ordnance Officer.	Lieutenant Commander, as Engineer Officer.	Surgeon, Lieutenant Commander.	Paymaster, Lieutenant Commander.	Judge Advocate, Lieutenant Commander.	Lieutenant Commander, as Signal Officer.	Lieutenant, as Aide.	Chaplain.	Total.
Commanding Officer and Staff.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10

BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA.

6

ORGANIZATION.	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.				ENLISTED MEN:										Remarks.																	
	STAFF OFFICERS.				CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS.			PETTY OFFICERS.		HOSPITAL CORPS.		MUSICIANS.																				
	Commander.	Lieutenant Commander.	Lieutenant Commander, as Executive Officer.	Navigating Lieutenant.	Lieutenant, as Ordnance Officer.	Surgeon, Lieutenant.	Paymaster, Lieutenant.	Assistant Surgeon, Lieutenant, Junior Grade.	Assistant, Paymaster, Lieut., Junior Grade.	Total.	Master-at-Arms.	Chief Boatswain's Mate.	Chief Gunner's Mate.	Chief Quartermaster.		Chief Yeoman.	Hospital Steward.	Paymaster's Yeoman.	Chief Commissary Steward.	Bandmaster.	Chief Musician.	Chief Electrician.	First-Class Electrician.	Second-Class Electrician.	Third-Class Electrician.	First-Class Petty Officers.	Second-Class Petty Officers.	Hospital Apprentices (Seamen).	First-Class Petty Officer.	Second-Class Petty Officer.	Musicians.	Total.	Aggregate.
Battalion.....	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	6	9	2	1	10	1	1	13	64	72	
Battalion.....			1	1	1	1	1	1	6											3	3	6	9				1	1	6	38	44	

and five or more divisions.
and less than five divisions.

SUBDIVISIONS OF BATTALION, AND SEPARATE DIVISION, NAVAL MILITIA.

ORGANIZATION.	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.								PETTY OFFICERS.												Total	Aggregate.					
	Lieutenant.	Lieutenant, as Engineer Officer.	Lieutenant, Junior Grade.	Lieutenant, Junior Grade, as Eng. Officer.	Ensigns.	Ensigns, as Engineer Officer.	Total.	Boatswain's Mate, First Class.	Gunner's Mate, First Class.	Yeoman, First Class.	Quartermaster, First Class.	Chief Machinist's Mate.	Machinist's Mate, First Class.	Water Tenders, First Class.	Master-at-Arms, Second Class.	Gunner's Mate, Second Class.	Quartermaster, Second Class.	Machinist's Mate, Second Class.	Hospital Apprentices (Seamen).	Firemen, First and Second Class.			Seamen, First and Second Class.				
Division.....	1		1		2		4	5	1	1	1																81
Engineer Division.....	1	1					4	4																			85
Signal Division.....	1		1		2		4	4	1	1	5																80
Division not located at battalion headquarters.....	1				2		4	5	1	1	1					4			2			64	76				83

INDEX.

	PAGE
Abeel, Alfred Havens.....	201
Acker, Eben Ellisha.....	96, 219
Ackerman, Howard.....	205
Adair, John S.....	204, 211
Adams, Edgar H.....	213
Addison, Matthew George.....	165, 220
Addy, Arthur Rockwell.....	51, 219
Adgate, Joseph J.....	204
Adfiance, I. Reynolds.....	206
Adsit, Henry.....	58, 226
Agar, John Giraud.....	249
Agnew, George Bliss.....	208
Ahern, Charles Joseph.....	82, 224
Ahern, John Louis.....	197, 227
Aikman, Robert.....	100, 223
Albertson, Harvey Sprague.....	55, 222
Albrecht, Horst A. C.....	91, 230
Alden, George Marshall.....	124, 218
Alden, Herbert Clarendon.....	98, 227
Allen, Henry Raymond.....	72, 222
Allen, Henry Augustus, Jr.....	126, 225
Allen, Flavius J.....	206
Allen, James Ross.....	213
Allerton, Samuel Miller.....	57
Allyn, Robert Starr.....	102, 212, 220
Alpers, George Frederic.....	73, 225
Alreuter, Louis Boyd.....	242, 248
Ames, Azel.....	95, 217
Amory, William Nowland.....	205
Anderson, Alexander Edward.....	185, 226
Anderson, John A.....	206
Anderson, William D. A.....	100
Andrews, Frank Fillmore.....	249
Andrews, James Madison.....	123, 199, 216
Andrews, Lincoln C.....	190
Angie, James M.....	249
Angley, Harrison J.....	245, 247
Anhalt, Abram.....	206
Annette, Walter Magee.....	206
Appleton, Daniel.....	137, 216
Arbogast, Joseph Charles.....	177, 219
Arbuckle, John W.....	204
Archer, William James.....	206
Armstrong, George Albert.....	125, 224
Arnold, Harrison B.....	97, 212, 224
Arthur, Frank.....	204
Ashley, James Thurston.....	106, 216
Ashmore, Henry Townsend.....	155, 220
Ashin, James Patrick.....	185, 226
Atwater, Charles Anson.....	135, 228
Augustin, George William.....	55, 222
Austen, David Ellwell.....	200
Austin, Elmore Farrington.....	92, 216
Austin, Eugene Kelly.....	205
Austin, James Edward.....	84, 222
Averill, Earl Amds.....	237, 247
Avery, Cortland.....	249
Babeock, Archer Dorval.....	53, 220
Babeock, Charles E. P.....	176, 216
Babeock, Louis Locke.....	37, 217
Babeock, Theodore Hurlbut.....	201
Bacon, James.....	205
Bailey, Howard Gardner.....	202
Bailey, Gerald Percy.....	203
Bagnall, Henry Dickson.....	197, 223
Bainhall, Frank Joel.....	246, 247
Bailley, George Gerrish.....	85, 225
Bailly, Edward Cashman.....	156, 212, 225
Baird, Alvin Voris.....	814
Baird, Andrew.....	111, 220
Baker, Charles Allen.....	149, 224
Baker, Floyd Eugene.....	208
Baker, Guy Ellis.....	208

	PAGE
Bakewell, Allan Campbell.....	205
Baldwin, Frederick William.....	158, 217
Baldwin, George Edward.....	139, 220
Baldwin, Harry Beam.....	170, 217
Baldwin, Harry Beam, Jr.....	181, 226
Baldwin, Thomas William.....	102, 221
Ball, Henry Simcox.....	116, 222
Ball, Torrey Allen.....	182, 220
Ballard, Jay Olin.....	115, 219
Ballman, Jacob Storck.....	116, 221
Bangs, Beecker.....	165, 218
Banks, David, Jr.....	205
Banks, Robert Lenox, Jr.....	205
Banzhaf, Albert H. T.....	814
Barager, Albert Manley.....	133, 224
Barber, Clarence H.....	215
Barber, Thomas Hunt.....	214
Barck, Oscar Theodore.....	168, 227
Barck, Edward.....	206
Barcker, John Hammond.....	42, 218
Barlow, Joseph Richard Kenrick.....	202
Barnard, John Augustus.....	130, 220
Barnes, Charles Heber.....	133, 222
Barnes, Walter Frederick.....	38, 217
Barnie, Alexander.....	201
Barnum, Charles Henry.....	160, 228
Barnum, Edward Herman.....	203
Barrett, Frank Brower.....	83, 212, 218
Barrett, Nelson True.....	178, 220
Barrett, Louis Stanley.....	111, 228
Barron, Hugh James.....	177, 206
Barthman, Henry Charles.....	170, 218
Bartholomae, Albert S.....	206
Barton, Samuel Taylor.....	208
Bascom, George Jonathan.....	201
Basil, Charles Joseph.....	208
Bassford, Henry Hall.....	73, 225
Bates, Guy.....	68, 225
Bates, William Graves.....	187, 216
Battin, Harold Wheaton.....	174, 227
Baum, Henry Clay.....	202
Baxter, Malcolm, Jr.....	206
Baylis, William, Jr.....	214
Beach, Robert James.....	249
Beals, Pascal P.....	206
Beasley, Crawford D.....	202
Beattie, William Edward.....	48, 220
Beattie, William Henry.....	53, 220
Bebe, Edwin Lorendus.....	51, 219
Beck, Howard Le Van.....	193, 216
Becker, Daniel Pierson.....	126, 227
Becker, Edward Waterbury.....	49, 218
Beebe, Fred Emerson.....	118, 227
Beekman, William Schuyler.....	187, 217
Beets, Edmund O.....	214
Beets, George Maclean.....	72, 221
Bell, Bertrand Faugetes.....	236, 247
Bell, Charles Hamilton.....	208
Bell, James Alexander.....	202
Bell, Walter Lincoln.....	75, 229
Bellows, Le Roy Calvin.....	161, 223
Bendell, Herman.....	200
Bennett, Edward Russell.....	242, 248
Bennett, Epenetus Howe.....	214
Benzel, Walter.....	285, 248
Bernhard, Peter.....	206
Berry, Charles White.....	20, 190, 221
Berry, Joseph Ignatius.....	88, 218
Best, Archland Miller.....	152, 229
Beutell, Martin L.....	208
Bianchi, Angelo.....	162, 228
Bibby, Elias.....	208
Biddle, David H.....	199
Bigelow, Elliot, Jr.....	60, 217

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Billings, Haskell Clark	172, 222	Burdge, Harrie	208
Bird, Harrison Kerr	42, 218	Burnett, William Lewis	148, 220
Bishop, Edwin F.	205	Burns, Eames Stanley	196, 225
Bishop, Elliot	52, 212, 219	Burns, Peter Francis	68, 212, 228
Bissell, William Grosvenor	47	Burton, Maurice Evans	206
Blair, Alexander McNeil	208	Burr, Daniel Swift	201
Blakeslee, Charles Gray	86, 228	Buser, Nelson Beardsley	209
Bland, John Berry	135, 229	Burrell, William Sealy	200
Blankley, Schuyler	75, 228	Burton, Winfield G.	205
Blanton, David Burton	164, 217	Bush, Robert P.	202
Blythe, Harry Thomas	117, 224	Bush, Robert Wilmer	77, 221
Bobb, Clarence Henry	167, 224	Butler, John G.	201
Bodin, Charles Arthur	109, 223	Butler, Mighells Bachman	201, 211
Bogardus, John Haile	168, 226	Butt, McCoskry	205
Bogart, John	200	Button, Jesse Scott	124, 221
Bogert, Albert Cole	148, 221	Byrs, Thomas Alexander	91, 227
Bohn, Charles Henry	174, 226	Byrne, John James	101, 216
Bond, Montcalm Dunham	209	Byrns, Robert Ainsworth	143, 230
Boone, Charles	236, 247	Byron, John Joseph	162, 226
Boody, Irving Rickerson	76, 220		
Booraem, Alfred W.	79, 229	Cadman, Samuel Parkes	169, 230
Booth, Arthur Woodward	223	Cadotte, Damase Joseph	44, 222
Booth, Charles Alfred	208	Caikins, Frederic Russell	203
Borjes, John Louis	174, 229	Callaghan, John Henry	209
Borst, Jacob	139	Callahan, Frederic Stephen	66, 221
Bestwick, Henry Anthon	43, 221	Callahan, John J., Jr.	206
Boswell, Charles Oliver	53, 220	Callahan, John Jerome	190, 224
Boughan, Ben Austin	161, 223	Callan, Albert Stevens	149, 221
Bouton, George Lawrence	169, 219	Cameron, John	242, 248
Boyd, Thomas Edward	194, 213	Camp, John T.	200
Boyd, William Augustus	235, 248	Campbell, Alfred B.	208
Boyd, William Henry	115, 216	Campbell, William Francis	48, 217
Boyer, James Starbuck	112, 213	Cammack, Huette	157, 230
Boyle, John, Jr.	230	Campion, Howard Lester	159, 219
Bradley, Nehemiah	208	Candler, Robert Welch	249
Bradley, Henry Hobart	210	Cantfield, Charles Henry	148, 221
Bradshaw, Archibald Harmon	125, 222	Canterbury, Arthur Edward	191, 228
Bradshaw, George Frederick	157, 212, 229	Cantline, Peter	118, 225
Bramwell, George Moffat	197, 225	Carlin, Walter Jeffreys	36, 217
Branch, Clifford Ernest	189, 220	Carlson, Oscar	160, 221
Brocknridge, Lucian Scott	32, 223	Carney, Thomas	123, 217
Breed, Carl H.	204	Carpenter, Fred	309
Breen, Robert B., Jr.	95, 219	Carpenter, Robert Elias	150, 226
Bremer, Alexander Magnus	218	Carroll, John Francis	202
Brendel, Henry William	205	Carroll, Otis Swan	61, 225
Brennan, Edward Cromwell	204	Case, Frank Edward	111, 228
Brewster, Joseph	208	Case, Wheeler Chapin	134, 224
Bridges, Charles W.	81, 216	Cassidy, Daniel John	149, 224
Bridgman, Oliver Benedict	201	Cattel, James Bernard	208
Briggs, Albert Henry	117, 228	Cavanagh, James	200
Briggs, Clark Arthur	239, 247	Chambers, Albert Walter	209
Brinckerhoff, Charles Owens	204, 211	Chambers, James	209
Brintnall, Charles S.	175, 230	Chandler, George Fletcher	147, 218
Briscoe, Edward Whitby	208	Chapin, Charles Pierson	206
Britton, Reuben A.	133, 224	Chapin, Henry Burlingame	134, 227
Brodeur, William Henry	120, 230	Chapin, William Henry	35, 216
Broadbent, Alfred	206	Chard, James Alfred	206
Bronk, John Mortimer	205	Charles, William Stuart	131, 218
Broun, Heywood C.	206, 228	Chase, Arthur Booth	162, 228
Brost, Jacob	49, 218	Chase, George Salisbury	173, 222
Brown, Charles Augustus	157, 230	Chase, James T.	201
Brown, Charles S., Jr.	32, 224	Childs, Herbert Howard	81, 221
Brown, Frederic Clarence	204	Chilton, William Wiltshire	206
Brown, George W.	237, 247	Chiquette, John Edward	186, 227
Brown, Harry Richard	205	Chormann, Otto Irving	132, 221
Brown, Herbert P.	71, 218	Christenson, Harold B.	206
Brown, Howard Kirk	79, 228	Christaffel, John Baptist	201
Brown, Lewis Howland	40, 218	Cipollari, Joseph	95, 217
Brown, Samuel Albutus	43, 221	Clark, Edward Daniels	59, 227
Brown, Thurber Arnold	76, 229	Clark, Edward James	150, 224
Brown, Wallace Macdonald	238, 248	Clark, Francis Dayton	141, 226
Browne, Harold W.	205	Clark, Henry Schieffelin	205
Bruce, Charles E.	200	Clark, John Paulus	213
Bruch, Edward Blair	202	Clark, William Nicholas Gilbert	206
Bruckmann, Gustav Theodore	204	Clarke, Thomas B., Jr.	78, 225
Bruford, Noah	71, 220	Clements, Albert	161, 224
Bryant, Mortimer Drake	201	Cleminshaw, Charles G.	201
Buchanan, Charles Jay	202	Clendenan, Charles Wellington	53, 220
Buck, Willis Ripley	204	Cleveland, James Wray	200
Buckhorn, Frank	191, 212, 227	Clifton, Clarence Anthony	109, 223
Bulkley, Stanley		Clinton, Jacob Sanders	126, 225

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cluett, Sanford Lockwood	60, 217	Cunniff, James Henry	214
Cluett, Walter Herbert	206	Curle, Charles	72, 221
Clute, William T.	203	Curtin, John Joseph	181, 226
Coates, William Benjamin	206	Curtis, Frederick Walter	110, 224
Coats, William Gerald	104, 228	Curtiss, Summerfield Samuel	174, 229
Cobb, Frederick William	150, 226	Cushman, Harry Curtis	200
Cochran, George G.	205	Cutter, Luke Hassert	142, 228
Cochran, Henry Lord	201	Cuyler, John Y.	205
Cochran, John A.	205		
Coffin, Charles Reuben	166, 222	Daggett, Byron B.	208
Cohen, David B.	208	Daly, George Augustine	156, 226
Colby, Francis T.	91, 226	Daly, John Thomas	97, 225
Cole, Ashley William	205	Daly, Joseph James	66, 223
Cole, Wilmot Lawrence	108, 222	Daly, Robert Joseph	64, 219
Coleman, Hugh	202	Dana, Paul	206
Coleman, Leighton P.	46, 227	Dangel, Louis Henry	246, 248
Colles, Christopher John	48, 217	Daniell, John, Jr.	204
Collins, Charles H.	206	Daniell, John Francis	29, 140, 223
Collins, George Washington	214	Darling, Byron Clary	214
Collins, George William	206	Davidson, Harry James	127, 229
Collins, John James	57, 225	Davidson, Henry Fletcher	190, 223
Collins, Louis Dell	29, 132, 219	Davis, Charles Otis	105, 199, 216
Collins, William Smith	141, 224	Davis, Chester Wymah	31, 223
Collins-Stanfurth, Frank S.	205	Davis, Edward I.	207
Colman, Richard W.	143, 229	Davis, George Henson	52, 219
Compton, C. H. Ranulf	124, 222	Davis, Henry Winter	214
Comstock, George Spaulding	109, 212	Davis, Joseph William	111, 229
	223	Davison, George Howard	79
Condon, Richard	238, 248	Davoten, James Henry	242, 248
Congdon, Herbert Wheaton	167, 226	Dawkins, William James	173, 225
Conklin, Albert Lewis, Jr.	203, 211	Dawson, Richard Barker	165, 218
Conklin, Charles C.	206	Dawson, Woodson H.	69, 230
Conklin, Elwood Cline	208	Day, Arthur Mortimer	213
Conley, Louis Daniel	183, 216	Dayton, Edwin Winthrop	36, 218
Conlon, James	202	Dean, Frank	107, 219
Connally, Eugene F.	59, 227	Dean John Joseph	156, 223
Connell, Karl	48, 217	De Bevoise, Charles I.	70, 216
Conner, Arthur Earl	117, 222	De Bevoise, Cornelius Schenck	72, 221
Connolly, James Nicholas	157, 230	Decker, Percy Wile	148, 220
Conrow, William Stevens	64, 219	Dederer, Joseph R.	204
Content, Washington	201	de Forest, Henry Pelouze	201
Converse, Rob Roy McNulty	203	de Garmo, Leon Brookes	163, 229
Conway, David Lisle	56, 225	de Kay, Eckford Craven	232, 247
Cook, Alfred Winthrop	157, 229	de Kay, Sidney Gilder	157, 227
Cook, Millard Fillmore	167, 223	DeLafield, Albert	204
Cooke, James Pennoyer	169, 229	De Lamater, Walter Allen	188, 219
Cooke, Robert Samuel, Jr.	164, 218	Delaney, John Thomas	85, 226
Cookinham, Henry Jared, Jr.	115, 217	De Lanoy, Stephen James	190, 226
Cooley, Benjamin Franklin	208	Delany, John Augustine	202
Corbett, Stratford Francis	50, 212	De Mott, James Boardman	166, 222
Corey, John B. W.	199	Denecke, Frederick Otto	237, 248
Corey, Walter Jerome	127, 227	Denike, Charles Adon	215
Cornee, Victor	204	Denison, Albert Edgar	148, 220
Cornell, Reuben Lovel	204	Dennig, Charles Hovey	209
Corwin, George Wood	42, 219	Depew, Chauncey M.	200
Corwin, Walter Edmund	171, 220	de Peyster, Frederic Ashton	44, 223
Costello, Clarence V.	57, 227	de Rivera, Joseph H.	86, 230
Coster, William Bay	207	De Rouville, Herman Henry	210
Costigan, William John	29, 184, 219	de Russey, René Amédée	201
Cotter, John James	50, 218	Des Marets, Ernest A.	202
Cottle, Edmund Petrie	200	Despard, Douglas Cornell	141, 227
Couchman, Frederick Stuart	181, 219	De Wolf, Roger Denhison	246, 248
Coursey, Thomas Joseph	135, 229	Dick, Adolph E.	203
Covell, William Simpson	139, 221	Dickinson, Leon	241, 247
Cowdry, John Jay	95, 218	Diages, Charles Joseph	65, 219
Cowen, George William	207	Diehl, George Conrad	40, 217
Cowperthwait, Howard Morgan	78, 222	Dieterich, Frederick Henry	214
Cox, Joseph Ambrose	213	Dillon, Frederick Charles	162, 228
Coy, Edwin Seymour	213, 224	Dillon, Charles Patrick	206
Crane, Charles Bunker	140, 224	Dillon, Edward Maurice	184, 219
Cranston, William Johnston	53, 220	Dingman, Burton William	213
Crego, Floyd Stranahan	240, 248	Dinneen, Edward Joseph	213
Crisley, Charles Payne	240, 248	Dishrow, Robert Newton	50, 218
Crocker, William Tufts	192, 230	Dix, John Adams	214
Croftut, Thomas D.	209	Dixon, John James	202
Crooks, George W.	202	Dixon, John J.	202
Crosby, Harry Edmund	198, 230	Dixon, Thomas Francis	174, 227
Crosby, Maunsel S.	152, 229	Doane, William Thomas	179, 224
Crounse, Herbert D.	127, 227	Donahauer, Joseph L.	59, 229
Cunningham, William A.	110, 226	Donahue, William J. A.	58, 225
Cummings, Bernard Francis	184, 219	Donaldson, Harold Homer	74, 226

PAGE.	PAGE.		
Donnelly, Felix Aloysius.....	185, 223	Falls, De Witt Clinton.....	138, 218
Donovan, Lawrence C.....	69, 212, 230	Fancher, Louis Delton.....	86, 229
Donovan, Timothy Francis.....	159, 217	Farmer, Harlow G.....	244, 248
Donovan, William Joseph.....	72, 222	Farmer, Harry Haile.....	184, 227
Dooley, James Augustine.....	210	Farquharson, James Hammill.....	36, 217
Dooley, Thomas Jefferson.....	148, 220	Farrell, Peter J.....	204
Doorty, Charles Tilden.....	178, 221	Farrington, Robert Webster.....	45, 224
Doorty, John Simpson.....	177, 218	Farwell, Earle.....	236, 247
Dorst, Jacob.....	177, 219	Fearn, William Royde.....	188, 219
Dorval, Alphonzo C.....	203	Feery, Dennis J.....	210
Doscher, William Stanley.....	214	Fell, Horace Requa.....	69, 230
Doty, Alvah H.....	201	Ferguson, Kenneth Stuart.....	84, 212, 223
Doty, Lucius Huntington.....	151, 228	Ferguson, William Henry.....	44, 221
Douglass, Arthur Selwyn.....	85, 223	Flala, Anthony.....	71, 221
Douglass, George Crawford.....	167, 224	Fleld, William Putnam.....	208
Doulon, Richard Joseph.....	210	Fields, Robert Maxwell.....	45, 224
Dowden, Clarence Oswald.....	208	Finke, William Drexler.....	29, 108, 220
Downs, William Edward.....	154, 218	Finken, Charles Edwin.....	241, 247
Doyle, William Thomas.....	186, 227	Finlay, John Joseph.....	104, 229
Drake, Arthur.....	142, 227	Flah, William Lewis.....	207
Dressel, John August Henry.....	207	Fisher, Harris Baldwin.....	201
Dressner, Eugene Elliott.....	156, 226	Fisk, Lyman Otis.....	139, 219
Drew, Patrick Monahan.....	210	Fisk, Willard Clinton.....	137, 199, 216
Du Bois, Charles A.....	207	Fiske, Charles Edward.....	29, 44, 221
Dudley, James Bliss.....	207	Fitzgerald, Edward Thomas.....	239, 247
Duffy, Edward.....	200	Flix, George J.....	214
Duffy, John Edward.....	193, 217	Flack, Edward James.....	213
Dunbar, Davis Townsend.....	75, 226	Fleming, Thomas Robertson.....	92, 217
Dunn, John Joseph.....	68, 227	Fletcher, Henry Noble.....	249
Dunneil, William N.....	203	Flett, William Alexander.....	204
Dunning, Edward C.....	152, 230	Floyd, Charles William.....	196, 224
Dunneith, James Gracey.....	55, 222	Flynn, John, Jr.....	205
Dunseith, John Franklin.....	50, 218	Foley, Frank Joseph.....	39, 218
Dunspangh, George Rogers.....	213	Foley, Patrick John.....	210
Dunspangh, Merrill M.....	34, 217	Footo, Frank Miller.....	169, 230
Dusenbury, George.....	213	Footo, John Henry.....	158, 216
Dutcher, DeWitt P.....	204	Forbush, Dewey Albert.....	127, 228
Dwyer, Michael John.....	184, 218	Ford, Frederick Reynolds.....	58, 226
Dye, Daniel Chauncey.....	46, 217	Ford, Henry Rutgers.....	244, 247
Dyer, George Rathbone.....	31, 216	Ford, Martin Francis.....	103, 223
Dyett, Albert Henry.....	63, 217	Ford, Robert C.....	208
Earle, Eugene M.....	206	Ford, William Miller.....	51, 219
Eben, James.....	189, 220	Fornachon, Joseph Lewis.....	207
Ecke, Albert Daniel.....	171, 219	Fornes, Frederic Charles.....	214
Eddy, John G.....	31, 216	Fornes, Walter Francis.....	181, 230
Edwards, Archibald C.....	112, 230	Forsberg, Carl Theodore.....	238, 248
Edwards, Frank Burch.....	208	Forsshew, Robert Pierpont.....	199, 231, 247
Edwards, James Howard.....	208	Foster, Reginald Love.....	29, 154, 217
Edwards, Joseph.....	204	Fowler, Edmund Prince.....	56, 224
Edwards, Robert, Jr.....	206	Fowler, James Porter.....	177, 218
Edwards, William Stotesbury.....	65, 220	Fox, George C.....	200
Egan, Raphael Augustin.....	119, 228	Fox, George Henry.....	57, 225
Elbe, Max Henry.....	213	Fox, Horace E.....	204
Eldred, Hubert Willard.....	174, 227	Fox, James Cairns.....	61, 224
Elliot, Walter Graeme.....	93, 217	Fox, Lester Cecil.....	90, 223
Eller, Louis Henry.....	177, 217	Fox, Walter Parke.....	90, 212, 223
Elliott, George Albert.....	183, 212, 223	Francis, Augustus T.....	200
Ellison, Francis Joseph.....	207	Francis, Clarence.....	75, 226
Ellis, Guy Worthington.....	74, 226	Francis, Eugene Mitchell.....	208
Elliss, Herman F. C.....	204	Francis, Lloyd West.....	207
Elmes, John William.....	42, 219	Franklin, Edward Louis.....	111, 228
Elwood, Harry Cornelius.....	195, 222	Frazer, James Stanley.....	97, 222
Ely, Horace Griswold.....	214	Fremmer, Frank.....	128, 230
Ely, William Allen Hall.....	189, 222	French, George Lew.....	207
Emerson, Edwin.....	84, 221	French, Robert Timothy, Jr.....	249
Emderle, Charles Christian.....	169, 226	French, William Atwood.....	202
Endress, William Fries.....	205	Freston, Thomas E.....	59, 226
Engel, Nicholas.....	139, 220	Friebele, John Francis.....	67, 213
Erikson, Alfred John.....	207	Frisch, Gustave Adolph Wm.....	178, 220
Eriandson, Oscar.....	60, 217	Fritzsche, Charles A. W.....	179, 224
Eschelman, Karl Ferdinand.....	214	Froment, Eugene McKibbin.....	45, 225
Evans, Harold Brown.....	151, 226	Frost, Robinson Victor.....	198, 229
Everdell, Henry.....	204	Frothingham, Edward Henry.....	166, 222
Everett, John Paul.....	184, 220	Fry, Alfred Brooks.....	231, 247
Fahnestock, Samuel Ferguson.....	43, 220	Fuller, Winfield Cone.....	156, 226
Fairchild, John Fletcher.....	62, 218	Furner, Ralph H.....	136, 230
Fairfax, Charles Washington.....	208	Galster, Henry Christian.....	58, 226
Fairservis, Thomas.....	168, 227	Garcla, William Lewis.....	158, 216
		Gardner, Lawrence Hamilton.....	32, 224

	PAGE.
Gardner, William, Jr.	210
Garrison, Harvey	65, 220
Gasper, George Ellsworth	131, 219
Gates, George Upland	110, 224
Gaus, Louis Herbert	50, 218
Gaylor, Samuel Wood, Jr.	86, 227
Gaylor, Melvin Snow	210, 228
Geddes, Eugene Reybert	168, 228
Gedney, Frederick G.	206, 204
Gendar, William S.	204, 213
Gere, James Belcan	214
Gerhardt, Christian	214
Gerst, Frederick	240
Gervais, William	246
Getman, William Tweedy	55, 222, 207
Gibson, Kasson C.	207
Gibson, Walter Fraser	195, 220
Gibson, Walter Livingstone	100, 223
Gifford, Benedict	150, 226
Gifford, Frederick Wilson	210, 200
Gildersleeve, Henry A.	170, 223
Gillilan, Andrew Boyd	57, 225
Gillen, Henry Blackledge	78, 227
Gillespie, Samuel Hazard	75, 228
Gillespie, William Lane	123, 218
Gillet, Ransom Hooker	195, 222
Gillig, Alexander Lorenz	163, 229
Gillmann, Joseph Laurence	58, 226
Girvin, Howard William	204, 211
Gleason, Andrew Chase	208
Gleason, Charles E.	59, 227
Gleed, James W.	147, 219
Glosser, Herbert Hartman	183, 218
Glover, Ralph Murray	208
Glynn, Bernard Joseph	28
Glynn, George Alexander	32, 190, 211
Glynn, Martin H.	225
Goff, John William, Jr.	141, 225
Golsh, Alfred Leonard	206
Gomers, Alexander Stevens	207
Gomez, Vincent	210
Gonzales, Eugene Raymond	104, 229
Gonzalez, Antonio C., Jr.	208
Goodale, Walter Spieser	119, 228
Goodnow, Henri Delbert	206
Goodrich, William W.	56, 225
Goodwin, Frank Perry	76
Goubéaud, George Joseph	204, 211
Graham, Chauncey B.	243, 247
Graham, William James	208
Graham, Willmot Cornish	180, 226
Grandy, Harvey Loomis	106, 217
Grant, Sydney	207
Graves, Henry Bronson	96, 220
Gray, William	32, 223
Green, Griswold	202, 211
Green, John Kneeland	40, 217
Green, Lansdale Boardman	126, 226
Greene, Henry Eckford	202
Greer, Louis Morris	208
Gresham, Christopher	207
Gridley, Abraham	205
Griffith, William Morton	214
Griswold, Le Grand Cannon	56, 212, 225
Groat, William Avery	46, 227
Groesbeck, Elwood	191, 228
Groff, Frank Fisher	208
Gross, John Henry	204
Guardineer, Theodore	161, 224
Guise, John Christian	139, 219
Guise, Joseph Bernard	160, 220
Guise, Philip	249
Gunning, William Henry	180, 229
Gwinner, Joseph Martin	207
Hacker, Adam	59, 227
Hacker, Philip Conrad	159, 216
Hader, Charles Francis	176, 216
Haffa, George Jacob	157, 212, 227
Haggin, Ben All	204

	PAGE.
Hagin, Edward	204
Hall, Albert C.	207
Hall, Charles Mercer	214
Hall, Clarence	214
Hall, Edward William	52, 220
Hall, Robert	167, 226
Hall, Robert Stewart	125, 223
Hallahan, William Leo	61, 220
Halsted, William Moore	140, 222
Hamblin, William Henry	169, 230
Hamilton, Albert Scales	89, 222
Hamilton, Arthur Augustus	210
Hamilton, Arthur McWhitney	207
Hamilton, Campbell Thorpe	41, 218
Hamilton, Henry De Witt	28, 30, 199
Hamilton, Wells	210
Hamlin, George Francis	202
Hammerstein, Harry	104, 229
Hammond, Wilber Bird	149, 223
Hanson, Cornelius	208
Happe, William Henry	213
Hardmeyer, Grover Joseph	214
Hardy, George Joseph	208
Haring, Harry Blauvelt	46, 227
Harden, Frank	58, 226
Harris, Edward Tisdale	119, 224
Harris, Frank Salisbury	147, 219
Harris, Lee Hurdman	237, 248
Harris, Thomas William	243, 247
Hart, Augustin Snow	75, 228
Hart, Charles L.	202
Hart, George Clark	192, 230
Hart, Joseph	202
Hartley, George Blackmar	97, 222
Hartwell, George Edwin	214
Harvey, Thomas Mackness	204
Haskell, William Cook	207
Hasselbauer, Harry Julius	69, 230
Hathaway, John Bradnor	208
Haubennestel, William	202
Haviland, George W., Jr.	203
Haws, Philip H.	204
Hay, Frank McElroy	124, 221
Hayes, Almeron Deloss	202
Hayes, Wade Hampton	141, 225
Hays, Roscoe Grant	213
Hayt, Edward D.	206
Hazeltine, Laban	208
Hazeltine, Robert H.	99, 330
Hazen, Conrad Phillip	192, 230
Healy, Charles	183, 216
Healy, Martin Aloysius	180, 229
Hearn, George Henry	65, 220
Hegeman, John Comstock	93, 224
Hegeman, John Rogers, Jr.	202, 211
Hellner, George Corson	205
Hemlingway, Marshall Freeman	210
Hendricks, Marcus Tolman	172, 221
Bennessy, Francis Xavier	185, 225
Henry, Augustus Miller	213
Henry, John Joseph	208
Henry, Nelson Herrick	200
Herbert, Howard John	45, 225
Herriman, Frank Richard	51, 219
Herriman, Wallace John	243, 248
Herron, Hugh H.	202
Hess, Frank Judson	205, 247
Hesselman, Leo William	245, 246
Hetzel, Foster Greer	162, 226
Heuel, Emil	56, 223
Heylman, Henry B.	143, 229
Hickey, Charles Augustus	213
Hicks, Horace Madison	201
Hicks, Howard Ogden	177, 219
Higgins, Lucius Cornelius	192, 229
Higley, Sterling Frederick	126, 227
Hildreth, Henry Snively	156, 212, 223
Hildreth, Hirschel P.	204
Hill, George Place	141, 224
Hill, Henry Albert	194, 219
Hill, Thomas Alfred	208

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hillenbrand, Christopher Barker	208	Jackson, William Randolph	159, 220
Hilton, Albert B.	205	Janes, Elisha Harris	155, 222
Himrod, Edwin Hanford	210	Jannicky, Ernest Ellsworth	170, 216
Hinds, John Barry	119, 228	Japha, Solomon Ephraim	200
Hinds, Robert Watton	58, 226	Jarrett, Arthur R.	49, 218
Hines, Frank Harrington	88, 199, 216	Jarvis, James Morgan	205
Hinman, Charles Henry	119, 229	Jarvis, Nathan Sturges	201
Hinman, Eugene Eunson	48, 217	Jaynes, Almon A.	136, 230
Hipkins, Howard	189, 220	Jeffrey, Stewart Lee	150, 226
Hislop, Thomas Wallace	38, 217	Jenkins, John Flavell	213
Hitchcock, Charles Henry	115, 216	Jenks, Addison Elmore	119, 228
Hitchcock, Thomas Eugene	85, 226	Jenney, William Sherman	207
Hobby, Frederick Howard	207	Jennings, Edgar Stilson	131, 217
Hodder, William Lord	135, 228	Jennings, John Dollo	108, 222
Hodgdon, Raymond Fallon	191, 227	Jensen, Julius William	214
Hodges, Edward	213	Jessup, Charles M.	208
Hodgman, Alfred Frederick	52, 219	Jewell, Dana Lamper	213
Hoffman, Conrad Rowland	54, 220	Jewett, Sherman Skinner	202
Hoffman, Harry Natt	208	Johnson, David Stuart	207
Hogan, Daniel John	124, 218	Johnson, Edward	208
Hogan, Denis	185, 224	Johnson, Frank Ablrt.	179, 223
Holden, Edward Evander	180, 225	Johnson, George Howard	64, 219
Holland, Henry	207	Johnson, Jay Harold	104, 229
Holland, John Butterfield	201	Johnson, William Richmond	74, 226
Hollander, Gabriel George	159, 210	Johnston, Frederick Seward	132, 221
Hollers, Carl Herman	241, 247	Johnston, George William	107, 219
Holley, Horace Harold	163, 228	Johnstone, Edward James	246, 248
Holm, Ion Carl	204	Jones, Charles Henry	207
Holt, Charles J.	156, 227	Jones, Elijah	208
Holt, Henry Emil	241, 247	Jones, Harrison Morton	196, 222
Honey, Luther Hamilton	206	Jones, Samuel Case	201, 211
Honey, Saunders Thomas	56, 222	Josephthal, Louis Maurice	29, 232, 248
Hooks, Don Melville	34, 218	Joslin, Edward	208
Hoppin, Francis Lauren Vinton	202	Juch, Justin Martin	192, 228
Hornbeck, Benjamin Johnson	195, 222	Jussen, Carl	200
Horton, James Royal	63, 199, 216	Kaffenberger, Karl Gustav	198, 230
Hotckin, Walter Bryant	48, 217	Kaiser, William Henry	240, 247
Hotchkiss, Henry Thomas	201	Kane, Jasper Thomas	76, 229
Houston, David Walker	207	Kavanagh, William Justin	205
Howard, Annesley Irving	30	Kavanaugh, George Washington	197, 236
Howard, Edward Vicars	61, 224	Kean, Thomas Vincent	206
Howe, Arthur Lenox	246, 248	Keech, Frank Brown	76, 229
Howland, John David	177, 217	Keegan, John Sloane	186, 230
Howlett, James Redmond	72, 222	Keegan, Joseph James	177, 219
Hoxie, Timothy Wright	84, 222	Keeler, Patrick James	214
Hoyt, Charles Herbert	169, 228	Keeser, Frederick Leonard	190, 223
Hoyt, Martin Carlos	175, 230	Kehlbeck, Harvard Albert	209
Hubbard, Harvey Milton	169, 228	Kelley, James Stuart	207
Hubbell, James Wakeman	194, 219	Kelley, John Thornton	52, 219
Hubbell, Lyman Parsons	139, 221	Kellogg, Edwin Welles	205
Hubby, Frank Winfield, Jr.	173, 224	Kellogg, Frederick S.	125, 224
Hudtwalker, George William	142, 228	Kelly, John	185, 223
Hughes, George	202, 211	Kelly, John James	194, 217
Hull, George Alfred	111, 228	Kemp, George Henry	106, 217
Hull, Joseph, Talcott	208	Kemp, William Cullen Bryant	195, 221
Hulsart, Randolph	202	Kendall, Charles Adam	57, 225
Humbert, Arthur Cleveland	202	Kennedy, Eldred Weston	59, 227
Hunter, William Goldsmith	213	Kennedy, Robert Buchanan	210
Hurley, Charles Raymond	214	Kenney, John Adams	202, 211
Hurley, John Patrick	200	Kenny, William Averell	238, 248
Hurry, Gilford	75, 229	Kenby, John Edward	205
Hurst, Ralph Emerson	200, 211	Kerby, William H., Jr.	202
Huston, Thomas William	188, 199	Kerby, William	215
Hutchinson, James Merrill	217	Kernoohan, Frederic	209
Hyatt, James Levinus	201	Ketcham, Berkeley Sears	237, 248
Hydorn, Joseph Bartlett	75, 227	Kevin, John Richard	48, 217
Hyson, William	204	Kiernan, Bernard Francis Joseph	235, 248
Ingraham, John Henry	202	Kimball, Cleveland Cady	32, 74, 226
Irving, Albert LaRue	214, 228	Kincaid, James Leslie	76, 229
Ireland, Edward Vincent	157, 212, 230	King, Chester Harding	127, 228
Isburgh, Karl	128, 229	King, Louis	178, 221
Ives, Hugh M.	206	Kingsbury, Joseph John	109, 222
Jackson, Alexander McLeod	44, 222	Kingsbury, Walter Elliott	207
Jackson, James Arthur	213	Kingston, Robert John	204
Jackson, Thomas Edmund	201	Kinney, James T.	181, 230
Jackson, Thorne Willis	109, 223	Kinskey, Charles Edward	

	PAGE.
Kipp, William Halstead.....	200
Kirby, William Maurice.....	201
Kirkland, William James.....	205
Klein, John Frederick.....	146, 216
Klemyer, John De Witt.....	171, 218
Kline, Ardolph Loges.....	200
Klock, Karl Theodore.....	136, 230
Kloer, Karl Baldwin.....	166, 222
Knapp, John Thomas.....	210
Knapp, Louis H.....	200
Knight, Archibald Stephen.....	203
Knighton, John Albert.....	207
Knuebel, John H., Jr.....	214
Knust, Leo Frederick.....	141, 225
Kock, Joseph.....	206
Koen, Joseph John.....	157, 230
Kopetzky, Samuel Joseph.....	207
Kotz, John C.....	204
Kraft, Otto H.....	209
Kraus, Arthur Edward.....	214
Kuehn, Richard Harding.....	152, 229
Kuehnle, Frederick Charles.....	191, 228
Kuntz, Louis Francis.....	90, 222
Kurtz, Henry William, Jr.....	207
Lackey, Frank Ross.....	240, 247
Ladd, William Whitehead.....	37, 216
Ladew, Edward William.....	167, 225
Lahens, Louis Emile.....	142, 228
Lahr, Peter, Jr.....	213
Laing, George Edgar.....	203
Lamb, Charles James.....	213
Lambert, Walter Eyre.....	205
Lamont, Clifford Ferriss.....	165, 220
Landon, Francis Griswold.....	138, 217
Landon, Henry Hutton.....	206
Lane, Henry.....	209
Lane, James H.....	204, 211
Langer, Jerome Francis.....	168, 227
Lannon, John David.....	214
Lape, George Spencer.....	213
Laraway, Frank John.....	151, 228
LaRose, Anthime Watson.....	200
Lathrop, Henry Stebbins.....	209
Latson, Almet Reed.....	37, 217
Latta, Jefferson Brown.....	57, 225
Lattin, Jay Drake Billings.....	180, 227
Laughlin, Frank Dunlap.....	210
Lawes, Phillip Nelson.....	85, 212, 200
Lawrence, Abram B.....	200
Lawrence, George James J.....	56, 225
Lawson, Harold.....	84, 212, 223
Lawyer, George.....	37, 217
Leask, Edwin Miles.....	213
LeBoutillier, William Guitton.....	213
Lee, Frederick Ross.....	206
Lee, John Aloysius.....	249
Leigh, Frederick Tollington.....	60, 216
Lempe, George Gustave.....	213
Lennon, James Duff.....	186, 230
Lent, Abraham Francis.....	207
Lent, Whitman S.....	204
Lentz, Charles Burwell.....	202, 211
Leo, John P.....	207
Lester, James Westcott.....	31, 199, 216
Lethbridge, Melvin W.....	204, 211
Levien, Christopher Luke.....	66, 221
Lewis, Calton Leslie.....	207
Liebmann, Morris Nathaniel.....	167, 223
Lillendahl, John G. R.....	63, 216
Linson, William Henry.....	201
Lipes, Harry Judson.....	54, 221
Lippman, John Edward.....	132, 230
List, John.....	203
Livingston, Duncan McK.....	210
Livingstone, John.....	126, 226
Lloyd, William Rensselaer.....	209
Lock, Ambrose Maria.....	207
Loeser, Charles Peter.....	141, 226
Loeser, Paul.....	95, 217

	PAGE.
Logan, Edward D. B.....	204
Lohr, Eugene Frederick.....	89, 222
Long, Charles Edward.....	207
Looby, Michael Francis.....	215
Loop, Harry Lovejoy.....	55, 222
Lord, James Couper.....	214
Lottimer, Searle Barclay.....	213, 224
Loughlen, Thomas Bernard.....	54, 221
Loughran, Elbert DuBois.....	203
Louvet, Edward.....	102, 221
Lovell, Frederic Kurczyn.....	192, 212, 230
Lovenberg, Eugene.....	202, 211
Low, James Thomas.....	205
Lucas, Daniel Ralph.....	50, 218
Lucas, Eugene W. Van C.....	62, 216
Lucus, Thomas D'Arcy.....	57, 225
Lucey, Dennis Benedict.....	209
Luckey, R. Livingston.....	206
Lund, Charles Joseph.....	210
Luscomb, Charles Harris.....	205
Luthy, William.....	207
Lynch, Michael.....	183, 217
Lyon, Harry Benjamin.....	245, 247
Lyon, John Wesley.....	188, 219
Lyon, Theodore Edward.....	207
Lyons, John James.....	55, 222
Lynn, Charles Willard.....	57, 225
McAdam, William Arthur.....	171, 220
McAfee, Bernard Vincent.....	214
McCaffrey, Charles.....	120, 230
McCann, Francis Joseph.....	40, 217
McCarthy, Denis Charles.....	205
McCarthy, Edmond Dennis.....	34, 217
McConkey, Thomas Andrew.....	209
McConnell, James R.....	214
McCord, William Edgar.....	143, 230
McCoy, Frank James.....	157, 229
McCoy, James John.....	209
McCullagh, Samuel.....	55, 222
McCutcheon, Henry Daniel.....	171
McDermott, Joseph Holmes.....	190, 225
McDermott, John.....	204, 211
McDowell, Frederick Lowman.....	209
McDowell, Patrick.....	204
McElroy, Wilman Westcott.....	196, 224
McEwan, Henry Gansevoort.....	125, 225
McEwan, John S.....	200
McEwen, Alexander Milloy.....	68, 227
McGaffin, John.....	123, 216
McGilliam, Eugene Francis.....	58, 226
McGrath, Denis Joseph.....	209
McGreevey, John.....	203
McIntyre, Ames Everett.....	115, 217
McKay, Charles Roy.....	115, 249
McKeever, Terence Chauncey.....	210
McKenzie, Abraham Lincoln.....	96, 220
McLean, Andrew Thomas.....	313
McLean, Robert.....	138, 217
McLeer, Edward, Jr.....	71, 209
McLeer, James.....	200
McLeer, James Crooke.....	71, 199, 218
McLeer, Raymond.....	108, 221
McLoud, Paul.....	80, 223
McMahon, Austin John.....	210
McManus, Terence Belleau.....	492, 228
McMichael, Clarence R.....	197, 228
McMoran, William.....	207
McNamara, John Patrick.....	203
McNevin, Alfred Cutler Barnes.....	108, 221
McNevin, James.....	204
McQuade, John.....	213
McRickard, Samuel Edmund.....	91, 212
McSherry, Felix Joseph.....	183, 218
MacArthur, Arthur.....	205
MacArthur, Charles Abner.....	125, 222
MacCollom, Augustus, Jr.....	237, 247
MacEvitt, John Cowell.....	231, 248
Macfarlane, James, Jr.....	236, 247

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MacGrotty, Edward Fowler	64,	Miller, Jacob William	249
Mack, Samuel Joseph	142,	Miller, John	97, 223
Mackey, Martin Luther	189,	Miller, Mills	101, 218
Macklin, Robert Neville, Jr.	103,	Miller, Oliver Frank	197, 228
Macomber, John Lincoln	47,	Miligan, Albert Forbes C.	143, 229
MacVeery, Robert J.	204	Mills, Clarence	112, 229
Macy, Frank W.	204	Mills, Robert Doremus	85, 226
Macy, John Williams	191,	Mingay, Richard	204
Maeder, John Samuel	57,	Minniss, George Stewart	194, 220
Magee, Walter Charles	210	Minton, James V.	209
Magonigle, Harold Van Buren	209	Minton, Telfair Marriott	235, 247
Maguire, Patrick Joseph	164,	Mitchell, Edmund Harmon	201
Maguire, Thomas Francis	51, 219	Mitchell, James B.	199
Mahon, Charles	209	Mitchell, John Van Beuren	102, 220
Mahoney, Francis Sylvester	120,	Mohler, David D.	46, 226
Maidhof, William J.	202	Monell, Harry S.	99, 229
Mallon, William Lewis	236,	Montant, Louis Townsend	32, 226
Malone, Paul	29, 179,	Montgomery, Walter Clark	49, 217
Maloney, Edward Robert	49,	Moog, John J.	204
Manley, Arthur Lindley	210	Moon, John Henfrey	209
Manning, James Hilton	200	Mooney, Heman Clark	214
Mansfield, John Collison	67,	Moore, Arthur Selwyn	54, 220
Marks, William Willcott	202	Moore, Clarence Ambrose	238, 248
Marsh, Edward T. T.	201	Moore, Frederick Ferdinand	86, 230
Marsh, Valentine	209	Mora, Edward	207
Marshall, Alvin Inman	118,	Moran, James	205
Marshall, Richard Cranston	207	Morey, Charles Burrows	46, 226
Mashall, Robert Waddell	91,	Morgan, David Parker	203
Martin, Alexander Francis	202,	Morgan, George, Jr.	202
Martin, Arthur Louis Lippard	214	Morgan, George Jasper	213
Martin, Clarence Stewart	134,	Morgan, John William	209
Martin, Frank Adrian	201	Morie, Richard	201
Martin, Herbert Eugene	214	Morris, Lewis Gouverneur	214
Martin, Kingsley Leverich	239,	Morris, Monson	154, 218
Martyn, Charles William	46,	Morris, William Ephraim	185, 222
Marvin, Matthew W.	302	Morris, William F.	101, 214
Mashin, Henry	188,	Morrison, John Horton	118, 225
Mason, Charles Alonzo	238,	Morse, Charles Miller	249
Mason, Samuel Everett	135,	Mortimer, Thomas	207
Mason, Samuel John	203	Moss, L. Howard	59,
Masten, Daniel Westley	203	Moss, Royal Emhe	205
Mather, Adrian Whitford	207	Mott, Seldon Whitney	201, 211
Matheson, Malcolm Ross	174,	Mould, Erwin	209
Matlock, Chancey	88, 212,	Moyer, Charles Samuel	198,
Matthews, John Emerson	103,	Moynahan, Timothy Joseph	185,
Maves Albert Edward	214	Mulcahy, Patrick Joseph	185,
Maxfield, Charles Evans	202	Mulford, Joseph Parker	209
Maxfield, Traverse Roche	206	Mullen, George Wilbur	186,
Maxson, Wesley Searles	207	Mullen, William Joseph	162,
May, Charles Henry	171,	Mundy, Joseph Aloys Suttan	166,
Maynard, Arthur Beardsley	73,	Munson, Frederic Granville	103,
Maytham, Frank	246,	Muren, George Morgan	51, 212,
Mazet, Robert	138,	Murphy, Edward John	240,
Mazza, James	204	Murphy, John	209
Mead, Benjamin Charles	134,	Murray, Edward George	103,
Mead, Howard Franklin	213	Murray, Edwin Jesse	133,
Meagher, Frank Leo	149,	Murray, Francis Wisner	206
Meatyard, Joseph Mann	113	Musson, George Thomas	202
Meekes, Harry	108,	Myers, Berthold	202
Meisner, John F.	204,	Myers, James Weston	138,
Menzies, Alexander G.	204	Mynotte, William Thomas	201, 211
Mergler, John Baptist	179,	Nagle, Percival Edmund	30
Merrill, Samuel Herbert	133,	Napier, Charles Dwight	202
Merritt, Graham B.	203	Narwood, Edward H.	204
Mersells, Lewis B.	116,	Neff, Lewis Knode	206
Merwin, Miles Herbert	68,	Nellis, Merwyn Humphrey	150,
Merz, Harry	190,	Nelson, Lewis Henry	209
Metz, Herman August	159,	Nelson, Theodore	240,
Metzger, George Jacob	62,	Nesbitt, Maxwell Betts	140,
Meurlin, Frederick Walter	214	Newcomb, Robert Scott	98,
Meyer, Daniel C.	204,	Newell, Emerson Root	213
Meyer, Edward John	206	Newman, Chares Howard	166,
Meyers, John Henry	196, 212,	Newman, Winfield Scott	207
Middleton, Clifford L.	205	Newton, Franklin Jonathan	207
Millard, Jesse Abro	117,	Nexsen, Randolph Halliday	240,
Miller, Charles A.	204	Nial, Daniel Francis	125,
Miller, Douglas Winslow	207	Nickerson, Lorenzo Miller	203
Miller, Edward Kook	118,	Nicoll, Fancher	140,
Miller, Ernest Livingston	71,		223

	PAGE.
Niles, Edgar Cole.....	214
Nimmo, William H. D.....	204, 211
Niver, William Almeron.....	29, 30, 229
Nixdorff, Charles Edward.....	214
Nolan, Roger Alexander.....	185, 221
Norton, Frank Hastings.....	164, 190, 216
Norton, George Harvey.....	42, 218
Nugent, Arthur Wellesley.....	147, 217
Nugent, Francis Joseph.....	245, 247
Nurzey, Walter Fairfax.....	202
Oaksford, Homer Hollett.....	59, 227
O'Brien, John Edward.....	186, 227
O'Brien, John Emmett.....	202
O'Connell, John.....	202
O'Connell, William Joseph.....	242, 248
O'Connor, Francis Xavier.....	140, 224
Odell, LeRoy Lee.....	214
O'Donnell, James Mathew.....	202
O'Donohue, Louis Valentine.....	209
O'Gorman, John Martin.....	213
O'Grady, James M. E.....	205
O'Keefe, Maurice Davis.....	209
O'Leary, William Joseph.....	58, 226
Olin, Stephen Henry.....	200
Oliver, Robert Shaw.....	200
Oliver, Thomas.....	204
Olmsted, Edward.....	31, 219
Olmsted, Laurel L.....	202
Olyphant, Robert.....	205
O'Mahoney, Jeremiah William.....	104, 230
O'Neill, Stephen Joseph.....	246, 247
Onderdonk, Frederick Abram.....	64, 219
Onderdonk, John D. A.....	202
O'Rourke, John Francis.....	93, 217
Orr, Gilbert Franklin.....	207
Orr, Robert Peebles.....	107, 219
O'Ryan, John Francis.....	31, 199, 216
Osborn, Charles Whytlaw.....	102, 220
O'Sullivan, Mortimer McCarthy.....	210
Outerbridge, Frank Roosevelt.....	77, 220
Outerbridge, Vivian Lorne.....	213
Overfield, Arthur Russell.....	196, 225
Owen, Paul Dale.....	128, 230
Page, John McC.....	204
Page, Raymond.....	229
Paine, Henry Gallup.....	111, 209
Palmer, Charles N.....	200
Palmer, Russell Booth.....	192, 228
Palmer, William H.....	202
Papen, George Washington, Jr.....	58, 225
Parenteau, Maxime John.....	157, 210
Paret, Frank Murray.....	229
Paris, Robert Edward.....	104, 207
Paris, William F.....	207
Parish, Edward Jenkins.....	116, 220
Parke, Floyd B.....	209
Parker, Jason Samuel.....	54, 220
Parker, Lindsay.....	303
Parlour, Walter Denniston.....	180, 225
Parsons, Herbert.....	206
Pateman, Everett Eugene.....	124, 221
Patterson, Abert Mansfield.....	209
Patterson, Henry Augustus.....	209
Patterson, William Allen.....	213
Patton, Herbert Wedderspoon.....	209
Paul, Wilton Colt.....	181, 230
Peabody, Charles J.....	207
Peake, Asa Bassett.....	213
Pedersen, John Douglas.....	119, 228
Pell, Howland Haggerty.....	235, 248
Pelton, De Witt Lincoln.....	99, 230
Pendry, Bryer Hamilton.....	106, 217
Penfold, William Brown, Jr.....	241, 247
Pennoyer, Charles H.....	204, 211
Penton, Willard Conklin.....	167, 225
Percy, William Wellesley.....	50, 218
Perl, Frederick Christopher.....	204

	PAGE.
Perley, Henry Clay.....	150, 224
Perrine, George.....	189, 221
Perrine, Howland D.....	206
Perry, Arthur Irving.....	241, 247
Perry, Francis William.....	239, 247
Peters, Robert Nelson.....	169, 229
Petersen, Leo Smith.....	58, 226
Peterson, William E.....	213
Pettebone, Lauren Woodruff.....	200
Pettit, James F.....	201
Pfeil, Harry.....	199
Phelan, James Joseph.....	202
Phelan, John James.....	184, 219
Phelps, Stowe.....	81, 221
Phillcox, Frederick James.....	180, 224
Phillips, Lewis.....	214
Pickard, Arthur Walker.....	74, 226
Pierce, Reginald Kingsbury.....	76, 229
Piers, Henry Phillips.....	150, 225
Pilcher, Edward Sargent.....	198, 230
Pinsonseault, Wilmer Devilla.....	59, 227
Pitts, Clarence Elwyn.....	135, 228
Place, Joseph F.....	204
Platt, Abner Hunter.....	73
Platt, William John.....	196, 223
Plock, John Leonard.....	102, 220
Plumb, Charles.....	207
Plumley, Albert Walter.....	244, 247
Plumley, Charles Burton.....	125, 225
Pollon, Richard H.....	201
Pooley, William Richard.....	194, 217
Poor, Charles Longstreet.....	232, 247
Porteous, Alexander Carlyle.....	67, 225
Porter, Arthur Roberts.....	173, 223
Porter, Augustus Drum.....	154, 216
Porter, Walter Burns.....	64, 218
Post, Frederick Ralph.....	172, 221
Post, Henry.....	198
Potter, Frank Rawson.....	190, 224
Potter, Joseph Boies.....	210
Powell, Horace Rennie.....	209
Powers, Edwin Ambrose.....	168, 227
Powers, Walter Hayward.....	79, 229
Praeger, Louis Jewett.....	202
Prenfice, Robert Kelly.....	206
Prescott, William Brown.....	157, 230
Prudden, Addison Ray.....	179, 224
Pruyn, John Isaac.....	200
Punger, John Carl.....	162, 227
Purdy, Sylvanus.....	54, 224
Putnam, Albert William.....	78, 220
Putnam, Harvey Worthington.....	206
Quackenbos, Henry Forrest.....	155, 220
Quell, John Adam.....	53, 222
Radcliffe, Clarence Van Ness.....	140, 224
Rae, Giles.....	207
Raecke, Louis Charles.....	142, 228
Raff, Lemuel Edson.....	236, 247
Rafferty, Michael David.....	151, 228
Rafferty, Peter Francis.....	127, 207
Ramsey, George Ellis.....	127, 229
Ranges, John Frederick.....	191, 227
Ransom, Frank Howard, Jr.....	191, 249
Rasmus, Carl Gerhard.....	200, 211
Rasquin, Henry S.....	203
Raub, Herschel David.....	135, 228
Ray, David Heydorn.....	213
Raymond, Edward Denton.....	203
Raynor, Russell.....	234, 247
Read, Harmon Pumpelly.....	206
Reagan, Allan Lawrence.....	205, 211
Reagan, James Henry.....	209
Reagan, Michael Joseph.....	151, 227
Redington, George Owen.....	29, 78, 225
Reichert, Louis P.....	205
Reid, Raymond Macfarlane.....	86, 227
Reilly, Edward James.....	107, 219
Reisig, Charles H.....	204

PAGE.	PAGE.		
Remmer, Joseph H.	206	Salisbury, Lucius Albert.	56, 224
Reville, Philip Eugene.	201, 211	Salladin, Henry Lamppin.	42, 219
Reynolds, Alfred Smith.	246, 247	Sand, Harold Garcla.	161, 226
Reynolds, Robert Edward Lee.	210	Sandburg, Charles Amel.	181, 230
Rhodes, William C. P.	203	Sanford, Henry G.	37, 218
Rice, Frederick Walter.	57, 225	Sanger, William Cary.	200
Rice, Marcus Herrick.	115, 217	Santee, Ellis Monroe.	210
Rice, William G.	205	Santoire, Henri Alexis.	53, 220
Rich, Albert Edward.	210	Sattig, John Henri.	163, 230
Rich, Fred Reed.	207	Saulpaugh, Albert.	147, 216
Richards, Charles Howard.	244, 248	Saunders, Robert.	155, 220
Richards, George Brinckerhoff.	203	Sauvan, Frank Olen.	94, 216
Richardson, James Barbour.	90, 212, 223	Sawyer, John Richard.	165, 220
Richardson, Samuel Martin.	140, 224	Sawyer, Warren Lockhart.	233, 247
Richardson, William Ormiston.	90, 212, 223	Sayles, Philip Allen.	161, 224
Richman, Ray Dobson.	58, 225	Sayre, Reginald Hall.	43, 221
Richmond, Harry Signa.	70, 217	Scanlon, John Joseph.	203
Ridabock, Henry G.	200	Schaefer, Arthur Charles.	56, 224
Riffe, James.	135, 228	Schake, George Frederick.	207
Riggs, Roland Rogers.	237, 247	Schanze, Alfred Keys.	247
Rignel, Charles Homer.	198, 229	Scheff, Bertram Rogers.	210
Riley, Frank Nicholas.	174, 229	Schenck, Gilbert Van Evera.	148, 221
Ringer, Frederick Charles.	64, 218	Schenk, George Edmund.	61, 221
Ritch, Amos Mead.	160, 220	Schermerhorn, Arthur Frederic.	205
Robb, James.	213	Schermerhorn, Edward G.	206, 213
Robbins, Edward James.	167, 223	Schlebel, Henry.	204
Roberts, Carroll Julian.	50, 218	Schleffeln, Schuyler.	206
Roberts, Edward Angelle.	118, 226	Schilling, Francis A.	200
Roberts, George Eleazar.	210	Schlereth, William John.	206
Roberts, James Craig.	195, 222	Schneider, August.	204
Roberts, William.	69, 229	Schoeneck, Charles C.	207
Roberts, Winfred Henry.	92, 217	Schohl, William Frederick.	181, 229
Robertson, Alexander Roy.	195, 220	Schoonmaker, Edward C.	204
Robertson, Ellis Adelbert.	192, 228	Schumacher, William August.	213
Robertson, Ralph Kenyon.	195, 222	Schussler, Ferdinand Conrad.	97, 223
Robinson, Edward Augustus.	210	Schuyler, James Everett.	138, 217
Robinson, Edward Heaward.	210	Schuyler, Walter Grinnell.	138, 218
Robinson, Ernest Franklin.	65, 224	Scott, John Alexander.	209
Robinson, John W.	214	Scott, Julian Fairfax.	153, 219
Robinson, Walter George.	124, 221	Scott, Walter.	201
Robinson, William A.	204	Scott, Walter Albert.	53, 220
Robinson, William Harrison.	46, 226	Scott, William Sherman.	207
Roche, John Joseph.	207	Sears, Frank Walker.	51, 219
Rockwood, Harold Arthur.	197, 226	Serenbetz, George Benjamin.	209
Rodden, Hugh Aloysius.	55, 222	Sesseberg, Arthur W.	242, 248
Roddy, George Thomas.	127, 227	Seymour, Charles Robert.	29, 83, 219
Rodgers, Fred Albro.	215	Seymour, Ernest.	168, 226
Rodgers, George Washington.	106, 217	Seymour, Frederick Ward.	58, 225
Roe, Charles Francis.	200	Seymour, Lewis.	115, 219
Roe, William Clarke.	207	Shanton, Thomas Harry.	183, 223
Roeser, John Edward.	209	Shaw, Edward Robinson.	210
Rogers, Charles H. Jr.	175, 230	Shearer, James William.	116, 220
Rogers, Henry Huddleston.	83, 216	Shearer, Leander Howard.	49, 218
Rogers, Rochester Hart.	45, 224	Sheehan, James Francis.	115, 218
Romaine, Frank H.	207	Sheldon, Henry.	80, 222
Romaine, Washington Tyson.	206	Sheldon, Theodore Butler.	201
Romer, Charles Baetzel.	209	Shepard, Charles Theophilus.	214
Roosa, Philip Gossler.	147, 218	Shepard, George Gibson.	131, 218
Roosevelt, George Emlen.	156, 223	Sherman, Thomas Moore.	116, 225
Root, George Frederick.	195, 221	Sherry, Lansford Franklin.	203
Rose, John Bailey.	115, 219	Sherwood, James Tyler.	117, 224
Ross, Sanderson Alexander.	151, 216	Shiebler, Joseph Prentice Durfey.	167, 223
Ross, William.	204	Shields, William Hamilton.	209
Ross, William Alexander.	66, 222	Shinners, John Thomas.	85, 224
Rowell, Edwin Lewis.	210	Shipman, Herbert.	81, 230
Royce, Henry Herbert.	203	Short, William Byfeld.	89, 212, 222
Rugge, George Folsom.	127, 229	Shrady, Henry Merwin.	213
Rulison, George Warren.	67, 224	Sickles, George Stanton.	205
Rupp, Frederick Louis.	237, 247	Sidman, Frank Elliott.	186, 229
Russell, George D.	200	Simes, Frank Leslie.	135, 228
Russell, Nelson Gorham.	201, 211	Simonds, Grant H.	52, 220
Russell, Thomas Hendrick.	57, 225	Simonson, George Lefevre.	169, 229
Ryan, John J.	207	Simonson, William Frederick.	167, 223
Ryan, Richard John.	118, 226	Simpson, Sylvester.	86, 229
Sadler, John Timothy.	201	Sisk, Maurice.	209
Sage, William H.	199	Skinner, Harry Hall.	208
Sagona, Charles Benedict.	163, 229	Skinner, LeRoy James.	132, 219
		Slade, Arthur Jarvis.	213
		Slee, Arthur Waller.	59, 227

	PAGE.
Slosson, James Stacey.....	155, 213
Sly, Hiram Beldon.....	210
Smart, Robert.....	249
Smith, Albert Rockwell.....	209
Smith, Arthur Crossley.....	66, 222
Smith, Arthur Thomas.....	136, 230
Smith, Charles Henry.....	66, 222
Smith, Charles M. A.....	214
Smith, Charles Telfer.....	210
Smith, Clarence Wilbur.....	95, 217
Smith, Clinton Hartt.....	201
Smith, Copeland Edward.....	133, 224
Smith, Edward Charles.....	208
Smith, Eugene Alfred.....	201
Smith, Frederick Crocker.....	210
Smith, Frederick William.....	61, 224
Smith, George Moore.....	200
Smith, Harrie Eugene.....	201
Smith, Henry Clapp.....	79, 230
Smith, Joseph M.....	203
Smith, L. Bertrand.....	203
Smith, Laurence Newton.....	134, 226
Smith, Lee Herbert.....	41, 217
Smith, Leonard Bacon.....	46, 227
Smith, Merritt Haviland.....	70, 216
Smith, Sidney Leighton.....	210
Smith, Sidney J.....	208
Smith, St. Clair, Jr.....	98, 227
Smock, Daniel P.....	210
Snow, Charles Edson.....	210
Snowball, Arthur Henry.....	173, 224
Snyder, Edward Havemeyer.....	171, 217
Snyder, Howard Elias.....	152, 230
Snyder, Louis Virtue.....	151, 228
Sontag, George J.....	204
Spadone, Amédée.....	155, 222
Spear, William Duroy.....	96, 219
Speldel, William.....	178, 221
Spencer, Harry Hovey.....	74, 225
Spencer, Lorillard.....	98, 229
Spencer, William Edward.....	205
Squire, Amos Osborne.....	235, 248
Squires, George Robinson.....	214
Stacey, James George.....	203, 211
Stacom, William Benedict.....	184, 220
Stafford, Frederick Gatchell.....	179, 224
Stebbins, Rowland.....	98, 225
Steedman, Harry Livingston.....	118, 224
Steers, Alfred Ernst.....	138, 217
Steers, Phillip John.....	175, 230
Steers, William Henry.....	156, 224
Stephens, John Jacob, Jr.....	90, 223
Stephens, Roger.....	104, 230
Sternberger, Henry Sherman.....	40, 199
Steur, William.....	162, 228
Stevenson, Clinton.....	215
Stevenson, Frederick Harper.....	201, 211
Stevenson, Mayne Reid.....	209
Steward, Samuel Townsend.....	98, 227
Stewart, Thomas.....	210
Stillman, Phillip Tracy.....	78, 223
Stivers, John Dunning.....	209
Stivers, Moses Ashby.....	52, 219
St. John, Julius William.....	208
Stockbridge, Morton Gorton.....	172, 222
Stokes, Julian Christian Batiste.....	213
Stokes, William Arthur.....	200
Stoll, George Matthew.....	165, 221
Stone, Charles Bertrand.....	178, 223
Storey, James Henry.....	200
Story, Joseph Grafton.....	200
Stofesbury, Louis William.....	35, 216
Strack, Edward Conrad.....	119, 229
Stranahan, J. Orley.....	209
Stratton, Gerald.....	142, 228
Stratton, Harry Lincoln.....	213
Strickler, Arthur J.....	213
Strodl, George Thomas.....	59, 227
Strong, Edwin Allen.....	62, 218

	PAGE.
Strong, Prentice.....	84, 212, 222
Strong, Theron Roundell.....	83, 212, 221
Stuart, Malcom.....	209
Stuart, Nelson.....	214
Sullivan, Howard Edmonds.....	91, 230
Sullivan, John J.....	204, 211
Summers, Herbert Anderson.....	43, 219
Summers, William M.....	204, 211
Swartwout, James F., Jr.....	128, 230
Sweeney, John W.....	204, 211
Sweeny, Lawrence Alfred.....	65, 220
Sylvester, Franklin Elmer.....	208
Taggart, Charles Joseph.....	197, 226
Taintor, Starr.....	234, 247
Taller, Charles Edward.....	96, 219
Tannenbaum, Julius.....	96, 222
Tansley, Frank Dudley.....	213
Tarpey, Andrew Joseph.....	186, 228
Taylor, Oscar Thomas.....	208
Taylor, Washington Irving.....	92, 216
Taylor, William Aloysius.....	36, 218
Teats, George Martin.....	175, 230
Teets, Sylvanus Gibson.....	29, 95, 219
Templeton, Richard Harkness.....	194, 218
Ten Eyck, Joseph Greene.....	110, 224
Tenney, Albert Francis.....	203
Terriberry, William Stoutenborough.....	47
Terry, George Francis.....	192, 229
Thiery, Lewis Marie.....	101, 218
Thiessen, Frederick Allen.....	126, 226
Thomas, Edward Clark O.....	68, 228
Thomas, Frederic Chichester.....	201
Thomas, James Winthrop.....	97, 224
Thomas, Samuel Kellinger.....	139, 221
Thomas, William Henry.....	86, 230
Thompson, Edwin Francis.....	173, 224
Thompson, Hobart W.....	206
Thompson, John Means.....	101, 219
Thompson, John Sylvester.....	134, 225
Thompson, Lynn Wentworth.....	44, 223
Thompson, Nelson Walter.....	45, 225
Thompson, William Bryan.....	209
Thompson, William Leland.....	213
Thorne, Edward Rodger.....	140, 221
Throop, George Enos.....	210
Thun, William George.....	208
Thurston, Nathaniel Blunt.....	41, 216
Tierney, Dennis George.....	210
Tiffany, Stephen Ralph.....	172, 222
Tillinghast, C. Whitney.....	214
Tillotson, George Harrison.....	204
Tilton, Edgar, Jr.....	203
Timony, Arthur Kavanaugh.....	210
Timpson, Lawrence.....	208
Tinkler, John, Jr.....	180, 228
Todd, Charles Griswold.....	201
Tompkins, Arthur Melville.....	203
Tompkins, William Lewis.....	249
Tompson, Frederick Bernard.....	66, 221
Topping, Charles W.....	209
Torborg, John George.....	210
Towle, George Sibell.....	139, 221
Townsend, Arthur Farragut.....	38, 199
Townsend, Charles Coe.....	79, 227
Townsend, John Henry.....	208
Townsend, Reynolds King.....	28, 149, 211, 222
Tracy, William Joseph.....	59, 227
Travis, Ira Underhill, Jr.....	151, 228
Travis, Lewis Elmer.....	181, 227
Travis, William Jewett.....	208
Treadwell, Harry Hayden.....	201
Treanor, John Patrick.....	30
Trevor, Henry Graff.....	205
Trimble, Louis Callander.....	132, 221
Trimble, Walter.....	208
Trne, Clarence Fagan.....	188, 218

	PAGE.
Trull, William Evans.....	98, 227
Trumble, Roscoe Bradley.....	125, 223
Tuck, Andrew Edward.....	132, 222
Tuck, John Bennett.....	131, 218
Tucker, Carl Eberenz.....	210
Tucker, Cornelius Joseph.....	173, 225
Tucker, Wentworth.....	153, 221
Tuley, Walter Searles.....	174, 229
Tumbridge, John William.....	201
Tumbridge, Stanley Spartan.....	45, 226
Tuohy, Michael.....	214
Tupper, Charles Ford.....	208
Turnbull, Raymond Alexander.....	53, 220
Turnbull, William Arthur.....	132, 220
Turner, Charles Plater.....	213
Tuttle, Albert Leon.....	198, 230
Tuxill, Wilfred Benjamin.....	214
Urichs, Charles Bartholomew.....	169, 229
Urichs, Charles Francis.....	244, 247
Underhill, Arthur Dudley.....	152, 229
Underwood, Harry Gregory.....	32, 224
Underwood, John N.....	203
Underwood, William James.....	138, 218
Unger, Joseph.....	204
Usher, Bloomfield.....	213
Van Alstyne, William T.....	86, 230
Van Auken, Frank Elliott.....	242, 248
Vanaamee, Talcott Ostrom.....	203
Van Auken, Harry Vermilyea.....	108, 220
Van Benthuysen, Charles Frederick.....	206
Vanderbilt, Aaron.....	248
Vanderbilt, Cornelius.....	35, 216
Vander Veer, James Newell.....	213
Van Etten, Edward Winterburn.....	127, 228
Van Heusen, Anthony B.....	204
Van Kleeck, William Henry, Jr.....	111, 227
Van Olanda, William Knisely.....	208
Van Raden, Benjamin.....	86, 227
Van Wyck, William E.....	205
Verbeck, Guido Fridolin.....	83, 221
Vernon, Russell Montgomery.....	119, 228
Vincent, George D.....	76, 230
Vogel, Frederick William.....	189, 223
Vorce, Walter Herbert.....	209
Vose, Richard Harper.....	168, 229
Vunk, Darwin E.....	203
Waddell, James Harold.....	156, 226
Wade, Alfred Byers.....	142, 223
Wadhams, Robert Pelton.....	57, 225
Wadsworth, Clarence Seymour.....	154, 216
Wager, Burton Gale.....	190, 223
Walt, William Bell, Jr.....	234, 247
Walbridge, Charles Eliphalet, Jr.....	39, 218
Walbridge, Edward Newton.....	243, 247
Walbridge, George Brush.....	76, 229
Waldorf, Ernest Lynn.....	198, 214
Waldron, Leonard Truman.....	209
Walker, Clarence Joshua.....	165, 219
Walker, Henry Halsey.....	209
Walker, William Edward.....	124, 222
Walker, Willis Harvey.....	69, 229
Wallace, James Monroe Henderson.....	119, 228
Walsh, James Joseph.....	102, 220
Walsh, Patrick Joseph.....	29, 65, 220
Walsh, Stephen Pheasant.....	163, 230
Walton, John Dennis.....	201, 211
Walton, Lester Roberts.....	29, 103, 224
Walton, Romulus Foster.....	33, 199, 216
Ward, Charles Milron.....	166, 223
Ward, Charles Wilmer.....	33, 215
Ward, Franklin Wilmer.....	209
Ward, James Joseph.....	209
Ward, John Byran.....	208
Ward, Ralph Francis.....	57, 225
Warner, Seldon Gloyd.....	191, 227

	PAGE.
Warren, Charles Clarke.....	84, 212, 222
Warren, Ulysses Grant.....	175, 230
Warren, William W.....	204
Warrick, Stanley Cummings.....	210
Warring, Francis Burdett.....	208
Washington, Albert Daniel.....	91, 227
Waterbury, Frederick Martin.....	41, 212, 217
Waterman, George Barnabas.....	151, 228
Waterman, William Van Antwerp.....	150, 225
Waters, John T. C.....	168, 227
Way, Edward.....	204
Webb, Francis Egerton.....	206
Webb, William E.....	206
Webber, Abraham L.....	205
Weeks, Frederick Eugene.....	205
Welch, Jacob.....	213
Weiner, Alfred William.....	91, 230
Weir, James.....	209
Welch, John J., Jr.....	134, 227
Welch, Samuel M.....	31, 216
Welch, Thomas Cary.....	208
Weld, DeWitt Clinton, Jr.....	89, 212, 222
Wells, Arthur Edwin.....	188, 218
Wells, Frederick Adams.....	164, 216
Wells, James Hollis.....	187, 216
Wendel, Frederick.....	68, 228
Wendt, Alfred.....	81, 223
Werner, Charles.....	107, 218
Westcott, Edward John.....	151, 229
Westermann, Julius Tyndale.....	189, 221
Weston, Albert Theodore.....	211
Westphal, Frank Charles.....	178, 221
Westphal, Richard Robert.....	180, 229
Wetzelsberg, Bruno Frederick.....	102, 220
Whaley, Arthur Moulder.....	209
Wheelock, William Fowler.....	148, 221
White, George H.....	142, 228
White, Major Ambrose.....	142, 228
White, Robert Aloysius.....	85, 226
White, Stephen Reynolds.....	210
Whitehead, Oothout Zabrishte.....	208
Whitley, Frederick Nelson.....	62, 217
Whitley, Walter Kendrick.....	133, 224
Whitney, Alfred Rutgers, Jr.....	213
Whitney, Stanton.....	80, 229
Wigham, Reginald E.....	79, 227
Wilbur, Harry Andrew.....	120, 229
Wilbur, Julian Roy.....	117, 224
Wilcox, Russell Henry.....	197, 227
Wilkins, George T.....	209
Williams, Alfred H.....	203
Williams, Charles Hoyt.....	179, 223
Williams, Chauncey Pratt.....	33, 216
Williams, Harry Adelbert.....	208
Williams, Henry Tilton.....	235, 248
Williams, Joseph.....	204
Williamson, Robert Duncan.....	128, 230
Wills, Harry Sanford.....	73, 225
Wilson, Alanson Bleecker.....	142, 228
Wilson, Christopher William, Jr.....	72, 221
Wilson, Fred Horace.....	177, 219
Wilson, George Aloysius.....	172, 221
Wilson, Henry Clinton.....	94, 217
Wilson, Matthew James A.....	160, 221
Wilson, William.....	131, 199, 216
Windholz, Louis.....	209
Wingate, George Albert.....	88, 216
Wingenbach, Julius Frederick.....	53, 220
Winslow, George Justin.....	116, 212, 221
Winterroth, Emil John.....	38, 217
Winthrop, Bronson.....	208
Winthrop, Henry Rogers.....	213
Wiske, Prescott Barker.....	237, 248
Witherbee, Rex Gould.....	117, 223
Witschleben, Adolph Henry.....	213
Wolf, Charles Joseph.....	193, 216
Wolff, Henry.....	208
Wolstenholme, Alfred Jackson.....	210

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Wonderly, Elbert Eugene.....	160, 220	Yates, Austin Andrew.....	201
Wood, Franklin Thomas.....	209	Yeomans, Charles Willis.....	117, 222
Wood, Frederick John Jennings....	201	York, Herbert Waldo.....	232, 247
Wood, John Henry.....	206	Young, Harry Jay.....	126, 225
Wood, Lansing Pruyn.....	209	Young, Horace Greeley.....	201
Wood, Lyman Adelbert.....	194, 219	Young, James Lowen.....	172, 221
Wood, Samuel M.....	204	Young, Thomas M.....	203
Woodcock, Thomas.....	204	Young, William Joseph.....	44, 223
Woodruff, Henry Adsit.....	209	Youngs, Graham.....	80, 226
Woods, Walter Clayton.....	184, 219	Yost, Charles Louis.....	110, 226
Woodward, Harold Chase.....	67, 225	Yung, Fred.....	209
Woodward, Rignal Duckitt.....	209	Zahn, Archie Brewer.....	161, 224
Worth, Clifford Noble.....	213	Zellweger, Frederick Conrad.....	245, 247
Worthing, Harry Preston.....	203	Zeman, Joseph Stanley.....	73, 225
Wright, Clarence Stewart.....	209	Ziegler, Edwin George.....	197, 226
Wright, Frank Moore.....	56, 225	Ziemann, Gustav Adolph Reinhold.....	179
Wright, Harry McIndoe.....	109, 223		223
Wright, Joseph H.....	204	Zier, Calvin Valentine.....	174, 228
Wright, Joseph Thatcher.....	198, 230	Zimmer, Edward George.....	246, 248
Wright, Wilbur Teed.....	89, 212, 222	Zimmer, William Bernard.....	244, 248
Wright, William Runk.....	77, 199, 218	Zimpel, Rudolph Longfellow.....	68, 228
Wylie, Charles.....	101, 217	Zorn, Jay.....	155, 212, 220